

INDEX TO MARRIAGE CERTIFICATES
Book "A"



Copied by Lorraine Hubb from the Index to Marriage Certificates (some as early as 1851) found in the County Courthouse in Oroville, Ca. Other information on the certificates sometimes give their ages, place of birth, residence, witnesses, and the name of the person who performed the marriage. All marriages were performed in Butte Co., Ca. unless otherwise stated. Remember that names were not always spelled right, but names and places are copied as they appear in the Index. Send \$2.00 for each certificate to Butte County Courthouse, Records Office, P. O. Box 70, Oroville, Ca. 95969. Be sure to state Book "A".

Hard to read words are underlined

Twp. = Township

* = County unknown

<u>NAME OF GROOM</u>	<u>NAME OF BRIDE</u>	<u>WHEN MARRIED</u>	<u>WHERE MARRIED</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Ah Gong	Ah Gow	23 Nov 1855	Bidwell	10
Andrew, John	Mc Coy, Elizabeth	11 May 1856	Oroville Twp.	14
Ah Gow	Ah Sue	21 Jul 1856	Oroville	16
Armstrong, James H.	Griffith, Mary Ann	5 Oct 1856	Oroville	17
Austin, A. C.	White, Anna E. M.	13 May 1857	Oregon City	20
Andrews, Andrew	Johnson, Mary	19 Sep 1857	Eureka Twp.*	22
<u>Allen</u> , Josia A.	Fee, Mary A.	6 Nov 1857	Hamilton	24
Aulan (Chinaman)	Macow (Chinawoman)	8 Sep 1858	Melton's Flat	34
A. B. Choy (Chinaman)	Sing <u>Yan</u>	14 Jan 1859	Hamilton Twp.	36
Alchorn, Thomas H.	Saunders, Mrs. Anna	27 Jan 1859	Oroville	41
Ah <u>On</u> (Chinaman)	Sung Choy	10 Apr 1862	Oroville	50
Alm, John	Code, Eriha G.	17 Nov 1862	Oroville	65
Anderson, Warren	Elair, Margaret J.	28 Feb 1863	Oroville	65
Alexander, Samuel	Stone, Catherine	23 Mar 1863	Oroville	68
Ah Luck	Quin How	24 Mar 1863	Oroville	68
Ah Chi	Yu Ti	28 Apr 1863	Oroville	72
Ah Mun	Lin Ha	28 Apr 1863	Oroville	72
Ah <u>Ton/Tou</u>	Ah Oute	8 Jun 1863	Oroville	77
Ah Tong	Sing Foy	23 Jan 1864	Oroville	101
Ah <u>Pow/Ping</u>	Ah Quon	11 Apr 1864	Oroville	105

<u>NAME OF GROOM</u>	<u>NAME OF BRIDE</u>	<u>WHEN MARRIED</u>	<u>WHERE MARRIED</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Allen, Benjamin Franklin	Woodson, Lettice H.	11 May 1864	Marysville, Yuba Co.	109
Ah Ye	Gin Ho	22 Sep 1865	Oroville	139
Anderson, Alexander E.	Forbes, Anna C	1 Nov 1866	Oroville	171
Abbey, Daniel	Devin, Mary	23 Feb 1868	Oroville	191
Allen, Tandy C.	Buckins, Ida	12 May 1869	Oroville	212
Aldersly, Edwin	Parr, Margaret	23 Nov 1869	Chico	223
Anderson, Josiah	Hemingway, Julia Ann	30 Nov 1870	Butte Co.	249
Albro, Edward C.	Cecil, Mary	11 Jan 1871	Chico	255
Andrews, Archibald A.	Greenwill, Isabel A.	15 Oct 1871	Chico	274
Ainsworth, Albert Austin	Deguire, Mary J.	14 Apr 1872	Oroville	284
Abbott, Napoleon B.	Young, Mary H.	7 Nov 1872	Wyandotte	291
Arbuckle, James H.	Lockerman, Mary A. E.	10 Nov 1872	Yankee Hill	295
Ah Yeen (Chinaman)	Toy Kein (Chinawoman)	16 Oct 1872	Oroville	297
Ah San (Chinaman)	Sin Yee (Chinawoman)	26 Nov 1872	Oroville	297
Blakesley, Warren A.	Stark, Celia Elisabeth	24 Jan 1854	Butte Co.	5
Brisson, Edward	Edwards, Susan (maiden name Lawrence)	13 Oct 1853	Butte Co.	6
Bliven, Benjamin B.	Emerson, Phebe Jane	12 Feb 1853	Bidwell	8
Brown, James M.	Abbott, Susana S.	23 Jun 1854	Chico	8
Babcock, Chester	Laswell, Elisabeth Jane	22 Mar 1855	Seneca House	8
Baird, Charles	Morris, America	6 May 1855	Bidwell	9
Brown, S. S.	Shenmer, Eliza	8 Jul 1855		10
Burrows, Edward M.	McCarthy, Julia	14 Feb 1857	Oroville	15
Barton, Charles A.	Farrar, Tryphena	22 Jun 1856	Bidwell	17
Berry, James	Daniels, Nancy E.	8 Jun 1856	Oroville	14
Booth, William H.	Keef, Margaret	26 May 1857	Yeastestown	20
Beard, James L.	Whitaker, Josephine	5 May 1857	Oroville	20
Brown, H. C.	Lanham, R. S.	4 Jun 1857	Pine Grove House	20
Borden, William L.	Griffen, Margaret	26 Jul 1857	Oroville	21

<u>NAME OF GROOM</u>	<u>NAME OF BRIDE</u>	<u>WHEN MARRIED</u>	<u>WHERE MARRIED</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Ballinger, William M	Graham, Jessie L.	7 Oct 1857	Oroville	23
Brock, J. H.	Swan, Mary	23 Nov 1857	Oroville	25
Dagley, Richard	<u>Hiley/Hileg</u> , Sarah	22 Nov 1857	Oroville	27
Brook, Clark	Smith, Maria H.	2 May 1858	Oroville	29 & 30
Beane, Nicholas	Childen, Rebekah	15 Apr 1858	Oroville	30
Hlair, Anthony	Boymton, Adaline C.	26 May 1858	Oroville Twp.	30
Burk, Thomas Kirk	Newcomb, Mary E.	14 Oct 1858	Zumwalt's Ranch	36
Burt, Aaron	Elston, Elizabeth J.	9 Sep 1858		37
Burt, Montgomery	Bensley, Lucinda	9 Feb 1859	Bidwell Bar	41
Bowen, David	Richard, Margaret	14 Apr 1859	Oroville	42
Brown, John	Price, Elizabeth	5 Jun 1859	Bidwell Bar	43
Bick, Fredrick	Smith, Mary	1 Jan 1862	Forbestown	48
Bay, <u>Hannon/Hamen</u>	Buckins, Cynthia Ann Alvina	10 Sep 1862		54
Ballu, Peter	Faur, Antonette	6 Mar 1863		67
Barnes, Thomas C.	Headricks, Mary T.	8 Mar 1863		73
Bosworth, J. W.	Davis, Mathilda M.	20 Aug 1863		87
Brown, Horace H.	Brayer, Elizabeth	7 Sep 1863	Mooretown	90
Brown, John	Coon, Lucinda	15 Nov 1863	Oroville	94
Black, Samuel B.	Jones, M. J.	20 Oct 1863		95
Bostwick, John T.	McDermitt, Sarah	28 Dec 1863		98
Bennett, James H.	Fox, D. P.	10 Jul 1864		113
Brooks, Geo. G.	Smith, Flora D.	10 Aug 1864	Oroville	114
Bowman, Christain	Keesecker, Josephine	17 Nov 1864	Chico	125
Eligh, Andrew	Diamond, Bridgett	14 May 1865		130
Baker, H. W.	Fuqua, Eliza	21 Sep 1865	Forbestown	141
Burdick, T. J.	Dibble, Sarah A.	25 Nov 1865	Hamilton	144
Backus, John J.	Harris, Sophronia L.	25 Mar 1866	Oroville	152
Butter/Butler, Albert B.	Mansur, Harriet A.	29 Apr 1866	Chico	160

BOOK "A"

<u>NAME OF GROOM</u>	<u>NAME OF BRIDE</u>	<u>WHEN MARRIED</u>	<u>WHERE MARRIED</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Batchelder, Hiram Treat	Whiteside, Ellen	3 Jun 1866	Chico	160
Benner, John Aaron Burns	Pratt, Emily Charlotte	5 Aug 1866	Oroville	164
Bennett, John Wesley	Muney, Asenia Jane	9 Dec 1866	Chico	170
Baker, Benjamin F.	Young, Emily	1 Jan 1867	Forbestown	172
Baker, James	Fairchild, Hattie	22 Feb 1867	Oroville	173
Bennet, Marquis F.	Fox, Susan E.	24 Mar 1867	Oroville	174
Berry, James	DeLong, Sophronia	12 Sep 1867	Oroville	181
Batherd, Frances M.	DeLong, Alice	2 Sep 1867	Oroville	180
Brannon, Joseph	Wilder, Maggie M.	18 Nov 1867	Oroville	182
Barber, James Caladen	Munjar, Mary	14 Feb 1868	Oroville	190
Baker, Robert	Main, Nancy	14 Mar 1868	Butte Co.	191
Burroughs, Henry	Craig, Helen	3 Sep 1868	Oroville	200
Brook, G. M.	Schofield, J. Barbara	21 Aug 1868	Butte Co.	201
Bidsworth, John Pike	Lewis, Arenia Thankful	23 Sep 1869	Dragon Twp.	222
Barnes, James	Billuss, Arnetta A.	27 Aug 1869	Chico	218
Burk, Isaac G.	Rugh, Cora A.	27 Sep 1869	Chico	220
Boydston, John Gray	Roberts, Martha Jane	21 Nov 1869	Chico	223
Burroughs, Charles	Holte, Cecilia	20 Jan 1870	Stringtown	229
Boness, William	Ferris, Maggie	17 Apr 1870	Chico	234
Baltimore, Barton	Scott, Mary F.	28 Sep 1870	Chico	242
Brown, J. W.	Derrick, Frankie M.	2 Oct 1870	Forbestown	243
Bunnell, John William	Dodd, Mrs. Frances D.	19 Oct 1870	Butte Co.	244
Brotherton, J. R.	Gray, Laura Frances	5 Dec 1870	Centerville	249
Brairty, Francis J.	Bucklelew, Ella Maria	8 Dec 1870	Butte Co.	252
Brodok, Philip I.	Friedman, Hannah	6 Mar 1871	Butte Co.	258
Breslaucr, Mendel	Ostroske, Ricka	18 Mar 1871	Chico	259
Boyer, David	Duncan, Amanda M.	8 Jun 1871	Oroville	265
Busch, Theodore	Smith, Nancy Frances	28 Jul 1871	Cherokee	268

BOOK "A"

<u>NAME OF GROOM</u>	<u>NAME OF BRIDE</u>	<u>WHEN MARRIED</u>	<u>WHERE MARRIED</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Barton, Franklin A.	Wood, Emily J.	7 Sep 1864	Chico	115
Barnes, James	Guill, Amanda	27 Oct 1864	Chico	118
Barham, Marcus Lafayette	Pinnicun, Angeline J.	8 Oct 1871	Chico	273
Bollinger, Geo. J.	Chester, Mary E.	28 Sep 1871	Butte Co.	275
Brooks, Justus	Logan, Syndora	25 Dec 1871	Butte Co.	276
Barnard, Obed W.	Barnest, Alice R.	2 Jan 1872	Chico	278
Brork, Andrew G.	Freeman, Ella M.	23 Jan 1872	Bangor	280
Bigelow, Marcus J.	Farlin, Clara I.	13 Mar 1872	Clipper Hills	283
Billing, Edwin	Müller, Henrietta B.	8 Sep 1872	Lovelock	294
Bisphan, Henry	Lingenfelter, Mary	30 Oct 1873	Oroville	297
Belieu, William T.	Alford, Mary	3 Oct 1872	Chico	296
Barnes, Edward	Hedge, Alice	2 Nov 1872	Yuba City, Sutter Co.	298
Burch, Richard	Hail, Martha Jane	20 Nov 1872	Chico	299
Branns, Joseph	Denes, Christina	10 Nov 1872	Marysville, Yuba Co.	302
-C-				
Carrington, John B.	Garfield, Hannah	25 Mar 1853	Hopkinsville*	3
Croce, Samuel	Fowler, Lucinda	30 Jun 1853	White Rock	4
Card, William H.	Wright, Mrs. Elisabeth	10 Aug 1854		7
Chamberlain, Charles	White, Josephine	25 Dec 1855	Butte Hills	11
Caine, James J.	Buckins, Sarah E.	1 Jan 1856	Board Ranch*	12
Camper, L. S.	Reid, Miss R. R. D.	26 May 1856	Oroville	12
Chean Faute	<u>San/San Coze</u>	2 Aug 1856	Oroville	16
Cristner, George A.	Watson, Maria	19 Sep 1857	Eureka Twp.*	22
Carlisle, W. B.	Watson, Mary	19 Sep 1857	Eureka Twp.*	23
Crafts, John H.	Brady, Eliza	1 Aug 1857	Oroville	24
Coleman, Daniel B.	Abre, Mary	6 Feb 1858		26
Cusheon, Lucie John	Hogg, Margaret	10 Feb 1858	Oroville	29
Colton, Chester F.	Wing, Laura C.	20 Apr 1858		29

<u>NAME OF GROOM</u>	<u>NAME OF BRIDE</u>	<u>BOOK "A"</u>	<u>WHEN MARRIED</u>	<u>WHERE MARRIED</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Campbell, Francis	Norrow, Margaret		27 Jun 1858	Oroville	31
Colgate, Henry	Jones, Mary		3 Jul 1858	Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co.	32
Cow, John	Merlieux, Coleelio		10 Nov 1858	Oregon City	35
Conrad, Eli P.	Johnson, Miss Tabitha E.		26 Dec 1858	Chico Twp.	40
Clark, John Hilton	Brooks, Mrs. Isabel Jane		7 Feb 1859	Oroville	40
Clark, Lewis	Wyman, Miss Mary Elice		16 May 1859	Wyandotte Twp.	43
Chaney, Salathiel G.	Papst, Elisabeth A.		24 Feb 1862	Butte Co.	51
Clemens, H. M.	Buxton, Lucy		17 Sep 1862	Butte Co.	55
Coon, Isaac	Freelin, Sarah		17 Dec 1862	Butte Co.	63
Clifton, William G.	Majors, Sophia		25 May 1863	Butte Co.	76
Cornell, N. S.	Spalding, Maria M.		16 Aug 1863	Butte Co.	86
Carlisle, Samuel	Betsy Ann (Indian)		24 Nov 1863		95
Clark, A. J.	Smith, Sarah V.		28 Mar 1864	Butte Co.	104
Callon/Callon, Francis	Deltott, Josephine		22 May 1864	Oroville	110
Custar, Arnold	Bennett, Susan		20 Nov 1864	Chico	119
Crum, William H.	Palmer, Lucinda A.		20 Nov 1864		121
Carter, A. G.	Shortridge, Eleanor		6 Jun 1865		134
Caulkins, Chas.	McGrady, Nora		17 Aug 1865	Oroville	136
Coloneo, Julius	Delta, Apolinia		7 Sep 1865	Oroville	136
Culverhouse, Jerry	Cloud, Mary June/Jane		15 Apr 1866		156
Curren, M. H.	Maddy, Ann				161
Corey, James E.	Hatlock/Hattock, Mary Lucy		17 Jul 1866	Chico	166
Coon, Allen	Hedlock, Ellen		23 Oct 1866	Oroville	167
Congleton, A. C.	Lynch, Mrs. M.		11 May 1867	Oroville	175
Chappell, W. H.	Mattson, Laura J.		5 Jun 1868	Wyandotte Ravine	192
Crane, William Henry	Wiking, Marcelline W.		18 Aug 1868	Oroville	198
Chrisman, Joseph	Henderson, Mary		6 Aug 1868	Oroville	202

<u>NAME OF GROOM</u>	<u>NAME OF BRIDE</u>	<u>BOOK "A"</u>		<u>WEDD MARRIED</u>	<u>WHERE MARRIED</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Cory, James E.	Campbell, Betty E.	17	Jan 1869	Chico		207
Clark, Alfred	Zink, Matilda	3	Apr 1869	Bidwell Bar		210
Clark, Josiah B.	Morton, Mrs. Mary E.	22	Dec 1869	Chico		228
Coxart/Coxort, William	Wyer, Catherine	9	Jan 1870	Butte Co.		229
Caddy, Martin	Peters, Ottitia E.	2	Jun 1870	Chico		236
Clark, J. G.	Willard, Diantha C.	12	Jun 1870	Butte Co.		237
Cramer, August	Cardevant, Amelia	4	Jul 1870	Chico		239
Craig, Homer	Posey, Dora E.	17	Oct 1870	Oroville		244
Carpenter, Alec	Cary, Margaret	10	Jul 1870	Oroville		250
Christy, Andrew J.	Cox, Mary E.	8	Dec 1870	Oroville		253
Cook, J. W.	Henderson, Margaret J.	28	Dec 1870	Oroville		253
Chapman, John A.	Hooker, Elizabeth	4	Jun 1871	Oroville		265
Chapman, William	Knott, Miss Mary E.	2	Aug 1871	Chico		269
Coon, Andrew J.	Gray, Margaret Jane	14	Sep 1871	Oroville		271
Childress, Samuel	Shultz, Mary	6	Oct 1871	Chico		272
Coates, Richard M.	White, Isabella	28	Oct 1871	Chico		276
Crossette, George H.	Tilden, Isabella L.	12	Jun 1872	Chico		287
Clark, Emory F.	Prickard, Mattie F.	20	Jul 1872	Oroville		290
Crum, Albert E.	Wick, Ella E.	12	Sep 1872	Wicks Ranch, Butte Co.		293
Conway, James C.	Clawson, Martha	24	Sep 1872	Chico		294
Cox, Edwin S.	Mason, Eliza	25	Nov 1872	Chico		301
Clark, James B.	Boydston, Emma M.	27	Nov 1872	Oroville		301
Dunn, James	Nyers, Isabella	6	Nov 1851	Butte Co.		1
Dynke, James H.	Buckins, Henrietta	8	Mar 1854	Board Ranch*		6
Davon, Horace	Hibbard, Sarah	16	Jan 1855	Butte Co.		7
Day, Dewitt C.	Russell, Rosan	28	Mar 1856	Oroville Twp.		12
Delanay, William	Joice, Hellen	14	Apr 1856	Thompsons Flat		13

All marriages performed in Butte Co., Ca. unless otherwise stated.
 Hard to read words or letter are underlined Twp. = Township * = County unknown

BOOK "A"

<u>NAME OF GROOM</u>	<u>NAME OF BRIDE</u>	<u>WHEN MARRIED</u>	<u>WHERE MARRIED</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Dikeman, Joseph	More, Mary E.	21 May 1856		13
Jone, Robert C.	Nichols, Mrs. Marcia	24 May 1856	Hamilton	14
<u>Monon</u> , Josephy	Hinds (no other name)	28 Mar 1857	Oroville	19
	both of Sandwich Islands			
Davis, W. W.	Evans, Alice A.	14 Jul 1857		21
Dunette, M. Charles	Woody, Cleopatra	17 Dec 1857	Oroville	28
Dick, Alexander	Sliger, Catherine Jane	20 Mar 1859	Hamilton Twp.	42
Delanigne, Theodore	Certner, Mrs. Maria	26 May 1859	Oroville	42
Dowd, John	Latson, Frances L.	27 Mar 1862	Oroville	49
Davis, E. J.	More, Alice E.	9 Jul 1862	Oroville	52
Davis, Samuel J.	Ledbetter, Miss Allie	10 May 1863		74
Day, F. W.	Gilman, Fhebe B.	7 Jul 1863		80
Demoss, Zackriah	Swift, Ailora	28 Jun 1863		83
Downer, Herman F.	Lamp, Celine/Celina C.	13 Sep 1863	Oroville	89
Delany, <u>Isun</u>	Cable, <u>Jennie</u>	6 Mar 1864		103
Drew, George	Holoran, Miss Delia	22 Oct 1865	Oroville	142
Day, James	Venable, Hannah	23 Nov 1865		144
Durgan, John B.	Natlock, Eliza E.	22 Mar 1866	Oroville	151
Day, James P.	Hawkes, Altonia A.	9 Apr 1866		153
Daniels, David	Morgan, Hannah	26 Apr 1866		155
Dorrance, A. L.	Ashely, Mrs. Sarah	2 Oct 1866		167
Davis, R. M.	Marshville, M.	22 Oct 1866		169
Daniels, Samuel	Williamson, Ann M.	1 Jan 1867	Chico	171
Dunn, H. C.	Chester, Mary Ellen	27 Jun 1867	Oroville	179
Daggett, Joseph M.	Lents, Annie E.	4 Jun 1868		194
Deal, D. D.	Ball, Mary G.	1 Nov 1868	Chico	204
Dyer, James H.	Livingston, Mary G.	17 Dec 1868	Oroville	206

Marriage Records

Page 19

<u>NAME OF GROOM</u>	<u>NAME OF BRIDE</u>	<u>BOOK "A"</u>	<u>WHEN MARRIED</u>	<u>WHERE MARRIED</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Dawson, Robert H. N.	Scott, Harriet A.		23 Dec 1868	Chico	206
Donaldson, John Moore	McGuire, Catherine B.		10 Mar 1861	Bidwell Twp.	215
Delavan, Leander	Ruggles, Emma L.		27 Apr 1869	Oroville	211
Decker, J. Demetrius	Gray, Mary Elizabeth		5 May 1869	Oroville	211
Duncan, John R.	Bellingsley, Fanny		24 Jul 1869	Magalia	216
DeHaven, Wm. N.	Hildreth, Elizabeth R.		14 Apr 1870	Chico	232
Detro, John	Chapman, Barbara		17 Jun 1870	Paradise	237
Davidson, Henry B.	Wayland, Emma D.		6 Jun 1870	Chico	240
Davis, Thomas J.	Morgan, Prudence		29 Sep 1870	Cherokee Flat	242
Darcy, J. M.	Baker, Femilia		27 Dec 1870	Chico	254
Darley, Thomas R.	Jones, Mary E.		9 May 1871	Cherokee Flat	263
Dunaway, James F.	Harrington, Delia		11 Jun 1871	Chico	267
Dorman, G. H.	Combs, Martha		22 Feb 1872	Wyandotte	282
Daugherty, Geo. C.	Bunselmier, Louisa J.		24 Mar 1872	Chico	282
Dufour, Francis	Mason, Emma S.		30 Jun 1872	Magalia	289
DeLancie, Richard	Sherwood, Martha A.		25 Nov 1872	Chico	300
Dick, John	Downer, Mrs. S. J.		4 Jul 1868	Oroville	305
Evans, George	Frith, Elizabeth		13 Dec 1851	Butte Co.	1
Ewer, Seneca	Crawford, Maria M.		16 Jul 1854	Butte Co.	9
Erwin, B. R.	Rains, Mrs. Louisa		5 Feb 1856	Chico	12
Eaton, William	Delany, Jennie		5 Feb 1861	Chico	46
Elliott, William	Money, Margaret		25 Aug 1863		87
Egans, Thomas	Hyatt, Mary Ann		8 Oct 1863		92
Elliott, Walter M.	Outler, Mary		18 Feb 1864	Oroville	102
Evans, John A.	Ledbetter, Virginia A.		21 Sep 1864	Hamilton	117
Evers, Henry	Laughlin, Jane		20 Jul 1865	Kimshew Twp.	135
Eldred, Horace C.	Onvett, Miss Ann		18 Jul 1867		131

BOOK "A"

<u>NAME OF GROOM</u>	<u>NAME OF BRIDE</u>	<u>WHEN MARRIED</u>	<u>WHERE MARRIED</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Edwards, William L.	Dale, Mary Malinda	1 Nov 1868	Butte Co.	204
Elliott, Allen J.	Hall, Lucy M.	31 Jan 1868	Magalia	207
Edwards, William	Flinn, Mrs. Jane	7 Feb 1868	Wyandotte	208
Espy, Joseph B.	Bills, Carrie	23 May 1869	Oroville	213
Espy, Robert	Allen, Caisey	28 Nov 1869	Oroville	224
Ellsworth, C. F.	Pettys, Maud M.	5 Apr 1870	Chico	233
Espy, Madison W.	Johnson, Hannah L.	29 Sep 1870	St. Springs Twp.	242
Entler, Joseph P.	Henshaw, Susan C.	18 Oct 1871	Chico	274
Eliot, George W.	Clark, Alice J.	22 Feb 1872	Chico	281
Evans, Morris	Schooler, Martha E.	22 May 1872	Oroville	286
Emerson, Zachary T.	Taylor, Fanny	26 Jun 1872	Chico	289
Eddy, Robert D.	Alford, Sarah A.	8 Aug 1872	Chico	291
Eastman, Sylvester G.	Patrick, Mary E.	1 Sep 1872	Chico	292
Evans, John T.	Putnam, Catherine E.	10 Nov 1872	Wyandotte	298
Eschermann, Claus	Stern, Johanna	24 Nov 1872		300
East, John H.	Beever, Isabella	8 Dec 1872	Oroville	303
Fenner, Geo. D.	Abney, Julia Ann	25 Dec 1853	Forbestown	38
Foley, Roger	Moriarty, Mary	20 Dec 1858	Oroville	38
Foster, Allen	Vance, Matilda Jane	22 Nov 1860	Chico	46
Foreman, B. F.	Bishop, Miss Artanacy	27 Mar 1863		69
Fitts, A.	Griffith, Mary J. S.	8 May 1863		75
Fairbanks, Henry A.	Whitelaw, Charlotte M.	10 Jun 1863		79
Francis, James H.	Angel, Helen	21 Oct 1863	Oroville	92
Fox, Daniel D.	Van Nest, Columbia	17 Nov 1863	Oroville	94
Fredrichs, John	Boede, Mrs. Ann	4 Feb 1865		122
Fry, J. J.	Moore, Nancy	18 Sep 1865	Oroville	138
Fisher, James W.	Lowery, Hannah E.	21 Sep 1865	Oroville	139

<u>NAME OF GROOM</u>	<u>NAME OF BRIDE</u>	<u>BOOK "A"</u>	<u>WHEN MARRIED</u>	<u>WHERE MARRIED</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Fraser, John	Allen, Ellen		7 Dec 1865	Oroville	145
Fischer, Theo.	Hanke, D. Louisa		1 Mar 1866	Cherokee	150
Flowers, Joseph	Lewgy, Phillis		6 Jul 1866	Cherokee	161
Fritter, John	Coon, Marigela		10 Nov 1867	Chico	187
Foss, John R.	Shearer/Shear, Cynthia		3 Sep 1868	Oroville	199
Finletter, Robert	Whittaker, Matilda E.		21 Sep 1869	Oroville	219
Faris, James	Biggs, M. L.		13 Oct 1869	Hamilton Twp.	221
Fuller, W. H.	Bidwell, Mrs. T. J.		14 Nov 1869	Chico	224
Frost, George F.	Lockerman, Mary A.		25 Dec 1869	Chico	230
Ferguson, Andrew J.	Perday, Mary E.		1 May 1870	Yankee Hill	234
Foster, Jessie G.	Bishop, Mary		21 Nov 1870	Oroville	246
Farrow, Napoleon B.	Hall, Susanna E. M.		21 Aug 1870	Butte Co.	250
Fairchild, Isaac M.	Osbourne, Margaret		22 Jan 1871	Butte Co.	256
Fox, Daniel D.	Fowler, Jane		2 Jan 1871	Chico Twp.	255
Ferren, Wm. H.	Long, Rebecca Ann		8 Aug 1871	Oroville	269
Faulkner, Charles	Tilden, Mary M.		3 Apr 1872	Chico	285
Foster, Peter Charles	Simpson, Amelia		12 Jun 1872	Oregon City	288
Fox, Presley B.	Mason, Caroline		1 Sep 1872	Oroville	303
Could, George L.	Rucker, Harriet Maria		25 Dec 1853	Bidwell Bar	7
Graham, John S.	Dwyer, Catherine		5 Apr 1857	Oroville	18
Green, James	Moore, Catherine G.		7 Jul 1857	Hamilton	21
Garnham, Henry B.	Davis, Mary Elizabeth		23 Sep 1858	Peavine*	34
Coury, Pierre	Cornelis, Mathilda		7 Oct 1858	Forbestown	34
Grover, J.	Thompson, Miss Harriet		18 Oct 1858	Bangor	35
Goode, J. V.	Wright, Lydia Catherine		14 Mar 1862	Oregon City	48
Glick, Geo. Franklin	Heline, Mary M.		8 Mar 1863		66
Gregory, Allen	Nancy - an Indian woman		25 Aug 1863		87

<u>NAME OF GROOM</u>	<u>NAME OF BRIDE</u>	<u>BOOK "A"</u>	<u>WHEN MARRIED</u>	<u>WHERE MARRIED</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Greentree, Louis L.	Stone, Anna V.		2 Jan 1864		99
Gillespie, William	Cox, Martha Ann		13 Sep 1864		116
Grays, Benjamin	Goss, Mrs. A.		29 Nov 1864	Oroville	119
Gray, George W.	Bassett, Mary		23 Sep 1865	Oroville	140
Griffith, John L.	Detro, Euphemia		16 Dec 1865		146
Gray, David	Delong, Naomi		28 Jan 1866	Chico	149
Gray, Daniel 1/3.	Hite, Nancy Maria		5 Aug 1866	Chico	163
Garber, Jacob	Delong, Louisa E.		29 Aug 1867	Chico	179
Gray, John Carlton	Clarke, Bella R.		6 Oct 1869	Oroville	220
Gray, William B.	Becholdt, Mary Caroline		5 Apr 1870	Chico	232
Gourd, Looney	Cliffman, Julia Helen		6 Oct 1870	Butte Co.	243
Grace, Patrick R.	Gass, Emma A.		18 Jun 1872	Oroville	288
Hornbrook, Saunders	Millard, Mary Ann		16 Feb 1854		6
Hill, John W.	Bradley, Elizabeth		12 Dec 1855	Forbestown	10
Hale, Enock K.	Hiller, Mrs. M. L.		24 Apr 1857	Oregon Twp.	19
Haslin, William	Gregory, Elizabeth		27 Sep 1855		19
Hunter, James	Cleveland, Martha E.		8 Nov 1857	Ophir Twp.	27
Harris, Owen C.	Fuqua, Mary Jane		9 Nov 1858	Forbestown	37
Hanson, Peter	Boydston, Elizabeth J.		21 Nov 1858	Kinshew	37
Hopkins, William L.	Hawley, Nelly		31 Dec 1858	Oroville	38
Hopkins, F. M.	Simonds, Mrs. Elizabeth		6 Jan 1859	Bidwell Twp.	39
Hinckley, Chas. D.	Cox, Hulda A.		20 Aug 1861	Chico	47
Hill, Anthony	Lillard, Matilda		4 Sep 1861		47
Hightower, J. D.	Williams, Elizabeth A.		16 Feb 1862	Oroville	47
Horn, John	Spence, Dorothy		23 Aug 1862	Oroville	53
Hansell/Hoyard, Christopher	Comstock, Annetta		6 May 1862		54
Heley, Edward	Ludlow, Margaret		3 Jul 1862	Kinshew	57

All marriages performed in Butte Co., Ca. unless otherwise stated.

Hard to read words or letters underlined. Twp. = Township * = County unknown

BOOK "A"

<u>NAME OF GROOM</u>	<u>NAME OF BRIDE</u>	<u>WHEN MARRIED</u>	<u>WHERE MARRIED</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Hopkins, Edward	Richards, Mary	30 Oct 1862	Kinslow	62
Hepburn, Thomas	Martin, Louisa	6 Jan 1863	Kinslow	63
Hutchins, Gavin W.	Compton, Mary	25 Sep 1862	Kinslow	71
Horschey, H. B.	Vaughn, Hattie A.	25 May 1863	Kinslow	75
Hamore, John	Clawham, Bridget	21 Aug 1863	Kinslow	86
Harriger, John	Chester, Alice Jane	29 Sep 1863	Kinslow	90
Hood, Wm. W.	Cleek, Ann Elizabeth	31 Dec 1863	Kinslow	101
Hamilton, Robert	McCarger, Miss Ellen Jane	7 Jun 1864		111
Harmon, John H.	Valentine, Sarah	15 Sep 1864		116
Hall, A. R.	Zunsalt, Miss B. B.	8 Mar 1865		124
Hallet, Edward	Deske, Miss Laura A.	7 Mar 1865		125
Hupp, John	Woolover, Rose	9 Oct 1865	Yarkee Hill	141
Howland, B. T.	Slawson, Miss Mary C.	10 Dec 1865	Marysville, Yuba Co., Ca.	146
Hendricks, Wm. C.	Glass, Miss E. C.	26 Jan 1866		148
Harris, Richard B.	Bishop, Elizabeth (consent of mother given)	29 Apr 1866		159
Hallet, George	Mitchell, Hannah L.	25 Apr 1866	Chico	163
Howland, Albert	Burke, Emma W.	26 Sep 1866	Ophir (Oroville)	166
Horn, John	Spence, Matilda	28 Oct 1866	Oroville	168
Hutchings/Hutchins, Joseph W.	Humphries, Mrs. Martha	15 Jan 1867	Oroville	172
Hall, John	Moore, Catherine	8 Jun 1867	Oroville	176
Howell, John	Boydston, Miss D.	11 Aug 1867		182
Hallet, Henry	Wood, Merry D. (Mary)	12 Jan 1868	Chico	188
Harbaux, Benj. M.	Story, Elizabeth C.	12 Nov 1867	Oroville	186
Hollis, Wm. H.	Dollin, Emeline	19 Jun 1868	Chico	189
Harris, Collin W.	Fleming, Isafina	9 May 1868	Butte Co.	193
Howard, Willis L.	Harmich, Mary	27 Aug 1868	Oroville	199

BOOK "A"

<u>NAME OF GROOM</u>	<u>NAME OF BRIDE</u>	<u>WHEN MARRIED</u>	<u>WHERE MARRIED</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Hoyle, J. Marion	Henshaw, Sarah J.	16 Sep 1868	Chico	201
Holden, William	Earnest, Elizabeth	25 Oct 1868	Chico	203
Holmes, Edward	Howard, Julia	23 Dec 1868	Chico	207
Hodge, James H.	Townsend, Julia A.	7 Feb 1869	Butte Co.	212
Hobart, Randall	Marriott/Marriott, Elizabeth	25 Jul 1869	Chico	218
Hall, Lorick P.	McLaughlin, Bridget S.	29 Dec 1869	Chico	226
Hobart, Chas. V.	Bidwell, Emroy	5 Apr 1870	Chico	231
Hodapp, Anton	Keserbbber, Wilhelmine	22 Aug 1870	Oroville	240
Hooper, William	Price, Mary Ann	22 Nov 1870	Oroville	248
Hill, James	Childers, Matilda	29 Nov 1870	Chico	248
Hoops, Louis Wilhelm	Schumacher, Elizabeth Ann	19 Feb 1871	Oroville	256
Hayton, George W.	Richards, Louisa A.	12 Mar 1871	Chico	257
Hart, John Esslinger	McDowell, Jane	4 Apr 1871	Oroville	259
Hess, John	Casey, Sarah	21 Apr 1871	Biggs Station	261
Hancock, George	Riehl, Mary L.	11 Jun 1871	Oroville	265
Huff, William	Dorrance, Sarah	12 Jun 1871	Oroville	266
Hazelbusch, Fitts	Albern, Wilhelmina	8 Oct 1871	Butte Co.	273
Hilgers, William	Beall, Susan G.	5 Dec 1871	Butte Co.	277
Hurlburt, Darius	Sligar, Mary Ann	28 Dec 1871	Butte Co.	278
Helms, James H. S. R.	Horr, Alice E.	19 May 1872	Oroville	286
Howard, William	Fox, Mary	22 Sep 1872	Chico	293
Isenberge, Simeon	Hicks, Sarah	26 Feb 1865	Butte Co.	124
Irwin, William H.	Amador, Pastora	11/12 Feb 1868	Oroville	183
Isenberg/Isenburg/ Isenburt, Andrew J.	Sewell, Sarah Desliva	1 Aug 1871	Chico	269
Judkins, Lawrence M.	Dainall, Rebecca Ann	28 Nov 1852	Wyandotte	3
Johnson, Almon	Funk, Mary Ann	27 Jun 1854	Butte Co.	6
Johnson, James both of Yuba Co., Ca.	Munos, Domingo	5 Sep 1855	Eureka Twp.	10

Other information on the certificates sometimes give their ages, place of birth, residence, witnesses, and the name of the person who performed the marriage. Names were not always spelled right, but names and places are copied as they appear in the index. Send \$2.00 for each certificate to Butte County Courthouse, Records Office, P. O. Box 70, Oroville, Ca. 95965. Be sure to state Book "A".

BOOK "A"

<u>NAME OF GROOM</u>	<u>NAME OF BRIDE</u>	<u>WHEN MARRIED</u>	<u>WHEN MARRIED</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Jones, Thomas R.	Davis, Jane	27 Aug 1856	Oregon Twp.	16
Jacob, Henry	Scrimshaw, Catherine Jane	28 Feb 1857	Oroville	18
Johnson, Richard M.	Carey, Emma	27 May 1857	Hansonville*	21
James, William	Morgan, Mary	23 Jan 1858	Oregon Twp.	25
Johns, Samuel	Baley, Sirmantha E.	17 Jan 1858	Oregon Twp.	25
Jackson, Peter	Kylestone, Emma	26 Mar 1863	Oregon Twp.	69
Johnson, Andrew	McNeilly, Mary (consent of father given)	2 Apr 1863	Butte Co.	70
Jones, W. H. K.	Jones, Mary	27 Apr 1863		71
Jackson, Perry	Louise (Indian)	8 Aug 1863		82
Jackson, Josiah	Hiona (Indian)	28 Jul 1863		82
Jones, B. F.	Ikert, Frances	8 Apr 1864	Myrandotte	104
Jim (no other name)	Derry (no other name)	18 Apr 1864	Cherokee Flat	112
Jackson, Wm. D.	Cudd, Mary M.	21 May 1865		131
Johnson, Harris J.	Williams, Serena H.	19 Apr 1868	Butte Co.	193
Jones, Pleasant	Robinson, Adiline	26 Jun 1868	Jacinto, Colusa Co., Ca.	195
Jones, Claybourne	Steward, Susan	16 Jun 1868	Chico	197
Jones, Peter	Hobbs, Mrs. Elisabeth	25 Feb 1869		209
Jackson, Josiah	Holine, Annie	26 Mar 1870	Chico	230
Jarrad, George W.	Leo, Frances Minerva	16 Apr 1871	Nagalia	261
Jennings, Chas. R. M.	Blair, Amelia Emma	9 Dec 1871	Butte Co.	276
John, John J.	Lewis, Genevra A.	11 Jan 1872	Butte Co.	281
Johnson, John M.	Cloud, Catherine V.	21 Mar 1869		210
Kingsbury, William C. of Winnebago Co., Ill.	Cheeny, Mrs. Sarah E.	24 Jan 1853	American Valley*	3
King, Edgar	Sweet, Sophia	14 Jul 1853	Butte Co.	4
Kanaka	Ginny (a Shasta Indian Squaw)	5 Mar 1857	Oregon Twp.	18

BOOK "A"

<u>NAME OF GROOM</u>	<u>NAME OF BRIDE</u>	<u>WHEN MARRIED</u>	<u>WHERE MARRIED</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Kennedy, Joseph	Trpptt, Eliza Margaret	20 Apr 1857	Oroville	18
King, Rufus	Elizabeth (Indian girl)	2 Nov 1857	Stringtown	24
Keen, Hamilton J.	Ware, Martha A.	16 Feb 1858		29
Kraagle, Joseph F. of Stringtown	Kloss, Susan R. of San Francisco, Ca.	6 Sep 1858	Stringtown	34
Keating, Timothy native of Ireland	Cunningham, Bridget native of Ireland	3 Oct 1858	Oroville	35
Keller, William M.	Miller, Martha Jane	18 Jul 1859	Diamondville	44
Kloppel E.	Wilrich, Mary	18 Jul 1858	Diamondville	44
Kerk, Miles N. of Rock Creek	Hicks, Harriete of Rock Creek	23 Feb 1862	Chico Twp.	49
Kingman, Freeman	Thompson, Mary J.	17 May 1862	Kimshaw Twp.	57
Kingman, Charles	Thompson, Ellen G.	25 Feb 1862	Kimshaw Twp.	58
Keller, H. Junius	Anderson, Martha Frances (father gave consent)	28 Dec 1862	Oregon Twp.	64
Kiry, James	Onyett, Miss Elizabeth	16 Aug 1864		115
Kerby, Fred P.	Glass, Sally	23 Aug 1866	Cherokee Flat	164
Keating, Tein	Connor, Ellen	29 Aug 1868	Butte Co.	199
Kurff, A.	Montoux, Lena	24 Jan 1868		208
Kelley, Samuel S/L.	Powell, Louella J. (father gave consent)	12 May 1869		213
Knowles, John P.	Armstrong, Mrs. Mary Ann	8 Jul 1869	Cherokee Flat	216
Kirkpatrick, Robert S.	Moak, Fanny L.	15 Dec 1870	Chico	251
Kenady, John R.	Mayland, Cora E. P. (father gave consent)	12 Jan 1871	Chico	255
Knox, Francis Marion	Hoosier, Sarah Ann	12 Feb 1871	Chico	257
Keim, Benjamin Franklin	Sowers, Eliza Amanda	3 Jul 1871	Chico	267
Klumpi, George	Semental, Nocilla	23 Jul 1871	Oroville	268
Kleis, Aaron W.	Adriance/Adriance, Sarah A.	3 Jul 1871	Chico	268
King, Thomas R.	Lillie, Mary Ann	13 Nov 1872	Chico	299
Lankins, Alfred	Fairrow, Susannah	17 Jul 1852	Butte Co.	2
Lee, Elijah	Townsend, Sarah Rebecca	24 Feb 1856	Thompson's Flat	12
Leland, William S.	Ronan, Alias	2 Feb 1857	Oroville	17

All marriages performed in Butte Co., Ca. unless otherwise stated.
 Hard to read words or letters underlined. Twp. = Township. * = County unknown

BOOK "A"

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	WHEN MARRIED	WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
Luts, Josiah	Boulware, Margaret Patience	5 Feb 1857	Kent's Ranch*	17
Light, Peter	Blackburn, Sarah	19 Sep 1857	Eureka Twp.	22
Lowing, Alfred	Orcutt, Eliza Jane	31 Oct 1857	Oroville	24
Lantz, G. W.	Williams, Margaret A.	16 Feb 1862	Oroville	47
Lassaly, Ira	Walker, A. C.	12 Oct 1862	Butte Co.	59
Lefavre, William	Simmons, Mary J.	5 May 1863	Oroville Twp.	73
Littlefield, Wendin	Noble, Sarah	25 Jul 1863		88
Lantz, John	Sliger, Mary E.	8 Oct 1863		91
Lin, Chue	Ah Sip	12 Jan 1864	Ophir Twp. (Oroville)	100
Lowery, W. F.	Archer, Rachel J.	26 Apr 1865	Butte Co.	128
Lucas, Paul	Callen, Ellen	13 Jun 1865		134
Leann, Christian	Dorco/Dorco, Louisa	26 Oct 1865	Oroville	142
Levins, B. W.	Deguire, Sarah Ann	3 Dec 1865	Chico	145
Lamont/Lampworth, John	Strong, Mary C.	13 Jan 1866	Oroville	149
Lowery, John R.	Coon, Louisa	22 Mar 1866	Oroville	152
Lytle, John	Morrison, Ellen R.	13 May 1866	Oroville	158
	Consent of both parents given.			
Leonard, John P.	Hecox, Nancy J.	16 Dec 1866	Oroville	170
Laudon, Thomas E.	Wilds, Lucinda J.	8 Feb 1868	Oroville	186
Laudon, J. W.	Cox, E. R. D.	15 Nov 1867	Oroville	185
Livesey, John	Finch, Mrs. Liddy/Lissy	18 Jul 1868	Forbestown	197
Loy, Martin V. B.	Chalmers, Janet A.	20 Nov 1868	Chico	205
Leach, Antoine	Camp, Annie Burt/Bugt	30 Nov 1868	Oroville	205
Lee, Wesley	Norjue, Emma	16 May 1869	Chico	213
Leavitt, Granville G.	Young, Emma	1 Jun 1869	Forbestown	214
Lee, R. H.	Smith, Catherine L.	1 Feb 1870	Chico	230
Longear, H.	Chandon, Harriett	12 Mar 1870	Oroville	231

<u>NAME OF GROOM</u>	<u>NAME OF BRIDE</u>	<u>WHEN MARRIED</u>	<u>WHERE MARRIED</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Lockerman, Wm. J.	Wait, Delia	15 Sep 1870	E. D. Clark Ranch	241
Lawley, Lewis Marion	Record, Julia Hannah	12 Mar 1871	Butte Co.	258
Lowery, James H.	Hewston, Mary J.	22 Nov 1871	Chico	277
Lotker, Matthew	Hansen, Susan	4 May 1872	Chico	287
Long, William A.	Tolmey, Mary J.	24 Jun 1872	Oroville	289
Marquis, George G.	Hines, Sarah J.	17 Feb 1856	Oroville	11
Moore, Henry A.	St. Clair, Catherine	24 May 1856	Cherokee	14
Moore, John	Vincent, Helen	4 Dec 1856	Oroville Twp.	15
Munsil, John R.	Friend, Typhenus	27 Aug 1856	Oroville Twp.	16
McDaniel, Thomas	Rich, Margaret	9 Oct 1856	Oroville	16
McIntosh, David	Pettingill, Martha P.	13 Jan 1857	Forbestown	17
Munson, J. I.	Dyson, Mary	30 Oct 1856	Oroville	18
McLeary, James S.	Stow, M. J.	13 Oct 1857	Oroville	23
Maurer, Peter	Lieberhauser, Cristina	9 Mar 1858	Oroville	28
Martin, David	Ricker, Louisa	27 Feb 1858	Mountain Spring	31
Morris, Austin	Reed, Matilda J.	8 Jun 1858	Oroville	33
Mason, William	McNeil, Mrs. E. S.	20 Sep 1857	Seeley's Ranch	35
McKay, John	Wilkins, Amelia	15 Nov 1858	Oregon City	36
Merrithew, Wm. W.	Bethard, Mary Elizabeth	9 Sep 1858	Butte Co.	37
McCallen, Patrick	Moran, Ellen	15 May 1859	Oroville	42
Moore, John	McGwine, Catharine B.	10 Mar 1861	Mountain House No. 1	46
McGinnis, Wm. W.	Dunn, Amelia Ann	29 Aug 1861	Butte Co., Ca.	47
McClelland, Samuel	Hupp, Sarah	21 Oct 1862	Butte Co.	60
Moore, James	Ryder, Katherine	10 Mar 1863	Butte Co.	67
McCan, James	Hill, Mary	2 Apr 1863		70
Milindres, Deornicis	Jarvis, Luise/Luise	12 Aug 1863		84
Murdock, Adam	Murdock, Eleanor	26 Nov 1863		96

Other information on the certificates sometimes give their ages, place of birth, residence, witnesses, and the name of the person performing the marriage. Names were not always spelled right, but names and places are copied as they appear in the index. Send \$2.00 for each certificate to Butte County Courthouse, Records Office, P. O. Box 70, Oroville, Ca. 95965. Be sure to state Book "A".

<u>NAME OF GROOM</u>	<u>NAME OF BRIDE</u>	<u>WHEN MARRIED</u>	<u>WHERE MARRIED</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Amford, Wm. O.	Sallie - Indian woman	24 Nov 1863	Butte Co.	96
Abore, J. S.	Hilton, Abbey M.	14 Dec 1863	Oroville	97
Molter, Peter	Edwards, Elizabeth Mary Jane	3 Jan 1864		102
Maddox, H. S.	Morton, Victorine	10 Apr 1864	Forbestown	105
Mountain, Benedictus	Bumer, Christina Catherine	12 Apr 1864	Enterprise	106
Main, Frank	Anthony, Nancy A.	26 Dec 1864	Oroville	120
Moore, A. P.	Curtis, A. C.	29 Sep 1864		120
McLinan, Wm. P.	Walsh, Anna M.	11 Feb 1865	Oroville	122
Morehead, James J.	Boydston, Ordona	22 Feb 1865		123
McDowell, Charles	Chamberlain, Josephine	15 Apr 1865	Chico	127
Moore, George W.	Cochran, Brochelia	19 Apr 1865	Hamilton	129
Morrell, J. C.	Rhodes, Margaret	27 May 1865		132
McNealy, Henry E.	Emmons, Maria L.	7 Sep 1865	Oroville	137
Marines, Andres	Oses, Faloringa	7 Apr 1866	Oroville	153
McIntyre, Jerome C.	Fergus, Lucy J.	19 Apr 1866	Oroville	154
Martin, Fredrick John	Wentworth, Mrs. Jane	2 Feb 1867	Oroville	173
Mitchell, John B.	Detro, Desdomonia	13 Aug 1867	Oroville	180
McCormich, James M.	Breise, Mary J.	29 Dec 1867	Chico	184
McDowney, J. C.	Foster, Jeannette	25 Jun 1867	Oregon City	195
Meyer, Louis H.	Fredericks, Paulina W. A.	13, Jul 1868	Chico	198
Merrill, Abbott	Nichols, Martha E.	8 Sep 1868	Ophir Twp. (Oroville)	200
Miller, Joseph	Benjamin, Julia Ann	8 Oct 1868	Oregon Twp.	203
Moore, Jerome	Patrick, Rebecca S.	19 Oct 1868	Chico	203
Maeyens, Frank	Myers, Ardany	31 Jan 1869	Wyandott	208

BOOK "A"				
<u>NAME OF GROOM</u>	<u>NAME OF BRIDE</u>	<u>WHEN MARRIED</u>	<u>WHERE MARRIED</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Moore, John	Latham, Lucretia Ann	21 Mar 1869	Butte Co.	210
McQuaid, Owen J.	Cullen, Elizabeth	13 May 1869	Oroville	212
McClanahan, Enoch	Wagoner, Elizabeth	29 May 1869	Chico	214
Miller, William Franklin	Rantz, Elizabeth	29 Sep 1869	Oroville	220
Martin, James Christopher	Phipps, Annie	6 Oct 1869	Oroville	221
Molter, John	Edwards, Margaret	4 Nov 1869	Oroville	223
Morgan, Natkin	Morgan, Gwenny	14 May 1870	Cherokee Flat	235
Morgan, Jenkin	Williams, Hannah	1 Jul 1870	Butte Co.	238
Morrison, Ezra	Ostbourne, Annie Eliza	24 Jul 1870	Hamilton	239
McElDowney, Samuel	Farrens, Harriette	3 Aug 1870	Cherokee Flat	240
McIntire, Jerry G.	Fogarty, Catherine	26 Oct 1870	Chico	243
McGranahan, Geo. B.	Pettis/Petter, Mary	6 Nov 1870	Butte Co.	245
McRose, Laughlin	Carter, Ellen Eliza	4 Dec 1870	Oroville	249
Moran, Thomas	McLellan, Theresa	4 Dec 1870	Oroville	251
Morrissey, Timothy	Magher, Johenna	12 Jun 1870	Oroville	252
Miller, George L.	Cornall, Jane Elizabeth	9 Apr 1871	Oroville	259
Minor, Morris P.	Holcomb, Charlotte D.	10 Apr 1871	Chico	260
McGee, Milton S.	Adams, Virginia	1 May 1871	Chico	262
McStilson, James	Kenady, Eliza D.	8 Apr 1871	Chico	262
Montgomery, Chas. F.	Holcomb, Ella N.	no date	Chico	264
Mathews, Wm. H.	Miller, Emily E.	15 Aug 1871	Oroville	270
McEnepy, James B.	Spencer, Inez	21 Sep 1871	Chico	272
McDougall, Campbell	Zink, Louisa	26 Sep 1871	Butte Co.	272
McEnepy, Wm. H.	Lowery, Mary C.	3 Jan 1872	Oroville	279
McClendon, C. W.	Brown, Mary A.	15 Jan 1872	Oroville	280
Magrove, Andrew J.	Nathis, Angeline	21 Mar 1872	Dayton	283
Murdock, William	McLaughlin, Bessie	3 Sep 1872	Chico	292

All marriages performed in Butte Co., Ca. unless otherwise stated.
 Hard to read words or letters underlined. Twp. = Township * = County unknown

BOOK "A"

<u>NAME OF GROOM</u>	<u>NAME OF BRIDE</u>	<u>WHEN MARRIED</u>	<u>WHERE MARRIED</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Morrison, Edwin L.	White, Emma	8 Oct. 1872	Cherokee	298
Morton, Samuel	Thomas, Alfaraty	8 Dec 1872	Magalia	303
Mills, Isaac C.	Smith, Mary L.	27 Oct 1872	Oroville	305
Nance, William	Martin, Elizabeth	15 Jan 1857	Oroville	17
Nounse, Geo. F.	Cooper, Laura A.	4 Jan 1863		76
Newbert, D. P.	Wilson, Margaret	27 May 1863		78
Naiwicha/Naiwicks, James	Belokee, Jane	12 Aug 1863		85
Newkirk, Elias	Thomsen, Elsi	17 Apr 1864		107
Nichols, John C.	Welch, Mrs. E.	18 Oct 1864		118
Newcomb, Augustus E.	Nyer, Anna K. L.	19 Apr 1865	Oroville	127
Nelson, Wm. L.	Browning, Annie E.	18 Jul 1865		135
Norman, George H.	Greenwell, Mary Jane	23 Dec 1867	Oroville	183
Nix, Frederick Henry	Conroy, Margaret	14 Dec 1868		206
Nix, C. M.	Curran, Mrs. Ann	25 Nov 1869	Deadwood Butte Co., Ca.	224
Nelson, Joel M.	Forbes, Maria L.	20 Apr 1870	Chico	233
Nash, James	Powell, Gracia M.	7 Dec 1871	Cherokee Flat	277
Newhard, Charles C.	Aderton, Helen M.	23 Dec 1871	Chico	278
O'Farrell, Peter K.	Onyette, Esther	16 Oct 1856	Prairie House	17
Ornstone/Ornstone, James	Wilson, Mrs. S. E. Berry	30 Mar 1858	Oroville	30
Ord, John S.	Maxwell, Mary C. C.	2 May 1864	Butte Co.	107
Overton, H. C.	Suener, Maria S.	26 Jan 1865	Chico Twp.	121
Oleson, Peter	Bailey, Mrs. Melissa Francis	6 Sep 1870	Oroville	241
Osgood, Gardner	Atchison, Annette	7 Dec 1870	Bangor	250
Onyette, John Henry	Hedge, Louisa	8 Sep 1871	Oroville	271
Price, Henry C.	Noore, Elisa	12 Sep 1852		3
Penn, Josiah W.	Clark, Martha A.	3 Apr 1855	Hamilton	9

NAME OF GROOM	BOOK "A"		WHEN MARRIED	WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
	NAME OF BRIDE				
Pate, Alpheus	Freman, Elizabeth		26 Sep 1856		15
Pence, M.	Finn, Mrs. S. S.		16 Dec 1857	Oroville	25
Plymire, Samuel	Thomas, Catherine		25 May 1858	Hamilton	31
Patton, J. H.	Ellington, Jane Elizabeth		15 Aug 1862		52
Parker, James	Watkins, Elizabeth		9 Aug 1863	Butte Co.	83
Paniani, W. David	Paniani, Lucie		12 Aug 1863	Concow	84
Pitner, Berryman	Adams, Malissa E.		16 Aug 1863	Concow	85
Perkins, George C.	Parker, Ruth A.		3 May 1864	Oroville	108
Posey, Lewis	Warden, Mrs. V. L. B.		21 Jun 1864		112
Pitts, A. M.	Anderson, Nannie R.		2 Feb 1865	Hamilton	123
Preston, Henry	Allen, Sarah G.		6 Apr 1865		126
Parrish, Benjamin F.	Kellog, Nancy C.		7 May 1865		129
Potter, Joseph	Swain, Harriet		18 May 1865	Banger	131
Pratt, Elijah	Eager, Amelia		7 Nov 1865	Butte Co.	143
Platt, John W.	Lull, Maria		12 Jul 1866		165
Polly, Granville P.	Winders, _____		21 Feb 1867	Chico	174
Perkins, C. O.	Moore, Jennie E.		12 May 1867	Chico	177
Perkins, Wm. L.	Fogg, Lillie S.		22 Jan 1868	Chico	184
Pond, C. L.	Ryan, M. A.		14 Jun 1868	Oroville	194
Pate, George B.	Sullenger, May F.		8 Nov 1868	Chico	205
Parry, Geo.	Miller, Martha L. A.		11 Aug 1869	Cherokee Flat	218
Powell, Howell	Platt, Gracia Marcia		8 Dec 1869	Oroville	227
Pyle, Thomas	Williamson, Jane		1 Dec 1870	Chico	248
Preston, John Running	Warren, Sarah Louisa		3 May 1871	Cherokee Flat	262
Pooley, Ah	You Kum		19 May 1871	Oroville	263
Price, John P.	Moore, Nina B.		24 May 1871	Cherokee Flat	264
Page, John S.	Taylor, Letty		8 Sep 1872	Oroville	295

All marriages performed in Butte Co., Ca. unless otherwise stated.

Hard to read words or letters underlined. Twp. = Township * = County unknown

BOOK "A"

<u>NAME OF GROOM</u>	<u>NAME OF BRIDE</u>	<u>WHEN MARRIED</u>	<u>WHERE MARRIED</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Perkins, David K.	Sparks, Mary M.	1 Dec 1872	Oroville	302
Pierce, Stephen W.	Wilson, Martha	14 Dec 1872	Wyandotte	305
Quadlin, David	Young, Mary E.	26 May 1864	Forbestown	111
Russell, Albert F.	Blackin, Mrs. Rosan	30 Nov 1853	Hansonville	6
Ross, Robert	Dutch, Mrs. Christina	28 Aug 1853	Rush Creek	5
Remington, James M. from Galatin Co. Ky.	Pugay, Martha S. from Warren Co. Ill.	11 Dec 1853	Forbestown	5
Russell, G. P.	Brooks, Mary E.	13 Nov 1853	Bidwell	7
Rickette, Isaac	Gregory, Susanah	3 Jan 1856		19
Rossey, Wm.	Brothers, Josaphine	2 Dec 1857	Oroville	27
Ritson, Charles	Johnson, Constance	4 Mar. 1858	Oroville	32
Rohan, John	Ryan, Ellen	11 Apr 1858	Oroville	30
Russell, Peyton Native of Ohio	O'Shea, Margaret Native of County Clare, Ireland	18 Jul 1858	Oroville	33
Ragan, George M.	Martin, Susan Caroline	29 Dec 1858	Martin's Ranch	40
Rice, Harrison W.	Gray, Caroline	5 Feb 1862	Hamilton Twp.	58
Ramos, Manuel Jose Dos	Seymour, Rachel	27 Oct 1862	Prairie House	61
Rabo, Theodore P.	Rucker, Sarah F. Consent of father, B. Rucker on file	5 Mar 1863		66
Rowe, Calvin C.	Cox, Margaret Helen	3 Jun 1863	Chico	78
Ray, John P.	Ruggles, Mary P.	24 Dec 1863		98
Richards, Thomas	Morgan, Margaret	13 Apr 1864		106
Robinson, Henry	Nance, Amelia	7 May 1865		130
Robinson, Geo. M.	Bunnell, Catherine E. Consent of Father on record	17 Sep 1865		140
Rogers, Geor. B.	Herring, Linda E.	3 Dec 1867		189
Riant/Ryent, G. W.	Harrison, H. A. J.	28 Jun 1868	Forbestown	295
Rhodes, Jesse	Hartman, Parthena J.	27 Sep 1868	Chico	201

<u>NAME OF GROOM</u>	<u>NAME OF BRIDE</u>	<u>WHEN MARRIED</u>	<u>WHERE MARRIED</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Rosebrough, Salathiel	Cooper, Margaret M.	27 Oct 1868	Oroville	202
Rabe, Charles	Ferik, Catherine	1 Feb 1869	Hamilton Twp.	209
Ryan Thomas R.	Weed (?), Emma L.	10 June 1869	Chico	217
Ragan, John W.	Williams, Sarah E. Consent of Sarah's father on file	5 Oct 1869	Chico	221
Rider, L./S. M.	Oliver, Philena E.	26 Oct 1869	Cherokee Plat	222
Roberts, John M.	Herron, Lizzie A.	10 Feb 1870	Oroville	225
Roof, Andrew	Osbourne, Martha Jane	31 Dec 1869	Sutter Co., Ca.	226
Rantz, William	Shaffer, Martha E.	9 Dec 1869	Chico	228
Rock, John Jacob	Case, Lenora L.	1 Sep 1870	Butte Co.	241
Riley, George Henry	Orrell, Mary Elizabeth	24 Nov 1870	Oroville	247
Rogers, Edward J.	Scanlon, Julia	5 Jun 1870	Oroville	251
Richardson, Eugene B.	Willot, Virginia J.	12 Jun 1871	Oroville	266
Roberts, John L.	Armstrong, Miss Ruth	22 Feb 1872	Forbestown	281
Sparks, Ebeneser M.	Edmonds, Mary L.	24 Feb 1851	Ophir Twp.	1
Smith, Robert	Rucker, Emily Ann	7 Sep 1852	Butte Co.	2
Stinson, Samuel S.	Williamson, Mary	24 Jan 1853	American Valley	3
Seely, George F.	Abbott, Charlotte	27 Mar 1853	Butte Co.	4
Snell, John A., of Rabbit Creek, Sierra Co. Ca.	Henegar, Harriet of Hamilton	21 Apr 1855	Hamilton	9
Stoneman, Ferris S.	Saint Clair, Ellen	26 Dec 1855	Butte Co.	11
Story, Lewis S.	Anderson, Amelia F.	14 Nov 1856	Honecut House	11
Smith, Theodore/Theadoer Wharton, Sarah Theadoer both of Hamilton, Ca.		22 Nov 1856	Hamilton	13
Sweet, Charles L.	Sweet, Mrs. Electa	17 Jan 1857	Oroville	20
Shiller, J. A.	Goodwin, Charlotte	14 Aug 1857	Oroville	26
Stryker, Frederick R. of New York	Brown, Elizabeth S. of Missouri	30 Jun 1859	Butte Mills	44
Stevens, Albert of Illinois	Stratton, Julia A. native of Missouri	23 Feb 1862	Rock Creek	49

Other information on the certificates sometimes give their ages, place of birth, residence, witnesses, and the name of the person performing the marriage. Names were not always spelled right, but names and places are copied as they appear in the index. Send \$2.00 for each certificate to Butte County Courthouse, Records Office, P. O. Box 70, Oroville, Ca. 95965. Be sure to state Book "A".

		<u>BOOK "A"</u>		
<u>NAME OF GROOM</u>	<u>NAME OF BRIDE</u>	<u>WHEN MARRIED</u>	<u>WHERE MARRIED</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Smith, Geo. E. of Yreka	Snyder, Mrs. E. of Sacramento	27 Jul 1856	Yreka	50
Shaeffer, John	Smith, Mary	18 Oct 1862	Butte Co.	60
Sleiger, T. J.	Osborne, Elizabeth	7 May 1863	Butte Co.	74
Schumacker, Peter	Looney, Mrs. Elizabeth A.	14 May 1863		77
Snyder, John	Ernst, Caroline	14 Dec 1863		97
Smith, John J.	Woodward, Mrs. Elizabeth	14 Jan 1864		100
Snow, Samuel B.	Lanchaster, Sarah E.	18 Apr 1864		109
Sheek, Jacob B.	Hamlin, Elizabeth	26 May 1864		110
Slissman, John M.	Lewis, Margaret E.	4 Jul 1864	Cherokee Flat	113
Shults, David C.	Coon, Francis Flora	9 Oct 1864	Oroville	117
Sunderlin, Henry L.	Eastman, Julia A.	26 Mar 1865	Chico	126
Schwartz, C. both of Sierra Co., Ca.	Brown, Mrs. S. G.	30 May 1865	Sierra Co.	132
Satterlle, Austin B.	Johnson, Susan	20 Sep 1865	Oroville	138
Sewall, H. S.	Mosely, Mrs. Eliza A.	22 Feb 1866		151
Swain, Jethro M.	Troughton, Mary E.	12 Apr 1866	Wyandotte	154
Simpson, Alexander G. Native of Scotland	Boyle, Ellen B. Native of Indiana	26 Sep 1866	Oroville	157
Strain, James	Gage, Mattie consent of mother on file	21 May 1866		159
Sneaton, E.	Wooliver, E. L. consent of father	12 Jul 1867	Oroville	178
Smith, Charles L.	Davis, Isabella consent of J. B. Brotherton (guardian) on file	12 Jul 1867	Chico	177
Speigle, Isaac M.	Bible, Wigara	15 Feb 1867	Chico	185
Shaw, George P.	Vaughn, Sarah M.	20 Oct 1867	Oroville	187
Sparks, Joseph	Eachus, Melissa	5 Apr 1868		193

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	WHEN MARRIED
Smith, Isaac N.	Lechner, Julia Ann	4 Jun 1868
Attilavitt of Joseph N. Daggett on file		
Schneider, Johana	Speth, Anna Francisca	14 Jun 1868
196		
Shearer, Edwin S.	Taylor, Mary A. B.	22 Nov 1868
196		
Spence, Wm.	Taylor, Amelia Ann	18 Oct 1868
202		
Sharp, John	Spaulding, Ellen J.	14 Jun 1868
204		
Smith, Josiah	Simmons, Mrs. Catherine	14 Mar. 1869
209		
Scott, J. W.	Hooper, Anna T.	25 Apr 1869
211		
Stemple, William Gustav	Burnau, Friedricka	29 Jul 1869
217		
Stratten, Henry L.	Stratten, Augustine	15 Jun 1869
217		
Smith, James C.	Brooks, Mary E.	13 Sep 1869
219		
Simpson, Chas.	Westrope/Westrosee, Martha J.	3 Oct 1869
222		
Spaulding, Orrin	Hall, Minnetta R.	31 Dec 1869
226		
Smith, Francis Edward	Bearse, Mrs. Albina	3 Apr 1870
232		
Sealey, William	Heiner, Mary	1 May 1870
234		
Smith, John P.	Baker, Sarah E.	6 May 1870
235		
Scott, Nathan	Leland, Eliza Jane	16 May 1870
235		
Stern, Frederick	Burrell, Mrs. Johanna	23 May 1870
236		
Shearer, John W.	Coombs, Alfreda	2 June 1870
238		
Shattuck, Albert H.	Snow, Sarah E.	22 May 1870
238		
Stevck/Storch, John	Schneider, Katharina	10 Jul 1870
239		
Snook, George Sutton	Sliger, Amanda Jane	25 Sep 1870
246		
Schlossman, Adam	Mahser, Augusta Rosetta	1 Dec 1870
252		
Sparkes, John H.	Meek, Mary Frances	1 Jan 1871
254		
Sheekels, Noah C.	Hutchins, Margaret R.	30 Jan 1871
256		
Sanderson, Wm.	Turner, Annie A.	23 Mar 1871
258		
Sovell, Sr., Shattuck	Montgomery, Laura	20 Apr 1871
260		

All marriages performed in Butte Co., Ca. unless otherwise stated.

Hard to read words or letters underlined. Twp. = Township * = County unknown

<u>NAME OF GROOM</u>	<u>NAME OF BRIDE</u>	<u>WHEN MARRIED</u>	<u>WHERE MARRIED</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Stetson, Nelson A.	Mare, Sarah	4 May 1871		263
Stevens, Alvin B.	McAllister, Elizabeth	19 Oct 1871	Oroville	274
Schooler, Geo. Washington	Cox, Nellissa Ann	22 Oct 1871		275
Southworth, Alva A.	Bean, Hester A.	1 Jan 1872		279
Sawyer, John J.	Glass, Maria L.	21 Feb 1872	Oroville	282
Sanders, Henry Lewis	Snyder, Hannah E.	9 Mar 1872	Oroville	282
Seibuhr, Johann W.	Jurgensen, Anna	24 Apr 1872	Magalia	285
Schoonover, Samuel C.	Patrick, Lizzie F. Consent of Mother given	2 Jun 1872	Chico	286
Sweeney, Henry W.	Troxel, Rebecca J.	26 Jun 1872	Oroville	288
Simpson, William	White, Augusta	1 Aug 1872	Magalia	290
Schweitzer, Tobias	Wilson, Mary Ann	7 Aug 1872	Magalia	290
Stevens, Warren C.	McDnespy, Mary	18 Sep 1872	Chico	295
Safly, John N.	Mathews, Celia	18 Oct 1872	Oroville	296
Saunders, George S.	Bennett, Sally Ann	5 Dec 1872	Oroville	302
Smizer, Henry T.A.	Rennie, Eleanor Consent of Father given	17 Dec 1872	Oroville	304
Tolny, Andrew	Scott, Mary	19 Sep 1857	Eureka Twp.	22
Tookidge/Tookidy, James B.F.	Espy, Mary	10 Nov 1857	Yankee Flat	25
Tilden, Dr. William P. of Chico	Hecox, Catherine Maria of Santa Cruz, Ca.	3 Feb 1858	Ingomas, near Chico	26
Tong, Si Wong	Foy, Fung	26 Dec 1857	Oroville	27
Towell, Thomas	Coody, Mrs. Eliza Ann	5 June 1858	Cherokee Flat	32
Thompson, John of Keefer Twp. Tehama	Shafer, Mariah Co. of Chico	26 Jul 1858	Chico	32-33
Thrasher, John S. Native of Missouri	Monjan, Sarah Ann, widow Native of Ohio	1 Jan 1859	Forbestown	39
Thrower, William	Kellor, Mrs. Martha	28 Aug 1862		53-54
Twitchell, Asa C. Native of Maine	York, Amanda M. Native of Maine	8 Aug 1862		55
Thompson, Carroll	Campbell, Nancy E. Consent of J. S. Campbell, father, given	10 Sep 1863	Chico	88-89

<u>NAME OF GROOM</u>	<u>NAME OF BRIDE</u>	<u>WHEN MARRIED</u>	<u>WHERE MARRIED</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Thomas, Geo. W.	Sligar, Mary Jane	14 Sep 1865	Oroville	137
Thompson, T. J.	Heuston, Susan	22 Apr 1866	Oroville	156
Thompson, Thomas	Mann, Minnefred	18 Dec 1865	Oroville	147
Tuttle, David R.	Main, Lutitia	15 Jul 1866	Chico	162
Thom/Thorn, William	Wild, Mary Jane	23 Aug 1866		165
Tromenschlayer, Jacob	Thomson, Emma W.	19 May 1867	Oroville	175
Thurman, G. C.	Willard, Mrs. A. A.	13 July 1867	Chico	178
Thayer, Emilus	Crandall, Maria A.	21 Jan 1869	Enterprise	197
Tompkins, Wm. H.	Nesbit, Mary	10 Jan 1870	Oroville	225
Tescher, Matthew	Main, Elizabeth	11 Jan 1870	Oroville	225
Thomas, Alonzo	Lamport, Mary Ann	1 Dec 1869	Oregon City	228
Taylor, Wm. Henry	Vance, Elizabeth Jane	13 Oct 1870	Oroville	244
Twoood, Gaylord Smith Wildsey	Varney, Susie M.	28 Jun 1870	Clipper Mills	247
Tebben, Elbert Bonnen	Pinelle, Jeanne Apoline Chevalot	5 Jan 1871	Oroville	254
Thompson, Abel W.	Thomas, Mrs. Nancy M.	24 May 1871	Frenchtown	264
Thorp, Wm. H.	Chaney, Sarah Jane	9 Aug 1871	Chico	270
Troxel, Wm. H.	Ameshansley, Rosa Consent of father given	1 Jan 1872	Chico	279
Townsend, Andrew	Harrison, Julia Ann Consent of mother given	24 Jan 1872	Forbestown	280
Underwood, Geo. W.	Kister, Eliza	15 Sep 1868	Butte Co.	200
Vail, Henry E.	Chappell, Elsie R.	21 Sep 1862	Forbestown	57
Vaughn, Geo. J.	Hadley, Rachael, E.	28 Jan 1863	Oroville	64
Verney, Levi B.	<u>Lemieux</u> Emily A.	10 Jun 1863	Wyandotte	79
Van Norten, Joseph	Renker, Mrs. A.	27 May 1866	Oroville	158
Varney, Joshua W.	Jones, Mary A.	17 Feb 1868		190
Vinton, Thomas J.	Williams, Arnie	15 Apr 1868	Butte Co.	192
Vinton, George Cook	Evans, Martha	26 Dec 1870	Cherokee	253

All marriages performed in Butte Co., Ca. unless otherwise stated.
 Hard to read words or letters underlined. Twp. = Township * = County unknown.
 BOOK "A"

<u>NAME OF GROOM</u>	<u>NAME OF BRIDE</u>	<u>WHEN MARRIED</u>	<u>WHERE MARRIED</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Van Fossen, David A.	Warren, Laura A.	9 Apr 1871	Butte Co.	261
Van Fossen, Thomas E.	Covert, Maria	14 Jun 1871	Gridley	267
Williams, Francis	Devanny, Mary	12 Oct 1853	Butte Co.	5
Wheeler, Isaac	O'Neil, Teresa C.	2 Jan 1854	Butte Co.	5
Wells, Jefferson Barney	Connolly, Margaret	5 Oct 1854	Hansonville	7
Wilmot, George W.	Henderson, Mrs. Eliza	6 Mar 1856	Oregon Twp.	13
Welsh, Richard	Drury, Mrs. E. M.	17 Feb 1857	Chico	15
Walker, Albert	Pitcher, Adeline C.	21 Jan 1857	Oroville Twp.	19
White, John B.	Beaver, Mary	31 May 1857	Oroville	19
Wisner, Constantine	Spalding, Lucretis E.	16 Jul 1857	Oroville Twp.	23
Waldon, William C.	Carrigan, Jane	3 Mar 1858	Oroville	28
Wilcox, Jeremiah	Flanders, Eliza	12 Jun 1859	Jack's Ranch	43
Worthing, Nathan	McGee, Barbara	10 Nov 1861	Nt. Spring Twp.	48
Wollen, John R.	Gregory, Mary A.	4 Mar 1862	Butte Co.	51
White, Volney H.	Rickets, Mrs. Susan	16 Sep 1862	Butte Co.	56
Woodruff, Aphek Lorenzo	Nacy, Nancy Polk	21 Aug 1862	Butte Co.	56
Mehrle, Joseph	Miller, Elizabeth	18 Oct 1862	Butte Co.	59
Wilson, Francis M.	Hill, Orpha	20 Nov 1862	Butte Co.	61
Weaver, Geo. H.	Hadley, Mary	12 Nov 1862	Butte Co.	62
Wichman, Johann Jochin	Cordis, Anna Maria	28 Jul 1863		81
White, Horace	Crane, M. J.	23 Jun 1863	Chico	80
Wallace, Richard	Nancy - an Indian	28 Jul 1863		81
Warren, Aaron C.	Duncan, Elizabeth	13 Sep 1863		91
Woodall, John	Gatyns, Ruth	15 Nov 1863	Oroville	93
Williams, Lewis	Mitchell, Mary A.	2 Jan 1864	Oroville	99
Willott, Paul	Allen, Virginia Jane	6 Mar 1864	Myandotte	103
Wallace, B. C.	Fowler, Belinda	5 May 1864	Oroville	108
Wertsbaugher, Joseph C.	Robinson, Matilda C.	14 Sep 1864		118
Wardwell, James A.	Burns, Lizzie	13 Jan 1865	Oroville	133

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	BOOK "A"	WHEN MARRIED	WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
Woolsey, Franklin	Sivena, Eliza		18 Jul 1865	Butte Co.	133
Wentworth, Leander	Burk, Jane		29 Oct 1865	Butte Co	143
Wagner, Frank	Bragger, Pauline		1 Jan 1866	Butte Co.	148
Whittier, Mervitt/Merritt	Forbes, Eliza J.		1 Jan 1866	Butte Co.	147
Weldon, James C.	Cline, Mrs. B.		28 Feb 1866	Butte Co.	150
Wilson, W. S. B.	Conkle, Pauline Olive		23 Apr 1866	Butte Co.	155
Warner, A. S.	Silsby, Mary S.		24 Jun 1866	Butte Co.	162
Wilkerson, James M.	Burch, Nancy J.		22 Nov 1866	Butte Co.	169
Whiting, W.	Ingalls, Lucy W.		13 May 1867	Oroville	176
Maine, Geo. M. M.	Frisbie, Laura E.		13 Dec 1867	Chico	188
Wolf, Peter R.	Hartman, Mary Margaret Ann		24 May 1868	Oroville	191
Whitehead, Wm. E.	Ford, Nancy A.		15 Mar 1868	Chico	192
Woodson, V. B.	Castleman, Alice E.		1 Jul 1868	Chico	198
Warren, Cyrus G.	Watson, Mary A.		29 May 1869	Bangor	214
Wood, Joseph G. Consent of R. M. Wood	Cochran, Asbrine on file		7 Jul 1869	Chico	216
Worth, Geo.	Richardson, Caroline		23 Mar 1869	Oroville	215
Wiglar, John	Murphy, Johanna		19 Sep 1869	Oroville	219
Wittman, Conrad On license it has	Nahser, Barbara Ann Anna Barbara Nahser, on certificate it has Anna Barbara Allen.		25 Oct 1869	Oroville	227
Walraven, G. W.	Kay, Mary		12 Dec 1869	Chico	227
Willson, John	Thompson, Ellen		9 Dec 1869	Dayton	229
Ward, C. C.	Smith, Mary Jane		24 May 1870	Oroville	235
Ware, C. L.	Chapman, Caroline		7 May 1870	Paradise	237
Wilson, John H.	Thatcher, Mary Jane		10 Nov 1870	Wyandotte	245
Woods, C. H.	Munjar, Belle		6 Nov 1870	Chico	256
Williams, Aaron G.	Bruce, Nancy M.		9 Apr 1871	Chico	260
Wilson, Geo. C.	Bergman, Henrietta Sophia		12 Jun 1871	Oroville	256
White, Jr., D. E.	Ware, Anna		6 Sep 1871	Chico	270
Walker, Geo. W.	Pounds, Mary A.		10 Sep 1871	Chico	271
Waddams, Wm. H. H.	Wiles, Estia		24 Sep 1871	Butte Co.	273
Whistler, Abraham	Handy, Margaret		13 Nov 1871	Oroville	275
Wyman, Henry	Riordan, Mary C.		29 Mar 1870	Butte Co.	231

		BOOK "A"		
NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	WHEN MARRIED	WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
Weigel, John	Bernhart, Christina	28 Mar 1872	Oroville	284
Wedekind, Oregon T.	Langenbeck, Matilda	2 Jun 1872	Chico	287
Washburn, Geo.	Williams, Mrs. Mary E.	8 Aug 1872	Strawberry Valley, Yuba Co.	291
Worley, Wm. D.	Stephens, Sarah C.	9 Oct 1872	Chico	296
Yates, John	Handy, Mary	5 Apr 1852	Yates Ranch	2
Young, William A.	Ruggles, Eliza E.	7 Jul 1858	Mountain House	33
Young, James	McGonagill, Elizabeth	13 Sep 1861	Oroville	129
Zumwalt, John Henry	Brooks, Vienna	3 Jul 1859	Oroville	44
Zumwalt, LaFayette	Williams, Virginia	14 Sep 1863	Butte Co.	89
Zemboich, Nicholas	Dragutovich or Dragutinovich, Nadolia	1 Oct 1866	Marysville; Yuba Co.	168
Zoloman, Gustavus V.	Adams, Mrs. Mary	27 Mar 1871	Magalia	257

M O T E - The following 6 names were missed.

Fargo, LaFayette	Smith, Nina	15 Dec 1872	Oroville	303
Rose, Luther J.	Christman, Kate	1 May 1872	Miner's Ranch	285
Riley, John W.	Wait, Clara U.	25 Sep 1872	Oroville	294
Rogers, Geo. H.	Banks, Jessie	26 Nov 1872	Chico	301
Rose, Ephriam	Austin, Clemma	15 Dec 1872	Chico	304
Relyea, Jacob H.	Brown, Mercy	8 Dec 1872	Oroville	304

BRIDE'S INDEX TO BOOK "A"

-A-		
Abbott, Charlotte 34	Allen, Barbara - see	Atchison, Annette 31
Abbott, Susana S. 12	Washer, Barbara A. 40	Austin, Clemma 41
Atney, Julia Ann 20	Allen, Caisey 20	-B-
Adams, Melissa E. 32	Allen, Ellen 21	Bailey, Melissa Francis 31
Adams, Mary (Mrs.) 41	Allen, Sarah G. 32	Baker, Sarah E. 36
Adams, Virginia 30	Allen, Virginia Jane 39	Baley, Simantha E. 25
Aderton, Helen M. 31	Amador, Pastora 24	Ball, Mary G. 18
Adriance/Adriance, Sarah 26	Ameshansley, Rosa 38	Banks, Jessie 41
Adriance/Adriance, Sarah 26	Anderson, Amelia F. 34	Bassett, Mary 22
Ah Cow 11	Anderson, Martha Frances 26	Beall, Susan G. 24
Ah Guts 11	Anderson, Nannie R. 32	Bean, Hester A. 37
Ah Quen 11	Angel, Helen 20	Bearse, Mrs. Albina 36
Ah Sip 27	Anthony, Nancy A. 29	Beaver, Mary 39
Ah Sue 11	Archer, Rachel J. 27	Becholdt, Mary Caroline 22
Albern, Wilhelmina 24	Armstrong, Mary Ann 26	Beede, Mrs. Ann 20
Alford, Mary 15	Armstrong, Miss Ruth 34	Beever, Isabella 20
Alford, Sarah A. 20	Ashely, Mrs. Sarah 18	

INDEX TO MARRIAGE CERTIFICATES

Book "B"



Copied by Lorraine Hubb from the Index to Marriage Certificates (some as early as 1851) found in the County Courthouse in Oroville, Ca. Other information on the certificates sometimes give their ages, place of birth, residence, witnesses, and the name of the person who performed the marriage. All marriages were performed in Butte Co., Ca unless otherwise stated. Remember that names were not always spelled right, but names and places are copied as they appear in the Index. Send \$2.00 for each certificate to Butte County Courthouse, Records Office, P.O. Box 70, Oroville, Ca. 95965. Be sure to state Book "B".

All marriages performed in Butte Co., Ca unless otherwise stated. / - or Hard to read words or letters underlined. Twp. = Township * = County unknown

BOOK "B"

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	WHEN MARRIED	WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
Arthur, John Wesley	Wild, Emma J. B. consent of Barney Wild given	13 Apr 1872	Ophir Twp.	13
Arthur, Thomas Thoreston	Williams, Mary of Marysville, Yuba Co., Ca.	2 Jun 1873	Oroville	26
Andrews, John Lincoln	Davis, Elizabeth consent of mother given	4 Jul 1873	Oroville	27
Ah Dock	Ah Fong	22 Oct 1873	Oroville	51
Ah Chung	Lin Quai	4 Dec 1873	Oroville	53
Allen, John Henry	Grünunenger, Mary E.	5 Oct 1874	Oroville	115
Anthony, Max	Lathrop, Sarah Elizabeth consent of father given	31 Dec 1874	Oroville	134
Armstrong, John Joseph	Moore, Lucretia Ann	4 Mar 1875	Chico	161
Arnold, Willis Danforth	Fitch, Ida	3 Dec 1876	Chico	302
Arnold, Edgar Leonidas	Dilharraguy, Matilda Josephine	30 Jun 1877	Oroville	376
Ashmore, Harry	Munjar, Mary Vilate	30 Sep 1877	Chico	410
Akin, John Seward	White, Mary Jane	15 Oct 1877	Oroville	423
Anderson, Albert Isaac both of Meridian Dist.*	Moore, Julia	7 Oct 1877	Chico	427
Andreas, Andy	Andreas, Betsy	3 Jan 1878	Oroville	442
Boydston, Joseph Lafayette	Roberts, Letty E. consent of L. E. Roberts given.	6 Jul 1873	Rothrock Ranch*	27
Beever, David of Union House, Yuba Co., Ca.	Harrison, Elizabeth of Forbestown	4 Jul 1873	Forbestown	30
Brown, Wm.	Payne, Sarah Ellen	2 Nov 1873	Kanaka Peak	58
Bennett, Isaac Rurg	Foss, Cynthia	23 Nov 1873	Dry Creek	62
Butterfield, Gideon Powers of Jacinto, Colusa Co., CA	Costar, Jennie C.	1 Jan 1874	Chico	74

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	BOOK "B"	WHEN MARRIED	WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
Bryden, Samuel	Thomas, Isabella consent of mother given		17 Sep 1876	Chico	272
Boss, Edwin Harvey	Fuqua, Virginia consent of mother given		8 Oct 1876	Forbestown	285
Bell, Henry Clay	Hutchins, Minnie A.		7 Oct 1876	Central House	286
Bishop, Wm. Spencer	Richardson, Emzy Emeline consent of father, A. Richardson, given		4 Oct 1876	Oroville	287
Blakesley, Henry Augustus	Palmer, Emma F.		3 Nov 1876	Opher Twp.	301
Beckham, Henry	Conway, Mattie		25 Dec 1876	Chico	318
Barlow, John R.	Orr, Jennie		18 Feb 1877	Oroville	332
Bishop, Jerry Warner	Helmick, Vincenta Ann consent of parents given		15 Mar 1877	Biggs	348
Beebe/Beebe, Robert Martin	Coulter, Augusta consent of father, Jacob Coulter, given		7 Jun 1877	Chico	368
Barnes, Benjamin Wilcox of La Porte, Plumas Co., Ca.	Furington, Miranda		30 Jun 1877	Chico	377
Bock, Charles both of Nevada City, Nevada Co., Ca.	Blazauf, Annie		17 Sep 1877	Oroville	400
Breslauer, Herman	Alexander, Esther		12 Aug 1877	Chico	403
Brooks, James Thomas	Moore, Minna Rice		25 Aug 1877	Chico	404
Burgess, Chauncy T. of Red Bluff, Tehama Co., Ca.	Noble, Della of Big Meadows, Plumas Co., Ca.		25 Sep 1877	Chico	406
Butterfield, Chas Henry of Challenge Mills, Yuba Co., Ca.	Pratt, Ida Sarah		16 Oct 1877	Clipper Mills	407
Breslach, Richard	Grenninger, Katie		8 Oct 1877	Chico	411
Broadwater, Charles T.	Reilly, Nettie		17 Oct 1877	Chico	416
Barnard, Timothy	McIntosh, Anna R. of Nelson (between Durham & Richvale)		25 Oct 1877	Nelson	421
Bolen, John Wm.	Riley, Mattie Ann consent of Mrs. Ann E. McDonald given		29 Jan 1878	Chico	457
Sigelow, Franklin	Bissett, Elizabeth A. consent of parents given		5 Dec 1877	Abine Place or Biggs Station	430
Bean, Albion	Price, Eunice		7 Jan 1878	Wyandotte	443
Blankin, Martin	Driver, Mary		3 Apr 1878	Biggs	471
Collins, Addison B.	Wright, Mathilda L.		5 Jul 1873	Oroville	28
Coggins, Charles	Barham, Mary E.		9 Sep 1873	Chico	36
Carberry, Eugene	Williams, Lizzie		5 Oct 1873	Chico	46
Crowder, Drurie D. Affidavit of Franklin Crowder on file.	Signer, Melissa W.		26 Nov 1873	Rock Creek	63

All marriages performed in Butte Co., CA unless otherwise stated. * = County unknown
 / = or
 Hqd to read words or letters underlined. Twp. = Township

NAME OF BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM

BOOK no. WHEN MARRIED WHERE MARRIED PAGE

Cotford, Charley Edward	Loun, Jennie	21 Oct 1877	Biggs Station	418
Conrad, Thomas Fox	Wheeler, Callie	2 Dec 1877	Forbestown	434
age 38 years	age 16 yrs. consent of father given			
Devis, Wm. Jordan	Strohm, Elizabeth	20 Jan 1873	Hamilton	4
Dawson, Clay Duvall	Hebbitt, Sarah Ann	15 Apr 1873	Grisdley Station	14
both of Marysville,	Yuba Co., Ca.			
Donner, John Almer	Bohanon, Lizzie	8 May 1873	Chico	19
Dunage, Byron Altonso	Holsh, Mary Elizabeth	10 Oct 1873	Grisdley	48
Durban, Chas. Alexander	Bewar, Margaret Lucie	14 Sep 1873	Mossella Valley	49
both of Mossella Valley (Pence)				
Dyke, Orzo David	Dyke, Mary Matilda	14 Jan 1874	Chico	76
Daves, Francis Martin	Emerton, Louisa Jane	21 Mar 1874	Magalia	83
Douglas, John Nelson	Dahlberg, Johann	13 Sep 1874	Fee Vine	111
Duenzing, Geo. Frederick	Lindler, Betty	22 Nov 1874	Oroville	124
Daily, Cornelius	Bailey, Louisa	19 Nov 1874	Chico	125
Downing, James William	Cockrum, Julia Ann	13 Dec 1874	Grisdley	131
Dorn, Myron Jefferson	Jones, Mary Jane	31 Jan 1875	Chico	148
Dehoss, Zachariah	Fox, Margaret Marinda	22 May 1875	Chico	177
Dye, Isaac Duncan	Kekay, Martha Elizabeth	7 Jul 1875	Oroville	190
Doyle, James Barnard	O'Mall, Mary Jane	27 Sep 1875	Cherokee	205
Dolliver, Alonzo	Johnson, Alice Frances	19 Dec 1875	Chico	218
Drake, Clark	Lyons, Sarah	12 Jan 1876	Oroville	228
consent given by Leander Cole who has charge of Clark Drake				
Decker, Geo. Washington	Bidwell, Elmore	30 Jul 1876	Chico	264
DeJancy, Francis Marion	Birson, Emma	13 Jan 1877	Webster school house	322
Danville, Samuel B.	Butler, Jennie Dennis	10 Apr 1877	Oroville	338
Dick, Alexander	Haycock, Harriet Elsie	26 Mar 1877	Biggs	350
Diesch, Martin	Stellmacher, Amelia	21 May 1877	D.N. Fitzabahn Ranch	362
both of Central House (B of Grisdley)	Donner, Elizabeth	22 Aug 1877	Oroville	394

All marriages performed in Butte Co., CA unless otherwise stated. / = or
 Hard to read words or letters underlined. Twp. = Township * = County unknown

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	WHEN MARRIED	WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
Frericks, Theodore	Falkin/Falkan, Lizzie consent of father (Henry Falkan) given	17 Jun 1877	Oroville	370
Franey, Joseph Francis	O'Hare, Katherine Rosam	13 Sep 1877	Chico	414
Fargo, Lafayette	Vanlack, Emma	31 Oct 1877	Chico	423
Fimple, Thomas Van	Lowery, Amanda	20 Dec 1877	Oroville	432
Finnigan, Michael	Shuster, Henrietta	15 Jan 1878	Chico	453
Grover, George	Fann, Martha Jane	26 Aug 1873	Oroville	32
Garner, John Mortimer both of Fairview*	Signor, Lessie Jane	21 Sep 1873	Chico	39
Gordon, Robert	Snyder, Mary Jane consent of father given	28 Sep 1873	Oroville	45
Grawbarger, Robert	Earnest, Mary Emily consent of father given	16 Oct 1873	Chico	50
Nicholas - both of Lomo, Butte Co. (north of Forest Ranch on Highway 32)	Donovan, Annie	20 Nov 1873	Oroville	60
Gould, Elmore Hart	of Marysville, Yuba Co., Ca.			
Gridley, Chas. E.	Taylor, Mary Frances	9 Feb 1875	Gridley	149
Gomes, Emanuel of Evansville (near Hurlston)	Tabor, Mary of Joseph F. Tabor given. 2 1/2 miles north of Oroville)	20 Feb 1875	Oroville	150
Grubbs, James Hiram	Hedge, Martha Jane	12 Sep 1875	Mooretown	202
both of Mooretown	consent of R. C. Grubbs (father of James and guardian of (E of Oroville near Clipper Mills) Martha) given			
Gibson, Thomas Jefferson	Bowman, Mary Ellen	9 May 1876	Chico	246
Gould, James Omar of Roseville, Placer Co. Ca. of Rock Creek (W of Chico)	Robinson, Mary Juston	8 Jan 1876	Chico	254
Green, Francis Marion	Hanson, Jennie Mattie	10 Sep 1876	Chico	270
Greiner, James Henry of Oakland, Alameda Co., Ca.	Watkins, Sarah	1 Oct 1876	Chico	280
Gwin, Enos Miles both of Pine Creek, Tehama Co.	Virgil, Hattie Frances consent of father, P. Virgil given	21 Oct 1876	Oroville	288
Gwin, Cyril of Rock Creek (W of Chico)	Scott, Lydia Euphonia of Pine Creek, Tehama Co.	10 Dec 1876	Oroville	308
Gainer, Jefferson Clyde	Lawson, Ann C.	1 Jan 1877	Chico	317
Gillmore, Henry Hanson	Woodward, Lavinia Maria	13 Jan 1877	Chico	321
Graves, Geo. Washington	Burlingame, Lillian Mock	15 Apr 1877	Chico	337
Garber, Simon	Schneider, Emma Katie	18 Jul 1877	Cherokee	382

BOOK "B"

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	WHEN MARRIED	WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
Holland, James Franklin	McEnespy, Rosa	28 Jun 1874	Residence of Mr. McEnespy	103
Hoose, Calvin	St. John, Pamela of Oneida Co., New York	19 Oct 1874	Chico	118
Hill, John Benton	Lowery, Amelia	28 Oct 1874	Oroville	119
Hand, Geo. Pickett of Lincoln, Placer Co., Ca.	Layson, Amanda Leora	28 Dec 1874	Oroville	133
Hallet, Henry	Bain, Margaret	28 Apr 1875	Chico	175
Hensley, Thomas J.	Martin, Harriet Jessie	30 May 1875	Oroville	181
Henderson, Isaac Richard	Jones, Georgia Louisa of Mountain House, Butte Co., Ca.	20 May 1875	Bidwell Twp.	183
Hurlburt, Isiah Jr. of Pitt River, Lassen Co., Ca.	Brown, Amy Ellen	25 Nov 1875	Biggs Station	213
Hite, Abraham of Jacinto, Colusa Co., Ca.	Welch, Emma Eliza	25 Dec 1875	Chico	227
Harrison, John Sample	Dunahoo, Frances Luetta	20 Apr 1876	Oroville	244
Helm, Ralph of Tulare City, Tulare Co., Ca.	Wilson, Sarah Ann	8 May 1876	Chico	247
Hill, Geo. Robert	Nichols, Cynthia Jane	19 Sep 1876	Oroville	274
Hill, Maxwell Gaddes	Anderson, Alice Christabel	19 Sep 1876	Forbestown	275
Hubert, Geo. Washington	Burner, Sara Delia	1 Oct 1876	Biggs	282
Hedge, Harrison of Crums Ranch, consent of Geo. Hedge given,	Bowden, Linda	13 Dec 1876	Oroville	306
Hicks, Daniel Tayler	Signor, Mary Grizell	28 Mar 1877	Crums Ranch near Oroville, Ca. Oroville	352
Hall, Jephtha Blanton both of Mad Creek (NW of Chico)	Brison, Sarah or Sallie	3 May 1877	Mad Creek	258
Holliday, Thomas Granville	Wilson, Ida Belle consent of father given	18 Sep 1877	Biggs Station	408
Holliday, John W.	Wilson, Julia Etta	12 Nov 1877	Oroville	425
Higgins, Edward	Caniff, Nellie or Millie	28 Nov 1877	Oroville	429
Hopkin	Que Kim	13 Dec 1877	Chico	431
Harwood, Thomas	Martin, Eugenia	23 Dec 1877	Bangor	437
Horton, Dwight both of Swedes Flat (about 3 miles W of Rackerby)	Milligan, Harriet M.	10 Mar 1878	Swedes Flat	459
Inks, Thomas Calvin	Campbell, Susannah Ann	31 Dec 1874	Chico	135
Jones, Wm. Thomas	Meyer, Mary Eliza of Evansville (near Hurlston)	31 Mar 1873	Evansville	7
Jennings, Joseph	Sweetser, Louisa E.	25 Sep 1873	Moore's Station*	40

All marriages performed in Butte Co., Ca. unless otherwise stated. / = or
 Hard to read words or letters underlined. Twp. = Township * = County unknown

BOOK "B"

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	WHEN MARRIED	WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
Kofoed, Charles Edward	Loun, Jennie both of Biggs	19 Oct 1877	Biggs	418
Lynch, Christopher of Oregon	Glick, Mary Malony of Oregon	21 Apr 1873	Cherokee	16
Leonard, Wm. of Star Mills*	Cox, Aurarilla of Lone Tree	27 May 1873	Oroville	22
Leithauser, Jr. Anthony of Clipper Mills	Sealey, Mary Clara Affidavit of Charlotte Champlin of Forbestown, consent of mother given.	26 Oct 1873	Forbestown	54
Lineberger, Wm. W.	Cruse, Mary Ellen Affidavit of Samuel Cruse	1 Nov 1874	Chico	120
Landis, Theodore Benjamin of Nord	Haynes, Mary Maria of Chico	4 Apr 1875	Chico (N.E. Ch.)	167
Lafferty, James of Cherokee	Strang, Isabella of Oregon City	30 May 1875	Cherokee	180
Leung, Sing	Que Heuno	29 Jul 1875	Oroville	194
Learmont, John of Marysville, Yuba Co. Age 38 yrs.	Seeb, May Belle age 17 yrs., mother's consent given	14 Nov 1875	Oroville	209
Lehn, Abraham W.	Whitfield, Mattie	7 Jul 1876	Chico	259
Lopez, Ynacio age 49 yrs.	Torre, Guadalupe age 50 yrs., both of Forbestown	11 Apr 1877	Forbestown	340
Logan, Alford Jefferson of Tehama Co., Ca.	Powers, Martha Jane Affidavit of Peter Powers given	4 Mar 1877	Chico	344
Luce, Edwin A. age 38 yrs.	Duncan, Laura Jane age 18 yrs., affidavit of L. Duncan given	30 Mar 1878	Oroville	470
McGrath, Eugene	Davis, Mary Ann both of Magalia, Ca.	26 Jan 1873	Cherokee Flat	2
Mansfield, Isaac LeRoy	Woodward, Hannah Faraday Consent of guardian given	6 Feb 1873	Oroville	3
Malgin, Thomas Francis	McGinnes, Sarah Emily	21 Sep 1873	Cherokee Flat	38
Motley, Fredrick Augustus of Marysville, Ca.	Stephens, Helen Mar	20 Dec 1873	Oroville	67
McDonald, Roderick	Marcellus, Louisa both of Nord	26 Feb 1874	Nord	79
Moak, Jacob Edward	Taylor, Emily E.	14 Jan 1873	Chico	80
Miller, Geo. Fulcher	Adams, Martha Isabel Affidavit of Wm. Adams, consent of father given.	7 Apr 1874	Oroville	85
Moseley, James Oscar of Bloomer Hill	Ferry, Mary Ellen of Rucker's Ranch	30 Aug 1874	Bidwell Township	110
Mansfield, John Harden	Cromwell, Ida A. consent of father given	10 Nov 1874	Chico	122
Munn, Wm.	Merrithew, Rebecca both of Dry Creek, married at residence of R. Merrithew	29 Oct 1874	Dry Creek	126

BOOK "B"

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	WHEN MARRIED	WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
Rose, Noble Stoneman	Clark, Anelia Gertruge	22 Dec 1874	Chico	145
Rowe, Edwin	Williams, Emma	23 Jan 1875	Cherokee	145
Robertson, James	Likens, Lucy Eleanor	9 May 1875	Chico	174
Hampton of San Francisco, Ca.	Wright, affidavit of W. B. Fridley			
Rorsbaugh, John Burgunda	Brown, Julia Etta	25 Aug 1875	Magalia	201
age 40 yrs. of Magalia	20 yrs. of Magalia			
Reilly, Patrick Wm.	McConvey, Mary Ellen	29 Feb 1876	Oroville	236
from San Francisco, Ca.	from Oroville, affidavit of Patrick McConvey			
Ricketts, Wm. Henry	Lynn, Alice Maria	3 Sep 1876		369
Rollins, Chas. Henry	Holte, Mary Collet	22 Oct 1876	Enterprise	294
age 31 yrs.	age 17 yrs., consent of John Holte, father, given			
Riehl, Henry Wm.	Mason, Frances Rosella	31 Dec 1876	Oroville	315
Ramsey, Henry Miles	Yocum, Eliza Jane	14 Dec 1876	Chico	307
Roseberry, Thomas	Lowry, Viola May	23 May 1877	Oroville	365
Alexander - age 27 yrs.	consent of father & sister given			
of Adin, Modoc Co., Ca.	age 17 yrs., of Greenville, Plumas Co., Ca.			
Rosander, Carl Ludwig	Young, Hannah	7 Aug 1877	Chapmanville	390
Romer, John Lewis	Zink, Josephine	22 Oct 1877	Oroville	420
Reynolds, Edward	Bernard, Fannie Elizabeth	7 Feb 1878	Nord	458
Tillotson of St. Johns, Colusa Co., Ca.				
Ream, Francis Edwin	Colehower, Annie Jane	17 Nov 1877	Dayton	446
Richardson, Henry	McBryde, Mary	21 Nov 1877	Chico	449
Smith, Isaac Patterson	Baton, Susan	20 Apr 1873	Biggs Station	15
Spencer, Henry Jackson	Robinson, Emma Eva	21 May 1873	Gridley Station	20
of Oakland, Alameda, Co., Ca.	of Gridley Station			
Swartz, Thomas	Hoosier, Julia Ann	18 May 1873	Home of father	21
from Stoneman School Dist.	Consent of father given			
Schofield, Nathan	Clark, Anne	29 Oct 1873	Oroville	57
Sevey, Daniel Augustus	Hills, Lucy	5 Dec 1873		65
from Bangor, Ca.	from Sewells Ranch, Yuba Co., Ca.; mother gave consent			
Summons, Wm. Montgomery	Bowden, Fennellia	1 Jan 1874	Rio Seco	71
	both from Rio Seco (SE of Chico)			
Sliger, John Wesley	Eicher, Annie	25 Dec 1873	Hamilton	72
from Gridley	from Biggs Station			
Savage, Ambrose Benjamin	Combs, Emma Jane	8 Apr 1874	Oroville	86
from Central House	from Wyandotte, affidavit of G. H. Dorman			
Steel, Thomas H.	Granger, Ella	21 Apr 1874	Bangor	88
from Marysville, Ca.	from Bangor			
Swope, Killenberger Henry	Collins, Nellie	29 Sep 1874	Chico	113
	both from Chico			

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	BOOK "B"	WHEN MARRIED	WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
Merta, Frank	Turvos, Zona Augusta		24 Apr 1877	Cherokee	345
McElroy, James M.	Storts, Mary Jane		1 May 1877	Oroville	355
McGarvey, James Wm. age 33 yrs., of Colusa, Ca.	Bowers, Hannah E. of Dayton, parents gave consent		4 Apr 1877	Chico	356
McConnell, Thomas age 32 yrs.	Anderson, Laura age 18 yrs., both from Tehama, Ca.		14 May 1877	Oroville	359
Miller, Wm. Washington from Oakdale	Tripp, Jessie Louella from Chico, consent of Daniel Tripp given		4 Aug 1877	Chico	388
Misse, Louis age 62 yrs	Parkle, Virginia age 73 yrs.		9 Sep 1877	Chico	415
Moak, Simeon	Lemm, Mary		29 Dec 1877	Oroville	438
McEneasy, Wm. Henry	Fimple, Leodie Jane		6 Dec 1877	Chico	447
McConnell, James Francis	Hutchins, Lydia C.		5 Mar 1878	Chico	461
Medanich, George 34 yrs., both from Cherokee	Merideth, Fannie 30 yrs., affidavit of Joseph Zambilich		5 Mar 1878	Oroville	464
Norton, Edward Adelbert both from Gridley, consent of both parents given,	Robinson, Ethlena affidavit of George Robinson		25 Dec 1873	Gridley	68
Neville, Mathew	Nahear, Bertha		5 Jan 1874	Cherokee	73
Nelson, Oscar Wm.	Ruggles, Sarra Alcinda consent of father given		17 Mar 1875	Dry Creek	159
Noack, Gustave R.	Miller, Louise Emma		14 Mar 1875	Oroville	158
Nicholls, Wm. Pinckney from near Cana (NW of Chico)	Evans, Elizabeth Frances from Pine Creek		2 May 1876	Chico	245
Nelson, John	Lillie, Mary		19 Nov 1876	Oroville	298
Nottingham, Emanuel James	Jackson, Ella both from Tehama, Ca.		6 Feb 1877	Chico	330
Nelson, Richard	Bennett, Emma Augusta		24 Feb 1877	Oroville	334
Woonan, Jerry Childs	Bronson, Kate Aleine Affidavit of A. J. Lucas		31 May 1877	Chico	369
Onstott, William	Osborne, Christina		6 Apr 1874		89
Onstott, Jacob A. from Sutter, Sutter Co., Ca.	Sliger, Rebecca Ann from Gridley Station, affidavit of Joseph Sliger		18 Mar 1875	Gridley Station	163
Olsson, Per from Yocolumne, Sutter Co., Ca.	Carlson, Mary Ingrid		1 May 1875	near Gridley Sta.	171
O'Neal, Geo. Washington	Lawson, Serena Pauline married at home of Mr. Miller		2 Mar 1876	Lovelock	237
Obermayer, Franz age 52 yrs.	Hansen, Susanne Christine age 54 yrs.		31 May 1877	Chico	381
Oliver, Boyd E.	Richardson, E. E. A. Affidavit of Mary Richardson		25 Dec 1877	Biggs Station	435
Pfeiffer, Geo. From Mill Precinct	Stock, Catherine from Rock Creek		28 Dec 1873	Chico	70

All marriages performed in Butte Co., Ca. unless otherwise stated. / = or
 Hard to read words or letters underlined. Twp. = Township * = County unknown

BOOK "B"

<u>NAME OF GROOM</u>	<u>NAME OF BRIDE</u>	<u>WHEN MARRIED</u>	<u>WHERE MARRIED</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Storts, Franklin Pierce	Jones, Emma Frances consent of Sophronia Jones (mother) given.	30 Jul 1877	Oroville	387
Schmidt, John August	Stoglund, Anna Maria Augusta	16 Sep 1877	Enterprise	401
Sanders, M. G.	Spencer, Amanda	4 Nov 1877	Dayton	424
Stempel, Wm. Gustav	Williams, Annie Maria	31 Jan 1878	Oroville	456
Storts, Wm. C.	Gage, Anna E. consent given but didn't say who gave it	25 Dec 1877	Bidwell	436
Silva, Manuel	Joaquina, Annie	19 Jan 1878	Ophir Twp. (now Oroville)	452
Thiel, August Lothar	Bohannon, Mary	4 Sep 1873	Chico	37
Thomson, Jerome Williams	Bairley, Louisa	31 May 1874	Chico	96
Taylor, Chas. from Oroville, consent of father	Williams, Martha from Marysville, consent of mother given	19 Jul 1874	Oroville	106
Turner, Chas. Henry	Winders, Susan Ann	28 Mar 1875	Chico	165
Turner, William Tomes	Hughes, Margaret Jane	31 Dec 1874	Chico	174
Tippey, Leroy from Sulphur Creek, Colusa Co., Ca.	Stephens, Elizabeth from Oroville	31 Aug 1875	Oroville	198
Tull, Andrew Perry from Sealia Diggings,	McDowell, Florence C. Sierra Co., Ca.	9 Dec 1875	Forbestown	220
Tobias, Harrison Jesse	Cox, Alice Athia from Evansville	23 Mar 1876	Chico	241
Thomason, Nathaniel Hawkins	Richardson, Caroline	17 Sep 1876	Chico	273
Thompson, Chas. Frederick	Steward, Mary	12 Sep 1876	Chico	277
Thrower, James Manion	Fouts, Millie	27 Dec 1876	Chico	373
Thompson, Geo. Franklin	Stauffer, Mary consent of Geo. Stauffer given	11 Mar 1877	Chico	336
Thomas, Geo. Washington from Gridley, Ca.	Taylor, Helen Eliza from San Francisco, Ca.	19 Apr 1877	Gridley	343
Turner, Edward Everett from Mt. House	Smith, Emma from Marysville, Yuba Co., Ca.	2 May 1877	Oroville	357
Turner, Geo. Henry both of Lumpkin Mill	Grubbs, Martha Susan affidavit of W. J. Grubbs on file	10 Jun 1877	Mooretown	371
Tallmadge, Chas. Fremont from Lodi, San Joaquin Co., Ca.	Copeland, Isabella from Dayton, consent of guardian given	16 Dec 1877	Dayton	397
Taylor, Edward Franklin consent of father given	Wilson, Mary Tucker	18 Sep 1877	Biggs Station	409
Tinker, Albert 55 yrs., from Chico	Stover, Christina Ann 29 yrs., from Chico	1 Jan 1878	Chico	441

All marriages performed in Butte Co., Ca. unless otherwise stated. / = or
 Hard to read words or letters underlined. Twp. = Township * = County unknown

BOOK "B"				
NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	WHEN MARRIED	WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
Witzel, Julius Antonio both of Chico	Hoon, Katie consent of Katie Douglas (mother) given	9 Feb 1877	Chico	333
Wachtell, Chas.	Mayens, Ardenia both of Ophir (Oroville) Twp.	22 Apr 1877	Myer's Ranch	347
Wayland, Frank Giles	Lee, Tillie married at home of Mrs. J. R. Kennedy	26 Mar 1877	Chico	351
Welsh, Columbus of Oroville	Robinson, Mary V. of Central House (E of Gridley, Ca.)	27 Apr 1877	Oroville	353
White, Henry age 46 yrs.	Lundstrum, Emma age 25 yrs., both from Oroville	22 May 1877	Oroville	364
Wilson, George	Jacks, Alvira Louella	24 Jun 1877	Oroville	375
Wemple, Emerson Henry from Gridley, Ca.	Fisher, Dora Gill from Biggs, Ca.	15 Aug 1877	Biggs	393
Waltrip, William Andrew	Morse, Katie Melina	23 Sep 1877	Chico	405
Weikmann, George age 28 yrs., of Butte Creek (near Centerville)	Kittrell, Martha age 17 yrs., consent of stepfather given. Affidavit of John Matlock on file	21 Oct 1877	Oroville	419
Wade, Wm. Wallace from Sacramento, Ca.	Dunivint, Mary Jane	29 Nov 1877	Chico	427
Wynn, Thomas from Chico, Ca.	Smith, Serena from Rock Creek (N of Chico)	31 Dec 1877	Chico	439
White, James M. age 28 yrs.	Bruce, Ida Gertrude age 17 yrs., both from Chico, consent of parents given. Old Dump Village is in or near Chico, Ca.	1 Jan 1878	Old Dump Village	445
Warfield, John A. age 24 yrs., from Paradise Valley*	Waterland, Mary Emma age 19 yrs.	15 Nov 1877	Chico	450
Williams, David H. age 26 yrs	Jones, Ada J. age 17 yrs., both from Cherokee	20 Mar 1878	Cherokee	468
Wintersteen, Jacob C.	Peters, Martha A.	31 Mar 1878	Oroville	469
Young, John Cottrell	Riehl, Wilhelmina both from Gridley	12 May 1874	Gridley	493
Yun Ah	Qui Yow both from Chico, Ca.	25 Jun 1875	Chico	101
Yekum, John Foster age 24 yrs.	Henderson, Minerva Ann both from Dayton, age 17 yrs., consent of father given	5 Apr 1875	Dayton	168
Young, James	Bruce, Mary Jane both from Chico, Ca.	12 Aug 1877	Chico	392
Zipperlin, Albert	Croase, Annie Elizabeth Affidavit of Samuel Croase on file.	1 Jan 1878	Chico	448

(End of Book "B")

Note: The handwriting was poor so be sure and check all spellings.

RECORD OF MARRIAGES INDEXES
(Book B - 1859 to 1863)



Copied by Lorraine Hubb from an odd book of marriage records found in the Co. Courthouse in Oroville, Calif. There is no A book that predates this one. There are no marriage certificates available. The only other information it lists are the names of the officials who performed the marriage and their residence. Hard to read words are underlined. Sometimes names were spelt as they sounded.

NAME OF GROOM		* S = single W = widow or widower				DATE
NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	COLOR	BIRTHPLACE	*	LOCALITY
Dick, Alexander	Hamilton	24	white	Scotland		20 Mar 1859
Sliger, Catherine Jane	Hamilton	22	white	Missouri		Hamilton
Bowen, David	North San Juan		white	U. S.		14 Apr 1859
Richard, Margaret	Oregon City		white	U. S.		Oroville
Callan, Patrick M.	Oroville	30	white	Ireland	S	15 May 1859
Moran, Ellen	Oroville	24	white	Ireland	S	Oroville
Delanigne, Theodore	Thompson's Flat	39	black	U. S.	S	26 May 1859
Certner, Maria	Thompson's Flat	20	black	U. S.	W	Oroville
Clark, Lewis	St. Louis, Sierra Co.	27	white	Tennessee	S	16 May 1859
Wyman, Mary Elice	Wyandotte Twp.	18	white	Maine	S	Wyandotte Twp.
Brown, John	Bidwell Bar	32	white	Sweden	S	5 Jun 1859
Pierce, Elizabeth	Bidwell Bar	30	white	Sweden	S	Bidwell Bar
Wilcox, Jeremiah E.	Jack's Ranch	35	white	Connecticut	S	12 Jun 1859
Flanders, Eliza	Jack's Ranch	44	white	Ohio	S	Jack's Ranch
Stryker, Frederick R.	Kinschew Twp.	31	white	New York	S	30 Jun 1859
Brown, Elizabeth S.		22	white	Missouri	S	Butte Mills
Zumwalt, John Henry	Sacramento Co.	21	white	Illinois	S	3 Jul 1859
Brooks, Vienna	Bidwell	20	white	Michigan	S	Oroville
Keller, Wm. M.	Diamondville	26	white		S	18 Jul 1859
Miller, Martha Jane	Diamondville	26	white		S	Diamondville
Kleppel, Edward	Diamondville	28	white		S	16 Jul 1859
Wilrick	Diamondville	16	white		S	Diamondville
Canpbell, A. W.	Hamilton	30	white	U. S.	S	31 Jul 1859
Moore, Martha E.	Hamilton	18	white	U. S.	S	Hamilton
Hitchel, Henry S.	Union Bar	28	white	New Brunswick	S	4 Aug 1859
Welson, Mary Ann	Union Bar		white	Illinois	W	Union Bar
Harper, Leonard	Oroville		white			5 Aug 1858
Hughes, Jane G.	Oroville		white			Oroville
Strong, Ely	Oroville		white			25 Dec 1858
Bolton/Bulton	Oroville		white			Oroville

* S = single W = widow or widower

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	COLOR	BIRTHPLACE	#	DATE LOCALITY
Swinney, John F.		Butte Co.	35	white			13 Aug 1859
Friend, America		Butte Co.	15	white			Oroville
Horton, G. S.		Butte Co.	32	white		S	19 July 1859
Brepiense, Victorine		Butte Co.	17	white		S	Oroville
Hosa, Maricah		Butte Co.	25	white		S	11 Sep 1859
Holbrooke, Marie		Butte Co.	20	Indian		S	Oregon Twp.
Thornton, John		Floemer Hill		white		S	14 Sep 1859
Cushman, Mary		Floemer Hill		white		S	Thompsons Flat
Friesleben, D. M.		Oroville		white		S	3 Jan 1859
Reis, S. L.		Oroville		white		S	Oroville
Brothers, Nathaniel		Oregon Twp.	28	white		S	22 Sep 1859
Barr, Margaret		Oregon Twp.	21	white		S	Oregon Twp.
Hosa, Charvis		Oregon Twp.	26	white		S	14 Sep 1859
Gonzales		Oregon Twp.	22	Indian		S	Oregon Twp.
Jurgenson, J. P.		Morris Ravine		white		S	1 Oct 1859
Duensing, A. M. Luisa				white		S	New Philadelphia
Chancellor, Derby		Butte Co.	26		New York	S	5 Sep 1859
Comstock, Clara Jane			16		Illinois	S	Butte Mills
Cain, Milton		Butte Co.	28	white		S	26 Aug 1859
eney - an Indian girl		Butte Co.		Indian		S	Butte Mills
Ferguson, William		Butte Co.		white		S	14 Oct 1859
Ryley, Sarah		Butte Co.		white		S	Mooreville
Broyles, Washington		Missouri Bend	28	white	Tennessee	S	25 Oct 1859
Ely, Susan S/L.		Pine Creek	14	white	Missouri	S	Chico Twp.
Jones, Alexander				colored		S	8 Oct 1859
Loranto, Loesa				part Indian		S	Oregon Twp.
Trucill, Michael		Oroville	30	white	Ireland	S	18 Nov 1859
Hogan, Margaret		Oroville	20	white		S	Oroville
Faulkner, Joseph M.		Oroville	46	white	New York	S	28 Dec 1859
Dearborn, Mary Lampson		Oroville	38	white	N. H.	S	Oroville
Rhodes, Wm. Henry		Oroville	35	white	N. C.	S	29 Dec 1859
Harrison, Susan McDermot		Oroville	32	white	England	W	Oroville
Babeox, Jefferson T.		Oregon Gulch	40	white	New York	S	1 Dec 1859
Morrison, Ellen		Oregon Gulch	19	white	Illinois	S	Oregon Gulch
Bidwell, Thomas		Chico	35	white	New York	S	20 Dec 1859
Ray, America		Chico	15	white	Missouri	S	Chico Twp.
Brown, George Seymour		Sacramento City	27	white	Ohio	S	1 Jan 1860
Buckins, Maria Mary		Board Ranch	22	white	Ohio	S	Board Ranch
Wilkerson, W. Stone		Wyandotte	40	white	Ohio	S	1 Jan 1860
Kirt, Millisi Jane I.		Board Ranch	25	white	Ohio	S	Board Ranch
Kitchen, Neuton		Tehama Co.		white		W	13 Jan 1860
Poe, Sarah		Diamondville		white		S	Diamondville
King, G. C.		Chico	23	white		S	28 Dec 1859
Francis, Mrs. M. E. L.		Chico	23	white		W	Chico Twp.
Gardner, William		Chico	28	white	Maryland	S	16 Jan 1860
Zumwalt, Mandelia		Zumwalt Ranch	17	white	Missouri	S	Zumwalt Ranch
Ashley, Henry		Oregon Twp.	54	white	U. S.	S	22 Jan 1860
Delong, Mrs. Sarah Jane		Oregon Twp.	37	white	U. S.	W	Oregon Twp.
Howles, Jesse		Chico Twp.	22	white	Ohio	S	24 Jan 1860
Price, Susan		Chico Twp.	16	white	Missouri	S	Chico
Brotherton, James		Chico Twp.	32	white	Pennsylvania	S	18 Jan 1860
Nichol, Ellen		Chico Twp.	19	white	New York	S	Halltown

* S = single W = widow or widower

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	COLOR	BIRTHPLACE	*	DATE	LOCALITY
Shaw, Samuel B.		Chico Twp.	35	white	Tennessee	S	8 Jan 1860	
Rana, Laura		Chico Twp.	19	white	Ohio	S	Rock Creek	
Nagle, Michael		Oroville	30	white	Ireland	S	1 Jan 1860	
Monaghan, Catherine		Oroville	34	white		S	Oroville	
Mc Neil, Hugh		Mooreville		white	Ireland	S	20 Nov 1859	
Burr, Mary Ann		Yorreville		white		W	Mooreville	
Ah Soon		Bidwell Bar Twp.	22	copper	China	S	21 Feb 1860	
Sing Cum		Oroville	19	copper	China	S	Oroville	
Kinsade, John		Butte Co.	24	white	Virginia	S	12 Feb 1860	
Grove, Elizabeth (Mrs.)		Butte Co.	26	white	Ohio	W	Butte Co.	
Weare, E.		Colusa Co.	25	white	Virginia	S	1 Mar 1860	
Boulware, C. C.		Butte Co.	18	white	Missouri	S	Hamilton Twp.	
Peters, James W.		Butte Co.	25	white	Missouri	S	12 Feb 1860	
Cable, Mary Ellen		Butte Co.	16	white	Illinois	S	Oregon Twp.	
Small, Aaron Atkin		Chico	30	white	Maine	S	12 Mar 1860	
Delaney, Cynthia		Chico	15	white	Missouri	S	Chico	
St. Clair, Charles		Chico	22	white	New York	S	21 Mar 1860	
Baker, Catherine		Chico	17	white	Missouri	S	Little Butte	
Nesbit, Wm. Nevils		Butte Co.	30	white	New York	S	2 Feb 1860	
Laughlin, Margaret	Harriet	Butte Co.	19	white	New York	S	Helltown	
Duren, Wm. H.		Butte Co.	27	white		S	2 Apr 1860	
Bledsoe, Mary Ann		Butte Co.	23	white		S	Lowery's Tavern	
Sorensen, Nils		Helltown	35	white	Denmark	S	3 May 1860	
Campbell, Anne		Helltown	31	white	Ireland	S	Oroville	
Gwynn, Wm.		Marysville	37	white	Maryland	S	9 May 1860	
Stow, Cornelia M.		Oroville	28	white	Michigan	S	Oroville	
Hopple, Elias		Stratton's Mill	27	white	New York	S	11 May 1860	
Page, Fanny M.		Stratton's Mill	19	white	Pennsylvania	S	Stratton's Mill	
Sproul, Samuel		Chico	32	white	Pennsylvania	S	24 May 1860	
Vassar, Phiba		Chico	16	white	Wisconsin	S	Oroville	
_____, Burtty B.		Diamondville	34	white	Virginia	S	17 May 1860	
Barry, Mary		Diamondville	19	white	Massachusetts	S	Diamondville	
Fredericks, M. D. C.		Morris Ravine	26	white	Hanover	S	3 Jun 1860	
Duensing, Dorothy		Morris Ravine	16	white	Hanover	S	Oroville	
Ordway, Asa O.		Sutter Co.	32	white	Vermont	W	3 Jun 1860	
Hailey, Mrs. Meranda		Butte Co.	28	white	Tennessee	W	Oroville	
Hesse, Wm.		Oroville	49	white	Germany	W	12 Jun 1860	
Fix, Mrs. Barbara			46	white	Bavaria		Oroville	
Allen, I. J. M.		Butte Creek	24	white			6 Aug 1860	
Rouse, Susan		Butte Creek	16	white			Inskip	
Malcolm, _____		Oroville Twp.	30	white	Scotland		21 Jul 1860	
Bodin/Boden, Jane C.		Oroville Twp.	32	white	Massachusetts		Butte Co.	
Thomson, Marion		Butte Co.	27	white	Illinois		7 Aug 1860	
Houston, Mary Ann		Butte Co.	14	white	Missouri	S	Oroville	
Mc Connell, Chas		Butte Co.	27		Illinois		24 Aug 1860	
Spaulding, Miss H. W. C.		Butte Co.	17		Wisconsin		Oroville	
Ah Sing		Oroville	30	Copper	China		11 Sep 1860	
Cum Chu		Oroville	25	Copper	China		Oroville	
Wilson, William		Oroville	31	white	Ireland	S	4 Sep 1860	
Leonard, Mary Jane		Oroville	18	white	New York	S	Oroville	
Brady, Knach		Butte Co.	26	white			3 Feb 1861	
Mon, Nancy		Butte Co.	12	white			Chico	

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	COLOR	BIRTHPLACE	DATE	LOCALITY
Stephens, Wm. M.		Butte Co.	37			26 June 1861	Chico
Welch, Mrs. Nancy L.		Butte Co.	27				Chico
Simpson, Alexander Gibb		Oroville	33	white	Scotland	S 26 Sep 1861	
Boyle, Ellen Bridgett		Oroville	23	white	Indiana	S Oroville	
Heath, John B.		Butte Co.	24	white	Missouri	S 16 Sep 1861	
Boyle, Ellen Bridgett		Butte Co.	16	white	Missouri	S Butte Co.	
Bryant, H. A.		Butte Co.	43	white		23 Oct 1861	
Price, Mrs. Franky		Butte Co.	34	white		W Pine Creek	
Criss, Franklin		Orhir Twp.	28	white	Virginia	S 12 Nov 1861	
Rutherford, Evaline		Myandotte	28	white	Penn.	S Oroville	
Denson/Rinson, Edward A.		Vermont	42	white	Butte Co.	S no date	
Norton, Mrs. E. B.		Canada	26	white	Butte Co.	W Cherokee	
Rapp, Andrew		Butte Creek	30	white	Germany	S 30 Nov 1861	
Stephan/Stephen, Catherine		Calif.	17	white	Germany	S Oroville	
Young, Rees		Butte Co.	30	white	Virginia	S 30 Nov 1861	
Blas, Mrs. S. A/L.		Butte Co.	35	white	Illinois	W Butte Co.	
White, H. C.		Oregon Gulch	29	white	Michigan	S 24 Nov 1861	
Gass, Mrs. Frances E.		Oregon Gulch	27	white	Edward Island	Cherokee	
Ritchie, Robert Patterson		Fort Douglas	30	white	Scotland	S 15 Dec 1861	
Tullock, Sarah Richmond		Oroville	33	white	Scotland	W Oroville	
Hanche, Carl		Morris Ravine	33	white	Germany	14 Dec 1861	
Rabe, Miss S. M. D.		Morris Ravine	18	white	Germany	Morris Ravine	
Greenleaf, Wm. S.		Oroville	32	white	Chio	S 1 Jan 1861	
Reading, Mary Jane		Oroville	35	white	New York	S Oroville	
Mitchel, Wm.		Chico	20	white	U. S.	S 4 Jan 1861	
Mc Clury, Aramantha Ann		Chico	16	white	U. S.	Chico	
Handy, John Fillmore		Chico	25	white	U. S.	3 Jan 1861	
Lowery, Margaret Ann		Chico	15	white	U. S.	Chico	
Zimarshead, Charles		Chico	25	white	U. S.	S 25 Dec 1860	
Benetti, Susan		Chico	15	white	U. S.	Chico	
Connolly, Wm.		Oroville	28	white	Ireland	S 26 Jan 1861	
Cronan, Ellen		Oroville	19	white	Ireland	Oroville	
Shults, James J.		Butte Creek	31	white	U. S.	S 25 Jan 1861	
Headrick, Emily Jane		Butte Creek	17	white	U. S.		
Powers, O. P.		Butte Co.	30	white	Vermont	1 Jan 1861	
Southerland, Mrs. Harriet V.		Butte Co.	22	white	Canada	Cherokee	
Montgomery, James Wiley Bradford		Butte Co.	23	white	Kentucky	no date	
Dorland, Eunice		Butte Co.	19	white	Missouri	Butte Co.	
Evelith, James Mason		Oroville	28	white	Chio	15 Feb 1861	
Taylor, Lititia W.		Oroville	39	white	Ireland	W Oroville	
Allen, Samuel		Butte Co.	25	white	Minn.	17 Jan 1861	
Allen, Susan		Butte Co.	15	white	Kansas	Butte Co.	
A. Howe		Butte Co.	32	Copper	China	23 Feb 1861	
Chow Ha			25	Copper	China	Oregon Twp.	
Fast, George		Butte Co.	32	white	Illinois	13 Jan 1861	
Sims, Elmira Gray Hatfield		Butte Co.	25	white	Illinois	W Butte Creek	
Patton, Robert S.		Butte Co.	30	white	Kentucky	W 4 Feb 1861	
Mc Neil, Mary Ananda		Butte Co.	18	white	Indiana	S Butte Co.	
Eaton, William		Chico	27	white	U. S.	S 5 Feb 1861	
Dejaney, Jennia		Chico	14	white	U. S.	S Chico	
Stevenson, Amasa		Oroville	33	white	New York	S 13 Mar 1861	
Ford, Julia V.		Oroville	17	white	Penn.	S Oroville	

* S = single W = widow or widower D = divorced

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	COLOR	BIRTHPLACE	*	DATE	LOCALITY
Adams, Edwin		Butte Co.	37	white	New York	S	17 Jan 1861	
Wordin, Jane Ann		Butte Co.	23	white	New York	S	Butte Co.	
Martin, Josephson		Butte Co.	32	white	Norway	S	27 Mar 1861	
Meyers, Sarah E.		Butte Co.	15	white	Iowa	S	Butte Co.	
Allen, Foster		Butte Co.	23	white			22 Nov 1860	
Nance, M. J.		Butte Co.	18	white			Chico	
Messner, George		Butte Co.	28	white		S	27 Feb 1861	
Hyde, Mary Ann		Butte Co.	22	white		S	Oroville	
Van Brunt, Rutger N.		Butte Co.	34	white		S	1 Mar 1861	
Elliott, Emma		Butte Co.	26	white		S	Oroville	
Leonard, B. D.		Kinshew Twp.	26	white	Ohio	S	20 Mar 1861	
Miller, Julia		Kinshew Twp.	21	white	Ohio	S		
Garrison, Ambrose		Mt. Spring Twp.	36	black	New York		17 Feb 1861	
Julia		Mt. Spring Twp.	20	copper	Calif.		Mt. Spring Twp.	
Williams, David		Mt. Spring Twp.	25	black	Sandwich Islands		17 Feb 1861	
Narcisso		Mt. Spring Twp.	16	copper	Calif.			
Vannest, Samuel D.		Butte Co.	28	white	Illinois	S	7 May 1861	
Corry, Columbia		Butte Co.	14	white	Indiana	S	Butte Co.	
Billings, Wm.		Wyandotte Twp.	66	white	N. H.	S	14 May 1861	
Boswell, Adelia		Wyandotte Twp.	61	Maryland			White Hall Ranch	
Mooney, Thomas		Mt. Spring	31	white	Mass.		13 May 1861	
Smith, Jaine		Mt. Spring	16	white	Iowa		Mt. Spring Twp.	
Moore, Lucas			28	white			1 May 1861	
Grounas, Catherine			18	white			Butte Co.	
Abbott, David C.		Oroville	25	white	New York	S	8 May 1861	
Escudera, Mary Tomisita		Oroville	17	brown	Mexico	S	Oroville	
Smith, Milton		Kinshew Twp.	25		Ohio	S	27 Jun 1861	
Allen, Cintha		Kinshew Twp.	14		Michigan	S	Lovelock	
Devol, Norman		Ophir Twp.	23	white	Vermont	S	7 Jul 1861	
Nanley/Marley, Alvira		Ophir Twp.	18	white	Indiana	S	Wyman Ravine	
Hudson, Samuel		Chico	31	white	Tennessee	S	4 Jul 1861	
Moore, Martha		Chico	15	white	Missouri	S	Butte Co.	
Thompson, Jacob Deeds		Chico	20	white	Illinois	S	28 Jul 1861	
Chaney, Mary C.		Chico	20	white	Illinois	S	Butte Co.	
Vanderforce, Geo. Washington		Marysville	42	white	New York	S	2 Aug 1861	
Kimball, Mrs. Elizabeth		Davis	33	white	England		Oroville	
Thompson, Jacob Deeds		Chico	21	white	Illinois	S	30 Jul 1861	
Chaney, Mary E.		Chico	23	white	Illinois	S	Chico	
Vannotin, Joseph		Oroville	33	white	Germany	S	11 Sep 1861	
Beety, Susan Ann		Oroville	16	white	Michigan	S	Oroville	
Gibbs, James O.		Butte Co.	23	white	Michigan	S	30 Aug 1861	
Duncan, Hannah E.		Butte Co.	23	white	Indiana	S	Butte Co.	
Young, James		Oroville	29	white	Ireland	S	14 Sep 1861	
Mc Gonagill, Miss Eliz.		Oroville	30	white	Ireland	S	Oroville	
Benedict, Joseph Benjamin		Oroville	33	white	Kentucky	W	20 Sep 1861	
Benson, Mrs. Elizabeth J.		Oroville	30	white	Kentucky	D	Oroville	
Nye, David		Oroville	38	white	Mass.	S	23 Sep 1861	
Nye, Mrs. Carrie		Oroville	30	white	Mass.	W	Oroville	
Clark, Horace		Oroville	33	white	Maine	S	25 Sep 1861	
Kritsinger, Mary Jane		Oroville	32	white	New Jersey		Oroville	
Champlin, Orvin J.		Mooretown					15 Sep 1861	
Cily, Charlotte		Mooretown					Mooreville	

* S = single W = widow or widower

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	COLOR	BIRTHPLACE	*	DATE	LOCALITY
Gettel, Jacob		Chico	24	white	Ohio		3 Oct 1861	Chico
Thompson, Clarinda C.		Chico	16	white	Illinois			Chico
Thompson, John F.		Forbestown					14 Sep 1861	Forbestown
Thorn, Lydia A. (Miss)		Forbestown						Forbestown
Hooper, James D.		Forbestown					21 Oct 1861	Forbestown
Mc Clanahan, Adelia		Forbestown						Forbestown
Sparks, Jordan		Chico	22		Kentucky		1 Nov 1861	
Thorn, Sarah Ann		Chico	14		Missouri			Chico
O'Farrell/O'Farrell, Rodney H.	Chico	29			Virginia		26 Oct 1861	
Christie, Elizabeth	Chico	21			Ohio			Chico
Bigby, Wm.	Chico	40			Kentucky		26 Oct 1861	
Evans, William	Chico	24			U. S.			Chico
Galinger, Dr. A. B.	Oroville	38			Germany	S	13 Nov 1861	
Hubb, Henrietta	Oroville	19			Germany	S		Oroville
Hudson, Wm. Dwight	Butte Co.	31			Wisconsin		3 Nov 1861	
Dasson/Dusson, Henrietta Amelia	Butte Co.	28			Wisconsin			Kinslow Twp.
Smith, Benjamin F.	Wyandotte	28					11 Nov 1861	
Morris, Miss Mary E.	Wyandotte	13						Wyandotte Twp.
Bray, Wm. B.	Marysville	22		white			4 Dec 1861	
Ribout, Mary A.		19		white				Oroville
Belin/Brim, D. L.	Butte Co.			white			6 Oct 1861	
Selk, Sarah J.	Butte Co.			white				Yankee Hill
Stover, James	Butte Co.						15 Nov 1861	
Knox, Miss Christiana	Butte Co.							Pence Ranch
Leavell, Erasmus T.	Marysville	37					24 Dec 1861	
Mc Neil, Mrs. Sarah T.	Chico	38				W		Chico
Pond, Edward B.	Chico	27			New York		28 Dec 1861	
Mc Neil, Miss Sarah S/L.	Chico	17			Ohio	S		Chico
Thomasson, Nathaniel Hawkins	Chico	26			U. S.		9 Jan 1862	
Thompson, Elsie Jane	Chico	17			U. S.			Chico
Thompson, Francis M.	Pine Creek	27		white	Missouri	S	19 Dec 1861	
Long, Lucinda	Pine Creek	16		white	Arkansas			Chico
Lantz, A. W.	Butte Co.	lawful		white			16 Feb 1862	
Williams, Margaret A.	Butte Co.	lawful		white				Oroville
Hightower, Y. D.	Butte Co.	lawful		white			16 Feb 1862	
Williams, Elizabeth A.	Butte Co.	lawful		white				Oroville
Worthing, Nathan	Stringtown	33		white			10 Nov 1861	
Mc Gee, Barbara	Stringtown	18		white				Mt. Spring Twp.
Fratt, Edward S.	San Juan, N. C.			white			20 Feb 1862	
Warner, Imogene	Oroville			white				Oroville
Good, J. V.	Oregon City	42		white			4 Mar 1862	
Right, Lydia Catherine	Cherokee Flat	48		white		W		Oregon City
Bick, Fredrick	Yuba Co.	29		white	Germany	S	7 Jan 1862	
Smith, Mary	Forbestown	20		white	Germany			Forbestown
Stevens, Allent	Rock Creek	26		white	Illinois	S	23 Feb 1862	
Stratton, Julia A.	Rock Creek	16		white	Missouri	S		Rock Creek
Kerk, Miles M.	Rock Creek	25		white	Virginia	S	23 Feb 1862	
Hicks, Harriet E.	Rock Creek	15		white	New York			Chico Twp.
Dowd, John	Oroville						27 Mar 1861	
Latson, Frances L.	Oroville							Oroville
Am Ch	Oroville						10 Apr 1862	
Sung Choy	Oroville							Oroville

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	BOOK "B"	WHEN MARRIED	WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
Upham, James/John	Ranks, Eliza H. from Boston, Mass. Affidavit of Jacob		17 Dec 1875	Wyandotte	310
Vail, James Kelsey	Decker, Caroline affidavit of W. H. Chappell on file		9 Feb 1873	Forbestown	5
Vorhees, Wm. Corning	Sliger, Martha Cordelia consent of both parents given		25 Sep 1873	Hamilton	41
Vettel, Adam	Warren, Mary Jane consent of Mr. Warren given		13 Jul 1874	Nord	105
Vanderhoof, John May	Hartman, Louisa		15 Feb 1876	Oroville	232
Vosper, Michael George	Andrews, Mary Stevenson		1 Jan 1877	Wyandotte	316
Voorhees, Lot Whitcomb of Oakland, Ca.	Doon, Olive Louisa consent of father given		9 Sep 1877	Biggs Station	399
Vettel, William	Wright, Caroline Frances		17 Sep 1877	Nord	402
Westrope, Winfield Scott	Toll, Lydia Elizabeth		2 Apr 1873	Dayton	8
Waddams, Caleb	Case, Florence Eliza		10 Mar 1873	Oroville	10
Walker, Erastus B.	Eaton, Mary F.		13 Apr 1873	Biggs Station	17
Williams, John Harvey	Baker, Mona Mason		5 Oct 1873	Chico	47
Williams, William Cook affidavit of J.P. Knowles	Armstrong, Henrietta consent of guardian given		27 Nov 1873	Cherokee Flat	66
Wright, Wm. Anderson	Wayne, Lizzie Miller		11 Mar 1874	Chico	82
Weed, James Oscar	Saunders, Julia Bates		23 Jul 1874	Chico	109
Wilkin, Wm. Pleasant both from Dry Creek	McElroy, Mary Jane consent of brother & guardian given		27 Dec 1874		136
Welsh, John William	Combs, Susan Virginia consent of father given		6 Jan 1875	Ranch of P. R. Welsh	140
Wrenton, William	Gass, Eliza M.		1 Mar 1875	Oroville	153
Wood, Benjamin Franklin	Frazier, Ellen		23 Mar 1875	Chico	166
Winders, Rufus Jerome	Bidsworth, Aurelia Thankful		2 May 1875	Chico	176
Westwood, John David	Nurse, Lill		24 Oct 1875	Ophir Twp.	212
Wienke, Hans Henry Affidavit of Joseph Van Noten	Ranker, Carolina consent of father given		3 Dec 1875	Morris Ravine	216
Whipple, David Scott	Hamilton, Emma Florence consent given but didn't say who		24 Dec 1875	Wyandotte	224
Williams, Dennis of Onion Valley, Plumas Co., Ca.	Aldersley, Helen Affidavit of L. B. Verney		19 Mar 1876	near Bangor	239
Warfield, Geo. Washington	Flatt, Emily Moody		2 Jul 1876	Chico	258
Wharton, John Alexander	Tillette, Margaret		22 Nov 1876	Gridley's Station	299
Williams, William Wilson	Brown, Sinai Jane		31 Jan 1877	Oroville	327

* S = single W = widow or widower

<u>NAME OF GROOM</u>	<u>NAME OF BRIDE</u>	<u>RESIDENCE</u>	<u>AGE</u>	<u>COLOR</u>	<u>BIRTHPLACE</u>	<u>*</u>	<u>DATE</u> <u>LOCALITY</u>
Wright, Robert		Chico	28	white	Ireland		10 Apr 1862
Clark, Ann		Chico	30	white	Ireland		Chico Twp.
Knapp, John L.		Butte Creek	29	white	U. S.		20 Apr 1862
Collins, Mary J.		Butte Creek	16	white	U. S.		Chico Twp.
Chaney, Salathiel C.		Butte Co.	32	white	Ohio		24 Feb 1862
Papot, Elisabeth A.		Butte Co.	25	white	Ohio		Butte Co.
Woolen, John R.		Butte Co.	35	white	Indiana		4 Mar 1862
Gregory, Mary A.		Butte Co.	30	white	Kentucky		Butte Co.
Lunquist, Erick		La Porte	32	white	Sweden		22 May 1862
Stottburg, Matilda		Bidwell Bar	28	white	Sweden		Oroville
Benton, W. W.		Oroville		white	Kentucky		25 May 1862
Callinger, Catherine		Oroville		white	Ireland		Oroville
Hobart, Wm. White		Oroville	29	white	Michigan		16 Apr 1862
Elliott, Minnie		Oroville	19	white	Bath, Maine		
Mc Padden, John		Hamilton Twp.	28	white	Ireland		28 May 1862
Pope, Sarah			30	white	U. S. A.	W	Hamilton Twp.
Curnow, William Wels		Thompson's Flat	29	white	England		6 Jun 1862
Livingston, Jenette		Thompson's Flat	20	white	Scotland		Butte Co.
Sha, Richard		Butte Creek	35	white	Nova Scotia		23 Jun 1862
Calbert, Ann		Butte Creek	28	white	Newfoundland		Butte Co.
Harrison, Henry P.		Oregon City	23	white		S	12 Jun 1862
Denick/Derrick, Kate E.		Oregon City	13	white	Rockford, Ill.		Oregon Gulch
Sweainger, John Barnes		Chico	32	white	U. S.		9 Jun 1862
Thomasson, Martha Elizabeth		Chico	23	white	U. S.		Chico Twp.
Fatton, J. H.			24		Tennessee		15 Aug 1862
Ellington, E. Jane			22		Arkansas		

C O R R E C T I O N S

The name of John Heath's bride on page 4 is wrong. Correction information below.

Heath, John B. Butte Co. 24 white Missouri S 16 Sep 1861
 Boulware, Mary E. Butte Co. 16 white Missouri S Butte Co.

On page 1 Edward Kleppel's bride's name is Wilrick, Mary.

On page 1 Jane G. Hughes should be Jane instead of Jane.

On page 1 Ely Strong's bride's name is Bolton/Bulton, Amanda.

On page 2 Rosa, Charvis should be Charvis, Rosa and his bride's name is Louise Gonzales.

On page 4 the locality for O. P. Powers is Cherokee Flat.

On page 5 Allen, Foster should be Foster, Allen.

On page 5 Jacob Deeds Thompson and Mary E. Chaney are listed twice. We rechecked and they are on the book twice. All dates and ages are listed as recorded.

Mary's middle initial is E. instead of C.

On page 6 Lants, A. W. should be Lants, G. W.

Note: Remember these old records are very hard to read and many times an a, o, or n looks like a u. The clerks spelt like it sounded to them and the spelling wasn't always correct. So if you can't find the correct spelling try other spellings. Records are copied as they appear to us.

BOOK "B"

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	WHEN MARRIED	WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
Perkins, Wm. Lawrence	Moor, Marcelina both from Oroville	31 May 1874	At home of James C. Gray	95
Peppelman, Francis	Rojas, Savina Maria	29 Sep 1874	Chico	114
Paxton, Daniel Donaldson	Stevens, Sarah P. both from Dry Creek	6 Oct 1874	Oroville	116
Parks, Erasmus	Wyman, Harriet A. Both from Bangor, married at home of Wm. Wyman	28 Jan 1875	Brownsville	116
Parker, Melvin Wilson	Burner, Loda Amelia	8 Aug 1875	Chico	195
Parsons, Nathaniel	Noble, Sarah Rachael	1 Sep 1875	Chico	199
Franklin - both from Dump City (may be a lumber dump near Penta)				
Parmenter, Alphonso	Lanckester, Nellie/Nettie consent of W. F. Lanckester given	12 Oct 1875	Chico	204
Palmer, William Henry age 35 yrs., from Stoneman school dist.	Fletcher, Harriet Emily age 14 yrs., from Paradise; consent of Henry Buschman, stepfather & guardian, given.	3 Oct 1875	near Paradise	206
Pate, Charles Wesley	Morse, Ella Floretta	12 Oct 1876	Oroville	278
Puffer, Fredrick Wilder	Ellis, Marietta	30 Oct 1876	Chico	295
Picknell, Walter Scott from Colusa, Colusa Co., Ca.	Donnell, Eliza D. from Cherokee	17 Dec 1876	Cherokee	311
Parker, Alonson Dolby	Snook, Elizabeth	25 Mar 1877	Chico	349
Park, Walter Archibald	Lewman, Cecelia Louisa	29 Apr 1877	Nelson's Station	354
Packard, Reuel Wm.	Foye, Eveline both from Flea Valley (NE of Paradise)	5 Aug 1877	Yankee Hill	389
Papst, William Henry from St. Johns, Colusa Co., Ca.	O'Hare, Nellie from Chico	9 Dec 1877	Chico	454
Quimby, Henry Brown	Cramer, Cynthia Ellen both from Gridley; affidavit of F. A. Shaeffer	9 Dec 1874	Gridley's Sta.	130
Rand, John Hanson from Elko, Nevada	Winckley, Mary Ellen	3 Apr 1873		9
Robinson, John Rose	Jones, Mary Ellen	9 Apr 1873	Chico	11
Reading, Octavius Bartlett	Heffernan, Mary	7 Jun 1873	Oroville	23
Robinson, Geo. Washington	Campbell, Mary Francis	2 Sep 1873	Chico	34
Richardson, Jared V.	Crowder, Martha	1 Oct 1873	Chico	44
Randall, Raphael	Chaver, Sarah Adeline	2 Nov 1873	Hamilton	52
Roderick, Jacob from Colusa, Colusa Co., Ca.	Morey, Clarissa from Wyman's Ravine	3 Nov 1873	Commercial Hotel (maybe in Oroville)	55
Rowen, Miles	Liley, Mary	27 Nov 1873	Oroville	64
Randall, Michael Angelo	Heald, Nellie both from Biggs Station	4 Mar 1874	M.G.P. Code home	81

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	BOOK "B"	WHEN MARRIED	WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
Stainbrook, Thomas Wesley	Hill, Isadora consent of father given		25 Mar 1875	Oroville	164
Spires, Geo. Washington from Gridley, Ca.	Walsh, Ellen Maria		25 May 1875	Marysville	182
Sing, Luing	Queheung		29 Jul 1875	Oroville	194
St. Clair, Wm.	Miller, Annie L.		25 Aug 1875	Chico	200
Smith, Milford Collins age 38 yrs.	Striplin, Martha Jane age 20 yrs.		26 Dec 1875	Chico	223
Spence, Peleg Cross from Virginia City, Nev.			27 Dec 1875	Chico	231
Scott, Thomas M.	Clark, Ella Frances both from Fairview, Butte Co., Ca.		26 May 1876	Chico	250
Strange, Geo. Wm.	McDonald, Ella		4 Jun 1876	Oroville	251
Springer, Geo. K.	Warfield, Virginia M.		21 Mar 1876	Chico	262
Stone, Frank Donaldson	Warden, Mollie Louisa Affidavit of Louis Pease, father, & F.D. Stone, stepfather		9 May 1876	Biggs Station	269
Schwin, Michael age 48 yrs from Chico	Schirmer, Louisa age 22 yrs. from Gridley		20 Jul 1876	Chico	261
Shand, George	Clark, Emma Jane consent of J.F. Clark & Emma Jane Clark given		2 Jul 1876	Chico	257
Slocum, Chas. Cornelius age 37 yrs.	Kloss, Katie age 19 yrs., affidavit of Simon Marks		9 Sep 1876	Kinslow Twp.	262
Smith, William Henry Harrison	Keefer, Eudora Lorinda		15 Aug 1876	Rock Creek	267
Sowell, Shadrack age 29 yrs.	Miller, Matilda Clementina - 15 yrs., consent of mother on file		25 Sep 1876	Oroville	279
Slackson, Aseph	Bunnell, Sarah Jane		3 Sep 1876	Kinslow Twp.	283
Sadowski, Chas. Ferdinand	Martin, Rosa Amelia		11 Oct 1876	Oroville	284
Sharp, Frank Pierce from Wadsworth, Nev.	McPherson, Fannie Amelia		26 Oct 1876	Chico	293
Shilling, John Steven both of Chico	Strange, Katie Malinda consent of Benjamin Strange, father. Benjamin Strange		5 Nov 1876	Residence of	296
Smith, Martin Van Buren	Gorman, Sarah Minerva		30 Nov 1876	Durham Station	300
Shouse, Leonard age 50 yrs.	Wagener, Sarah Ann age 50 yrs., both from Chico		12 Nov 1876	Chico	304
Spear, Walter Scott	Baker, Minnie both from Sutter Co., Ca.		9 Dec 1876	Oroville	305
Skeen, Palestine L.	Giles, Mattie		25 Jan 1877	Chico	323
Sommer, Charles Julius	Pratt, Willie		16 Apr 1877	Chico	341
Sanders, Henry Bonaparte	Nichols, Ida Amietta		12 May 1877	Dayton	360
Streeter, William	Cockran, Jennie		16 May 1877	near Biggs	378

<u>NAME OF GROOM</u>	<u>NAME OF BRIDE</u>	<u>BOOK "B"</u>	<u>WHEN MARRIED</u>	<u>WHERE MARRIED</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Mathvin, James D.	Cosart, Catherine both of Biggs Station		6 Dec 1874	Oroville	129
Moore, Charles Mortimer from Mooretown	Watson, Agnes Mary from Enterprise		20 Feb 1875	Oroville	151
Moore, Walter Hugh	Kismel, Kittie Both of Rio Seco (SE of Chico)		16 Jun 1875	Rio Seco	187
Musselman, David Oscar age 32 yrs.	Leland, Georgiana Consent of Anna Leland, mother, given.		4 Aug 1875	Mountain House	196
McKuen, William	Jones, Harriet		21 Oct 1875	Chico	207
McRose, Laughlin age 30 yrs, both of Biggs St.	Mallory, Clara Amanda Affidavit of J.L. Mallory,		25 Nov 1875	Biggs Station	214
McKinney, Geo. Riley	Day, Lillie Bina		1 Dec 1875	near Bangor	215
Morse, Lewis Ezra of Forbestown	Ballard, Sarah of Springfield, Mass.		16 Dec 1875	Forbestown	219
Michael, James	Barkley, Sarah		24 Dec 1875	Chico	221
McConnel, James Francis of St. Johns, Colusa Co., Ca.	Hobson, Rachel Malinda		22 Dec 1875	Biggs Station	225
Marks, Joseph	Silva, Rosa		27 Feb 1876	Cherokee	235
McNeil, Archibald	Morrison, Margaret		21 Feb 1876	Oroville	234
Mitchell, John	McDougall, Grace		14 Feb 1876	Wyandotte	233
Middleham, Robert Stephen	Lightfoot, Etta		15 Mar 1876	Chico	238
Morton, Samuel	Lovett, Melance		20 Jul 1876	Oroville	260
Matheson, Daniel from Dayton, Ca.	Kinchloe, Belle from Woodland, Yolo Co., Ca.		12 Aug 1876	near Dayton	266
McAfee, Charles Ephraim	Ogden, Rosa Emma		21 Sep 1876	Oroville	276
McDaniel, Pulaski Luther of Princeton, Colusa Co.	Knox, Laura Jane of Dry Creek, consent of father, John Knox, given		19 Oct 1876	Knox residence	290
May, Calvin Dudley	Springer, Janette Adela		8 Oct 1876	Residence of N. Sherwood	292
McQueen, John Thaubom	Jacks, Mary Buchanan		2 Nov 1876	Biggs	309
McFarland, Benj. Salisbury	White, Mary Belle		24 Dec 1876	Chico	314
McLaughlin, Barney age 31 yrs. of Gridley	Cook, Mary Lucy consent of father, M. G. Cook, given		12 Jan 1877	Oroville	320
McDonald, Geo. Stinson	Knight, Ella Maria affidavit of Mm. H. Wilson		28 Jan 1877	Chico	324
Miller, Charles Ferdinand	Turner, Harriett E.		4 Feb 1877	(see next line)	328
The certificate says they were married in Mt. House, License says Oroville.					
Martin, Orlan Joseph	Coleman, Mary Elizabeth consent of parents given		14 Feb 1877	Chico	331
Millen, Samuel, 54 yrs.	Dowmer, Celene, 29 yrs.		4 Mar 1877	Oroville	335

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	BOOK "B"	WHEN MARRIED	WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
Johnson, Thomas	Watkins, Mary of Butte Mills, Butte Co., Ca.		11 Dec 1873	Chico	75
Johnson, Reuben Clark	Oliver, Sarah Emaline		6 Jun 1872	Mooretown (E of Oroville)	185
James, George Marion	Hicks, Cansadia Iona		14 Feb 1877	Oroville	329
Jones, Boone of Snow Tent, Nevada Co., Ca.	Yorke, Fanny Ann affidavit of Wiley Cooper		19 Jun 1877	Chico	373
Jackson, Barney	Bryant, Octavia Jane		10 Sep 1877	Kentucky Ranch (near Hurleton, Ca)	398
Judkins, Asa Barton	Nelson, Anna Maria		27 Oct 1877	Chico	422
Jones, Thomas Wilson of Red Bluff, Tehama Co., Ca.	Heath, Margaret Berthina of Biggs - consent of father given.		18 Nov 1877	Biggs Station	426
Jones, Lafayette	Oliver, Mary Jane		26 Nov 1877	Oroville	428
Jenkins, John	Osbend, Ellen affidavit of John Stokes		22 Jan 1878	Kinchew Twp.	455
Jeffray, Samuel	Watson, Kate		28 Feb 1878	Oroville	444
Jun Ah	Soon How		5 Mar 1878	Oroville	465
Jones, Wm. R.	Jones, Mary Ann		14 Mar 1878	Cherokee	466
Jackson, Calvin W. age 33 yrs., of Tehama Co., Ca.	Vandergrift, Viola Jane age 17 yrs.		21 Mar 1878	Chico	467
Kuney, Michael	Johnson, Rebecca		15 Sep 1873	Chico	42
Kitchen, William Andrew	Garrison, Anna		8 May 1874	Bangor	92
Kinsey, Charles Carwell of Redwood City, San Mateo Co., Ca.	Watson, Kate affidavit of James A. Watson on file.		27 Nov 1874	Bangor	132
Kuntz, Christian age 40 yrs.	Farris, Laura Catherine age 17 yrs., consent of mother given.		21 Jan 1875	Chico	144
King, Charlie Lee consent given	Jacobs, Mary Wilhelmina consent of guardian given		19 May 1875	Chico	178
Kister, Richard Moriana	McKinney, Kate		19 Dec 1875	Oroville	217
Kemper, Francis Charles	Brightman, Lenora Ann consent of father; affidavit of Eugene Brightman given.		2 Jul 1876	Gridley Station	256
Kusel, Isaac Newton	Barnes, Lucy May		21 May 1876	Chico	253
Knox, Frank	Miller, Alice		19 Jul 1876	near Paradise	265
Kennedy, James Archibald of Nevada state, affidavit of Henry Hallet (James 26 yrs.)	Bain, Lizzie		7 Apr 1877	Chico	339
Kins/King, Frank both of Colusa, Colusa Co., Ca.	Bonbrant, Nancy		20 Jun 1877	Oroville	374
Knight, Daniel of Gridley, Ca.	Robinson, Louisa Etta of Gridley, Ca.		8 Oct 1877	Oroville	412
Knight, Isaac M. of Colusa, Colusa Co., Ca.	Robinson, Lavinia A. of Gridley, Ca.		9 Apr 1878	Gridley	474

<u>NAME OF GROOM</u>	<u>NAME OF BRIDE</u>	<u>BOOK "B"</u>	<u>WHEN MARRIED</u>	<u>WHERE MARRIED</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Greenwood, James Alma of Stockton, San Joaquin Co., Ca.	Kirk, Alice Isabel		23 May 1877	Chico	366
Grugan, Frances	Larkin, Julia		10 Jul 1877	Wyandotte	384
Garrison, Abram M. of Spenceville, Yuba Co., Ca.	Bayley, Mary		11 Aug 1877	Oroville of Moore's Station*	391
Guthrie, Daniel Thomas	Hardester, Sarah		2 Sep 1877	Chico	396
Gunn, Geo. Washington	Hakes, Annie		20 Dec 1877	Bidwell	433
Grein, Philip	Chatfield, Annie		31 Dec 1877	Biggs Station	440
Gaines, Bateman Harris	Williams, Susan A.		2 Mar 1878	Chico	642
Griffin, Oliver both of Evansville (near Hurleton)	Adams, Eliza		3 Mar 1878	Wyandotte	460
Henderson, Joseph Of Colusa Co., Ca.	Anderson, Mary		6 Jan 1873	Chico	1
Hensen, Lauritz	Losse, Hattie A.		23 Mar 1873	Chico	6
Harvey, Bartlett Pitt of Newville, Colusa Co. Ca.	Daugherty, Aurelia		4 Apr 1873	Dayton	12
Hazelsbuch, Jon Hinth Gerad	Ca. Clementine of Pine Creek (N of Chico) Lohse, Sophie		27 Apr 1873	Hamilton	18
Hutchinson, Bickford Paul	Siperly, Sarah A.		5 Jun 1873	Cherokee	24
Hutchins, Josiah Wm.	Toy, Elizabeth Grace		12 Jun 1873	Chico	25
Helms, James Elsie of Mountain House	Powell, Clara Adelia		28 Aug 1873	Mountain House	33
Henshaw, Geo. Washington Of Ukiah, Mendocino Co., Ca.	Taylor, Mary Ellen		18 Sep 1873	Oroville	35
Heintz, Thibaud	Schneider, Louisa consent of father on file		1 Oct 1873	Oroville	43
Harmon, Phillip	Lund, Adeline		28 Oct 1873	Oroville	56
Higgins, Edward	Jacoby, Elizabeth of Garden Ranch (between Oroville & Wyandotte)		18 Nov 1873	Garden Ranch	59
Hooker, Thomas	Gephart, Ellen		6 Nov 1873	Butte Co.	61
Hunter, John	Heath, Ellen Norah		2 Feb 1874	Thompson's Flat (N of Oroville)	77
Hengy, Wm. Sinclair	Ried, Rachael		19 Feb 1874	Cherokee	78
Hecht, David	Fowl, Mary Louisa		27 Apr 1874	Ophir (now Oroville)	90
Hays, David Bright of Oroville, Ca.	Granger, Louisa Trinidad of Oroville		3 May 1874	Residence of L. C. Granger	91
Hammond, John Ogier	Errington, Catherine Fris		18 Jun 1874	Chico	99
Halsey, Geo. Fredrich	Mills, Lizzie A.		28 Jun 1874	near Oroville	102

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	BOOK "B"	WHEN MARRIED	WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
Donelin, Timothy James of Oakland, Alameda Co., CA	Morse, Eva Marcia		18 Jun 1877	Chico	383
Davis, Wm. Jordan	Strohm, Saleme		31 Aug 1877	Oroville	395
Diller, Cliff Wm.	Cary, Ella Rebecca		20 Jan 1878	Chico	451
Entemann, Arnold Frank Joseph	Becker, Louisa Barbara		9 Aug 1873	Oroville	31
Ensley, Lyman Harris	Fry, Mary Kansas		10 Nov 1874	Oroville	121
Evans, Newton Bell	Broyles, Elizabeth Frances		22 Feb 1875	Pine Creek	152
Enslow, Reuben Casper age 24 yrs., affidavit of Thomas S. Enslow on file	Stevenson, Havana		10 Mar 1875	Wyandotte	156
Eagleton, George	Leland, Anna Julia		15 Oct 1876	near Chico	291
Eckart, Geo. Robert age 33 yrs., of Marysville, Yuba Co.	King, Serena Frances		6 Jun 1877	Oroville	367
Eddy, John	Colts, Mary Jane	age 17 yrs., consent of parents given	10 Jul 1877	Chico	390
Enes, Antonis age 33 yrs.	Williams, Mary age 17 yrs., of Yuba Co., Ca.		27 Feb 1878	Marysville, Yuba Co.	463
Freer, Leon Dennis	Helms, Clara Grace		18 Nov 1874	Oroville	123
Foreman, Geo. S.	Richards, Isappene consent of father given		8 Dec 1874	Chico	128
Fuller, Rolla	Ferson, Jennie Laura	of Loma Precinct*	20 May 1875	Chico	179
Fuller, Delos Hilton	Eliot, Nettie Estell consent of father on file		13 Jun 1875	Chico	188
Farrens, John Michael	Aneshansley, Mary Jane		1 Jul 1875	Oroville	189
Fritter, James Wm.	Cartwright, Frances Ann consent of father given		18 Nov 1875	Oroville	210
Foster, Malcolm Nathaniel	Boulware, Sarah Isabel		23 Dec 1875	Biggs Station	222
Fisher, Charles Clifton	Rogers, Semanthiney Minnie consent of father on file		10 May 1876	Gridley	248
Frank, James Lafayette	Young, Elizabeth		30 Jul 1876	Biggs Station	263
Ferguson, Robert James age 33 yrs.	Hintz, Bertha Lina consent of mother given		1 Sep 1876	Centerville	268
Fordham, John Freeborn	Goodrich, Louisa C.		30 Nov 1876	Chico	303
Fathers, Wm.	Liminger, Emma		10 Dec 1876	Magalia	312
Ford, Wm. Henry	Eliven, Minnie		18 Apr 1877	Chico	342
Flannery, Patrick Joseph of Marysville, Yuba Co., Ca.	VanNess, Mollie Belle		4 Apr 1877	Durham Station	346
Parthing, Geo. Middleton of Rio Seco (SE of Chico)	Aldridge, Josephine Isabel of Cottonwood, Shasta Co.		21 May 1877	Oroville	363

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	BOOK "B"	WHEN MARRIED	WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
Converse, George Washington	Eliott, Marietta Elizabeth		26 Dec 1873	Bangor	69
Clark, Hiram A. of Marysville, Yuba Co. Ca.	Butler, Mary of Honcut		3 Dec 1874	Danvilles Ranch	127
Clayton, Hiram James affidavit of S. & J. Clayton given	Roney, Nellissa Jane consent of father given		17 Jan 1875	Antelope School House	147
Chase, Geo. Russell	Richardson, Sarah Ann		3 Mar 1875	Oroville	154
Campbell, John	Gaunt, Nancy Elizabeth consent of father given		10 Mar 1875	Chico	157
Cudney, James Alexander	Cox, Sarah Dove consent of parents given		14 Mar 1875	Chico	160
Chenoweth, Geo. Washington	Stone, Anna V. affidavit of A. V. Stone on file		3 May 1875	Bangor	173
Capurro, Giovanni	Gardella, Angella		2 Jun 1875	Oroville	184
Crabtree, Thomas of Middletown, Lake Co., Ca.	Johnson, Katie		19 Jul 1875	Oroville	192
Cable, Samuel	Paxton, Anna		2 Nov 1875	Chico	208
Curran, James McDonald	Bowles, Ella Vaughn		23 Nov 1875	Oroville	211
Curtis, Alonzo Adelburt	Turner, Olive Eleasner Chapmanville may be Chapmantown in Chico.		19 Jan 1876	Chapmanville*	230
Crowder, Dr. Franklin	Mills, Mary Elizabeth		16 Jan 1876	near Nord	229
Carlile, John Wright both of Cottonwood, Shasta Co., Ca.	Heath, Emma Jane		10 May 1876	Oroville	240
Clevenger, James Knox Folk of San Jose, Santa Clara Co., Ca.	Sewell, Pardia		16 Oct 1876	Kinslow Toll House	289
Coffin, Thomas Jefferson of Hamilton, Ca.	Smith, Elizabeth of Placer Co., Ca.		6 Oct 1876	Melson's Station	371
Crowder, Zackery Taylor	Mills, Melvina Jane		1 Oct 1876	Anita, Butte Co.	281
Cox, James Knox both of Laura Beck's residence, Kinshew Twp.	Ferris, Annie		2 Nov 1876	Chico	297
Carmack, Hezekiah age 50 yrs.	Henderson, Josephine age 27 yrs., both of Chico		3 Jan 1877	Oroville	319
Chloropek, Anthony Henry	Acmit, Fannie of Nebraska, affidavit of James McCann on file		30 Jan 1877	Oroville	325
Cole, Charles John	Johnson, Eliza		25 Jan 1877	Oroville	326
Chapman, Wm. of Colusa Co.	Addicott, Sarah Jane		16 May 1877	Chico	361
Chester, John Donaldson	Kantler, Martha Helen consent of guardian given		17 Jun 1877	Gridley	372
Carstensen, Louis	Henry, Emma Florence		1 Jul 1877	Biggs	379
Cloud, Wm. Jackson	Hail, Susan		29 Jul 1877	Cana	385
Craig, Wilton Porter	Kincheloe, Eva		29 Jul 1877	Durham	386

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	WHEN MARRIED	WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
Bryan, Andrew Jackson	Williams, Lizzie	22 Mar 1874	Chico	84
Bader, Chas. Wm.	Herbert, Mary	31 Mar 1874	Cherokee	87
Brown, Chas.	Suares, Rosa	13 Jun 1874	Oroville	97
both of Oregon Gulch (outskirts of Oroville)	Wolmer, Emma Augusta	21 Jun 1874	Oroville	98
Bennett, Nicholas Frederick	consent of father given			
Blond, Chas. Benjamin	Hallory, Martha	17 Jun 1874	Oroville	100
	of Live Oak, Sutter Co., Ca.			
Butterfield, George	Costar, Elizabeth	13 Jul 1874	Chico	104
Broyles, Adam Courtray	Cheaney, Lizzie Parmalee	23 Jul 1874	Chico	107
	consent of father given			
Burk, David	Vettel, Malvina	28 Jul 1874	Nord Hotel	108
Bachman, Louis Frederick	Kock, Anna	19 Sep 1874	Chico	112
Burdick, Leland	Sweetser, Adelia	12 Oct 1874	Oroville	117
both of Honcut, Ca.				
Babcock, Wm. Henry	Hail, Mary	31 Dec 1874	Cana	137
	consent of father given			
Brantigan, August	Haddock, Nellie Christine	3 Jul 1875	Gridley	139
Bible, Ralsey Raphael	Speegle, Alice Percella	24 Dec 1874	Cana	141
	consent of guardian given			
Boynton, Seth Sprague	Hutchins, Kate	31 Dec 1874	Central House	143
of Elko, Nevada	of Central House (near Gridley, Ca.)			
Bragg, Samuel George	Roberts, Tabitha Ann	7 Jan 1875	Chico	141
Butler, Nelson	Sanderson, Viola Jane	4 Mar 1875	Chico	162
age 40 yrs.	age 26 yrs.			
Brooks, Elijah	Molts, Emma	10 Apr 1875	Enterprise	169
of Indiana Ranch, Yuba Co. Ca.	of Enterprise (E of Oroville)			
Berner, Thaddeus Stevens	Harrow, Hannah Louisa	15 Apr 1875	Oroville	170
31 yrs. of Benners Ranch	15 yrs. of Dry Creek, consent of Isaac Harrow given			
Blumer, John Wm.	Ruebb, Mary	15 Jun 1875	Oroville	186
	of Sacramento, Ca.			
Bennett, Chas. Marsh	Edwards, Sarah Elizabeth	15 Jul 1875	Chico	191
Bills, James Turner	Jrubb, Nancy Jane	18 Jul 1875	Wyandotte	193
	consent of father given			
Black, Samuel Thorburn	Gray, Minnie Cecilia	20 Aug 1875	Chico	197
	consent of father given			
Bigelow, John Boyce	Wemple, Sarah Elizabeth	30 Dec 1875	Gridley	226
Burchfield, Frederick	Walker, Mary Frances	19 Apr 1876	Oroville	243
Brunner, Alexander Bows	Chilt., Laura Jane	4 Jun 1876	Chico	255
Beever, David Lowell	Anderson, Sarah Nancy	1 Apr 1876	Chico	252
of Dumpsville*	of Mill Precinct*			
Bliven, Benjamin Baker	Neel, Calliphens	15 Sep 1875	Butte Creek	203

INDEX TO MARRIAGE CERTIFICATES

Book "C"

Copied by Lorraine Hubb from the Index to Marriage Certificates (some as early as 1851) found in the County Courthouse in Oroville, Ca. Other information on the certificates sometimes give their ages, place of birth, residence, witnesses, and the name of the person who performed the marriage. All places and counties are in Butte Co., Ca. unless otherwise stated. Remember that names were not always spelled right, but names and places are copied as they appear in the Index. Send \$2.00 for each certificate to Butte County Courthouse, Records Office, P. O. Box, Oroville, Ca. 05060. Be sure to state Book "C".

All marriages performed in Butte Co., Ca. unless otherwise stated. / - or
Hard to read words or letters underlined. Twp. = Township * = County unknown

<u>BOOK "C"</u>				
<u>NAME OF GROOM</u>	<u>NAME OF BRIDE</u>	<u>WHEN MARRIED</u>	<u>WHERE MARRIED</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Atchison, Thomas A.	Osgood, Laura A. consent of father given.	10 Oct 1878	Banger Both from Banger	40
Anderson, Wm.	Doon, Clara A. consent of father given.	9 Jan 1879	Biggs Station Both from Biggs	72
Anthony, Wyman of Oroville	Brown, Anna L. of Marysville, Yuba Co.	9 Mar 1879	Oroville	81
Allen, John Henry	Barnes, Nellie both of Chico	2 Jul 1879	Chico	117
Ayers, Lewis Henry of Oroville	Clifford, Nellie of San Francisco, San Francisco Co., Ca.	29 Nov 1879	Oroville	145
Auk, Wm. of Mooretown	Price, Elizabeth of Wyandotte; consent of father on file	5 Sep 1880	Wyandotte	220
Anderson, James Thomas of Elder Creek, Tehama Co., Ca.	Cullen, Adah of Cana (between Nord & Vina) consent of father on file	3 Oct 1880	Residence of bride's father	236
Aneshensley, Chas. Melvin of Dayton	Troxel, Sarah of Dayton, consent of parents given	24 Nov 1880	Oroville	254
Anderson, Frank Willis of Gridley	Brown, Linda C. of Biggs	21 Nov 1880	Gridley	257
Arnold, Danville Algistia, age 55 yrs.	McGarty, Lizzie Agnes both of Chico, age 25 yrs.	4 Apr 1881	Chico	307
Allen, Geo. Harvey	Hopkins, Mrs. Sarah both of Cherokee	17 May 1881	Cherokee	321
Andraes, Andrew	Andraes, Nancy both of Oroville	25 Jul 1881	Oroville	336
Allen, Edward David	Smith, Rowena (probably Rowena)	6 Sep 1881	Chico	342
Ah Sang of Concow Twp. age 50 yrs.	Gong Foulk age 17 yrs., consent of parents given	26 May 1882	Yankee Hill	424
Adams, Wm. Uriah	Erwin, Caroline consent of father given	13 May 1882	Paradise	425
Ah Tom	John Toy both of Chico	22 Jul 1882	Chico	440
Aherns, Fredrick of Tehama Co.	Cranshaw, Margaret of Chico	1 Sep 1882	Chico	452

BOOK "C"				
NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	WHEN MARRIED	WHERE MARRIED	BK PAGE
Apperson, Riley (Dr.)	Eads, Susan Willie Alice both of Rock Creek	10 Dec 1882	Chico	484
Ah Sing	Sing Yee both of Oroville	19 Dec 1882	Oroville	493
Albert, James Luther	McKinnon, Elizabeth Ellen both of Chico	21 Dec 1882	Oakdale Chico Twp.	494
Averill, Samuel of Grafton, Malah Co.,	Helmick, Martha Jane Dakota of Biggs	11 Feb 1883	Biggs	515
Bray, Wm. Frederick	Powers, Angelina R. both of Paradise	6 May 1878	Oroville	1
Bessac/Besse, John M.	Pond/Pounds, Angelina I. both of Powelton (W of Lovelock), affidavit of R. P. Powell on file	9 Sep 1878	Chico	36
Buckly/Buckley, Charles both of Gridley	Parker, Stella consent of mother on file	27 Oct 1878	Biggs Station	45
Burnham, Z. W.	Allen, Velma both of Chico	24 Dec 1878	Chico	69
Braddock, David Washington	Downing, Mary Frances both of Biggs	27 Mar 1877	Biggs	90
Baldwin, Geo. W.	Plum, Cora both of Forbestown	5 Jul 1877	Brownsville, Yuba Co., Ca.	103
Bader/Brader, Antonio Souza of Oregon Gulch	Silva, Maria K. Louise of Yuba Co. Enoch Ketza, stepfather of bride, given	1 Sep 1879	Oroville	114
Beardslee, Fredrick Wheeler of Chico	Shepherd, Fannie Baker of Berkeley, Alameda Co., Ca.	18 Oct 1879	Chico	127
Brown, Arthur J. both of Chico	Hudson, Alice consent of Margaret Hudson, bride's mother, given	7 Nov 1879	Chico	134
Beacher, Philip Tudor of Dump (I believe this was near Chico, may be Dumpville)	Bryson, Ruth of Mad Creek (NW of Chico)	15 Feb 1880	residence of bride's mother	189
Bunnell, Charles Wm. both of Paradise	Mosley, Carrie consent of J. A. Huffard, guardian of bride, given	26 May 1880	Paradise	202
Bean, Wm. Henry of Oroville	Lavalley, Ettie of Chico	17 May 1880	Chico	204
Baynon, James Wm.	Baynon, Mary Ann both of Hamilton Twp.	20 May 1880	Gridley license says Biggs	207
Burton, Henry Clay of Bodis, Mono Co., Ca.	Chaney, Margaret of Chico	11 Jul 1880	Chico	216
Buss, Elmer Frank	Strange, Sarah Belle both of Chico - consent of bride's parents on file	3 Sep 1880	Chico	228
Blood, Abel Russell	Stone, Hattie Amanda both of near Fence Ranch	6 Oct 1880	Chico	244
Boyle, John Carroll of Oroville	Coombs, Lucy of Wyandotte	15 Nov 1880	Oroville	250
Boydston, James K. Polk of Dayton	Whiteside, Laura Ethel of Chico	24 Nov 1880	Chico	255
Bigwell, Major J. of Jacinto, Colusa Co., Ca.	Chestnut, Melissa of Chico	12 Jun 1881	Chico	325
Beaton, James Robert both of Cherokee	Grant, Isabella affidavit of James Henry Beaton on file	20 Jun 1881	Cherokee	329

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	BOOK "C"	WHEN MARRIED	WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
Bolin, James Alfred both of Chico	Striplin, Aldezeria Denisia		24 Aug 1881	Oroville	340
Bertschy, Charles	Neline, Mary both of Chico		25 Aug 1881	Chico	341
Burke, Wm. Henry	Robeson, Lora Ellen both of Gridley		31 Jul 1881	Chico	341
Boulware, Caleb Newton of Biggs	Ware, Allie of Gridley		30 Oct 1881	Gridley	357
Braselton, Cicero A. age 43 yrs., of Ophir Twp.	Nesbit, Jane Leone age 22 yrs., of Wyandotte Twp.		30 Oct 1881	Wyandotte	361
Behms, Julius Henry age 40 yrs., of Chico	Swain, Myrtilla May age 29 yrs., of Chico		8 Dec 1881	Chico	365
Blanchard, Marlan Louis of Oroville	Lasley, Addie of Forbestown		6 Nov 1881	Forbestown	369
Braden, James Valentine	Sweeney, Katie Belle both of Oroville		24 Nov 1881	Oroville	373
Butler, Chas. Frederick age 39 yrs., of Biggs	Mauzey, Bessie age 19 yrs., of Biggs		6 Nov 1881	Biggs	376
Brown, Lucien H.	Patterson, Helen May both of Pence (spelling changed to Pentz)		7 Dec 1881	Oroville	377
Bronson, Frank Clarence	Comstock, Georgia both of Magalia		22 Feb 1882	Magalia	403
Bice, Erastus Fremont	O'Donnell, Rosa both of Cherokee		26 Dec 1881	Cherokee Flat	394
Bauman, Wm. age 50 yrs., of Centerville	Padfield, Percilla Amanda age 31 yrs., of Chico		25 May 1882	Oroville	423
Burner, James Curtis of Nelson	Lauder, Mrs. Irene Elizabeth of Biggs		3 Sep 1882	Biggs	455
Brooks, Milton	Selsor, Mamie both of Chico		4 Oct 1882	Chico	470
Brown, Wm. Harold of Sacramento, Sacramento Co.	Durham, Mrs. Louisa of Dayton Twp.		21 Nov 1882	Oroville	475
Blackburn, Asa age 30 yrs., of Chico	Turner, Arminta age 18 yrs., of Chico		23 Nov 1882	Chico	485
Bovey, John of Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co.	Smith, Bessie McKinstry of Hamilton Twp.		3 Jan 1883	Columbiaville*	499
Broan, Joseph	Anderson, Maggie B. both of Chico		31 Dec 1882	Chico	503
Brooks, Albert Ellis of Fresno, Fresno Co.	Childress, Mary Bell of Colusa, Colusa Co.		10 Jun 1883	Chico	504
Bozarth, Wm. age 29 yrs., of Chico	Deardorff, Rozella age 16 yrs., of Chico, consent of mother on file		28 Dec 1882	Chico	505
Brown, Wm. Alexander	Achuff, Maria both of Oroville		14 Feb 1883	Oroville	516
Bean, Franklin S. of Wyandotte	Mathews, Rudora A. of Oroville		14 Mar 1883	Oroville	529
Benedict, Harry Geno	Prang, Adlinda Wanda both of Chico, affidavit of T. S. Ford on file.		28 Feb 1883	Chico	531
Brown, Samuel Hutchins	Bennett, Cynthia		17 Apr 1883	Chico	541
Carpenter, Chas. Fredric	Saulsbury, Harriet both of Loma precinct		25 May 1878	Chico	4

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	WHEN MARRIED	WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
Copeland, Joseph of Ophir Twp.	Munley, Emma E. of Paradise	25 Dec 1878	Oroville	59
Chamberlain, Richmond A.	Broadwater, Frances both of Chico	20 Feb 1879	Chico	79
Chartonut, Fredric age 57 yrs.	Leyval, Eugenie age 22 yrs., both of Forbestown	13 Mar 1879	Forbestown	83
Crosette, John DeMott	Graham, Rinda both of Chico, consent of mother or	14 May 1879	Nelson	96
Carlton, Slicer B. of San Francisco	Woodward, Mary E. San Francisco Co. of Oroville	5 Jul 1879	Oroville	106
Card, Silas Edwin	Spence, Ellen both of Oregon Twp.	3 Nov 1879	Oroville	137
Collins, Wm. Frederick	Hardy, Susan both of Gridley	16 Nov 1879	Gridley	148
Carpenter, Charles Toby	Newhard, Helen Miranda both of Chico; affidavit of J/I. H. Lacy on file	19 Nov 1879	Dayton	150
Cronin, Timothy Cornelius	Spratt, Mary Jane both of Chico	15 Nov 1879	Oroville	153
Campbell, Charles Stewart	Patterson, Alice Emma both of Cherokee	20 May 1880	Oroville	197
Chester, Roderick age 28 yrs.; of Bangor	Lambert, Elizabeth Ann age 15 yrs., of Bangor, consent of father on file	17 Oct 1880	Bangor	237
Connor, John (license says O'Connor)	Tait, Maggie Ellen both of Orland	6 Oct 1880	Chico	238
Chisholm, Colin	Ferguson, Frances Helen both of Chico	13 Oct 1880	Chico	240
Catey, Geo. Wm. St. Johns, Colusa Co.	Rutherford, Anna Elizabeth of Chico	31 Dec 1880	Chico	280
Cole, Charles Franklin of Chico	Shearer, Nellie E. of Chico; consent of father on file	9 Dec 1880	Chico	283
Conklin, Albert Joseph	Coln, Annie both of Hamilton Twp.	6 Feb 1881	Residence of John Coln (no town)	290
Chichizola, Thomas A. of Jackson, Amador Co.	Campbell, May L. of Forbestown	6 Feb 1881	Chico	293
Chamberlain, James Taylor	Shattuck, Sarah Emma both of Chico	1 May 1881	Chico	322
Cutter, Edward Bowie of San Francisco	Hgbart/Hgbart, Jennie San Francisco Co. of Chico	26 May 1881	Chico	323
Cromwell, Wm.	Bissett, Mrs. Elizabeth both of Gridley	29 Sep 1881	Biggs	348
Callahan, Wm. E. of Pine Grove Dist., Placer Co.	Jones, Libbie of Chico	1 Nov 1881	Chico	358
Cochran, Robert John of Sacramento	Looney, Ellen of Oroville	3 Nov 1881	Oroville	360
Cecil, Francis Marion	Fuller, Mary Fidelia both of Chico	19 Oct 1881	Chico	363
Cahill, William age 38 yrs.	Conner, Emlene age 26 yrs., both of Yankee Hill	11 Jun 1882	Yankee Hill	428
Clapp, Geo. Allen age 30 yrs. of Butte Meadows	Nesser, Carrie Elizabeth age 18 yrs., of Butte Meadows. Affidavit of J. D. Finnicum on file.	28 Jun 1882	Chico	432

All marriages performed in Butte Co., Ca. unless otherwise stated. / = or
 Hard to read words or letters underlined. Twp. = Township * = County unknown
 BOOK "C"

<u>NAME OF GROOM</u>	<u>NAME OF BRIDE</u>	<u>WHEN MARRIED</u>	<u>WHERE MARRIED</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Sweetman, Thomas Joseph of Yankee Hill	Derrick, Edna of Yankee Hill Married at Frenchtown (near Yankee Hill) Consent of Edna's parents given.	4 Feb 1883	Yankee Hill	511
Stairley, Waverly age 37 yrs. of San Francisco,	Tilden, Mary Ridgely of Chico; age 22 yrs. San Francisco Co., Ca.	15 Feb 1883	Chico	519
Serviss, Uriah age 35 yrs. of Gridley	Boulware, Sarah Ellen age 18 yrs., of Biggs	4 Feb 1883	Gridley	525
Schwerner, Robert age 30/30 yrs. of Gridley	Waltz, Mary age 23 yrs., of Chico. Scharfenbury.	25 Feb 1883	Gridley	427
Shannon, Nathan age 38 yrs. of Rock Creek (N of Chico)	Boucher, Cora age 20 yrs., of Chico	25 Mar 1883	Chico	535
Thomassen, Michael of Chico	Williams, Maud of Chico, married at res. of John H. Guill	27 Nov 1878	Oroville	54
Thomas, Henry Reuben age 35 yrs.	Wilde, Mattie Josephine age 18 yrs., both of Chico	28 Aug 1879	Chico	113
Tyrell, Stephen age 36 yrs. both of Moore's Station (now Honcut)	Cuppy, Elizabeth age 24 yrs., married at U. S. Hotel	16 Oct 1879	Oroville	128
Thompson, Hubert Armstrong of Millville, Shasta Co., Ca.	Oliver, Lestie Mary of Cherokee	24 Nov 1879	Cherokee	147
Toll, John L. of Pence (license says - Johnathan Laton)	Waite, Myra of Chico	8 Jan 1880	Chico	160
Turner, Charles Henry both of Chico.	Schneider, Emma Helen Married at res. of Wm. Schneider.	31 Dec 1879	Oroville	169
Thatcher, Harvey Shepard Consent of Harvey S. Thatcher on file.	Combs, Rosa Bell Consent of Rosa Bell's mother & father on file. Affidavit of David Combs on file. Md. at Exchange Hotel.	12 Feb 1880	Wyandotte	179
Turner, John Alphonso of Sacramento, Sacramento Co., Ca.	Jones, Caroline Eliz- abeth Andrew of Chico; married at res. of Mrs. G. F. Jones.	9 Dec 1880	Chico	274
Taylor, Henry Brown both of Gridley.	Smith, Mary Consent of both parents on file.	17 Apr 1881	Gridley	305
Toll, Nicholas Barney both of Oregon Twp.	Newman, Jennie Affidavit of Mrs. Sarah Toll. Jennie's mother gave consent.	1 Jul 1881	Oroville	333
Teeter, Elias both of Oroville	Allis, Annie md. at res. of Mr. H. Bird.	12 Jan 1882	Oroville	390
Twitchell, William Amos age 50 yrs.	Barkley, Martha age 32 yrs.; both of Chico	13 Jan 1882	Chico	392
Truitt, Sol Stanley	Crum, Helen both of Chico	18 Mar 1882	Chico	408

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	WHEN MARRIED	WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
Thompson, Robert both of Chico	Lenn, Augusta Minnie married at res. of Mrs. Sheester/Shuster.	26 Apr 1882	Chico	417
Thomas, Benjamin of Nelson (between Durham & Richvale)	White, Olive Edith of Durham, married at res. of C. C. White, esq.	16 Oct 1882	Nelson	489
Toland, Manassas Cormick	McCallan, Priscilla Elizabeth both of Oroville, married at res. of Mrs. Thirston.	30 Apr 1883	Hemcut	545
Turner, Odber Miles age 40 yrs., of Oroville	Burchfield, Mrs. Mary age 28 yrs., of Biggs; married at Union Hotel	29 Apr 1883	Oroville	548
VanNess, Charles Carter of Pence's Ranch (now Pentz)	Powers, Cynthia Ann of Paradise; married at res. of M. Powers. Consent of M. Powers on file.	10 Apr 1879	Pence's Ranch	80
VanFossen, Levi age 73 yrs.	Mattson, Mrs. Lucinda age 53 yrs.; both of Gridley	4 Nov 1879	Oroville	135
VanNess, Henry Jefferson, age 44 yrs., of Nelson	Baker, Emma age 24 yrs., of Oregon Twp.; married at Baker's res. near Butte Creek (near Centerville - 12 miles NE of Chico)	30 Jun 1880	near Butte Creek	211
Vadney, George Edward both of Chico	Roberts, Georgia Elta affidavit of A. W. Rynn on file	7 Nov 1880	Chico	267
Vernett, Hercule age 41 yrs., both of Dayton Twp.	Casey, Amy age 29 yrs.; affidavit of Rev. L. H. Meade on file married at Union Hotel in Oroville	20 Nov 1880	Oroville	253
Vernon, John of Oroville	Eachus, Eva of near Oroville	29 Nov 1882	Oroville	478
VanZandt, Benjamin Carroll, age 34 yrs.	Hansen, Mary A. age 20 yrs.; both of Dayton	25 Dec 1882	Dayton	498
Voss, Emil George of Igo, Shasta Co.	Moppin, Dora Jane of Red Bluff, Tehama Co.	22 Jun 1883	Chico	554
Walker, Chas. Henry	Munjar, Lucy Ann both of Chico; md. at res. of C. H. Woods in Chico	21 May 1878	Chico	5
Wa, Lee of Chico	You Cui of Sacramento, Sacramento Co.	30 Jun 1878	Chico	17
Wallet, George age 45 yrs. both of Oroville.	Graham, Lovnettie age 21 yrs.; affidavit of D. B. Hays on file Married at res. of Geo. Wallet.	1 Aug 1878	Oroville	21
Walker, George W.	Pitts, Mary E. both of Deer Creek, Tehama Co.	11 Sep 1878	Oroville	32
Wagner, Edward W. age 32 yrs.	McDougal, Catherine age 20 yrs.; both of Enterprise; md. at G. Drocone's res.	10 Sep 1878	Mt. Spring Twp.	34
Wedekind, Warren L.	Connolly, Eliza both of Chico	29 Sep 1878	Chico	35
Williams, Jacob	Cruise, Jennie both of Gridley	1 Dec 1878	Gridley	56
Wade, Edgar F.	Graves, Carrie A. both of Chico; md. at res. of Wm. King	9 Feb 1879	Chico	82
Winter, John age 45 yrs., both of Hamilton Twp.	Cook, Mrs. Jessie age 27 yrs.; affidavit of Wm. J. Davis on file md. at the County Hospital in Oroville	27 Aug 1879	Oroville	111

		BOOK "C"			
NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE		WHEN MARRIED	WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
Wines, John Wickliff age 38 yrs.	Cox, Verenia age 19 yrs.; both of Chico		12 Oct 1879	Chico	129
Walkins, Charles	Walsh, Mary A. both of Gridley		8 Oct 1879	Oroville	130
Waugh, Alexander Patterson of Oroville	Stahl, Pauline Frederica of Sutter's Creek, Amador Co. md. at Union Hotel in Oroville		26 Nov 1879	Oroville	146
Walker, Wm. Ashley age 36 yrs.	Sligar, Louisa M. age 24 yrs.; both of Biggs		21 Dec 1879	Biggs	158
Williams, David both of Cherokee	Jones, Mary Lizzie consent of D. H. Williams, guardian of Mary Lizzie Jones, on file (had May one place and Mary another).		14 Jan 1880	Cherokee	166
Watts, Oscar Wilner/ William	Morrison, Clara Belle affidavit of Oscar W. Watts and Milton A. Glover on file; both of Magalia		12 Jul 1876	Magalia	232
Wisert, Robert Jackson age 32 yrs.; of Hamilton Twp.	Keating, Mary Ann age 18 yrs., of Oregon Twp.		27 Nov 1880	Oroville	266
Wood, John Francis age 24 yrs.; of Paskenta, Tehama Co.	Buechman, Ann Nettie age 16 yrs., of Paradise; consent of Ann's father and affidavit of Henry Buechman on file		12 Dec 1880	Paradise	271
Woodman, Ernest Maltraiers age 39 yrs.	Crandall, Ophelia Augusta age 19 yrs.; both of Enterprise (E of Oroville)		25 Dec 1880	Chico	276
Williams, Daniel William age 31 yrs.	Getter, Lydia Caroline age 18 yrs.; both of Ophir Twp.; md. at C.S. Getter res.		5 Jan 1881	Oroville	285
Wyman, Daniel age 39 yrs.; both of Bidwell Twp.	Lee, Rosa Lizzie age 17 yrs.; consent of Rosa's mother on file; married at res. of Lewis Barnes		19 Feb 1881	Bidwell Twp.	293
Williams, Andrew Jackson age 23 yrs.; of Oregon Twp.	Adams, Sarah B. age 15 yrs.; of Paradise; consent of Sarah's father on file; md. at res. of Wm. Adams		3 Apr 1881	Paradise	299
Wilbur, Henry Clay age 45 yrs.	Hess, Mrs. Martha age 27 yrs.; affidavit of C. T. Butler on file; both of Biggs.		6 Apr 1881	Oroville	300
Widener, John Richard	Colget, Henrietta both of Henocut; md. at res. of Henry Colget		17 Apr 1881	Wyandotte Twp.	304
Wheeler, James Alexander age 57 yrs.; both from Wyandotte Twp.; md. at John N. Wilson res.	Wilson, Mary Ellen age 21 yrs.; affidavit of M. Savage on file		24 Apr 1881	Wilson res.	310
Walker, John Frederick age 43 yrs.	Boulware, Alpaisia Julia age 26 yrs.; both of Biggs. (The bride's first name was impossible to read and is probably wrong).		7 Sep 1881	Biggs	345
Whitton, Alpheus	Bennett, Mrs. Susan E. both of Chico Twp.; md. in Union Hotel in Oroville		29 Oct 1881	Oroville	355
Woodward, William Henry of Wyandotte	Bendle, Emma L. of Bidwell Twp.; md. at res. of Mrs. J. J. Smith		21 Nov 1881	Oroville	372
West, George	Hogan, Mary both of Chico		26 Dec 1881	Chico	384

		BOOK "C"		
NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	WHEN MARRIED	WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
Wilson, John Henry	Smith, Angie M. both of Dayton	28 Dec 1881	Dayton	385
Wagner, John	Vanciel, Fannie J. both of Biggs	30 Jan 1882	Biggs	396
Wyckoff, James Lewis of Brush Creek (NE of Chico)	Nesbit, Alice Emma of Oroville; md. at Union Hotel in Oroville	23 Feb 1882	Oroville	401
Wallace, Allen Edward	Dockery, Lilly Laura both of Nelson; md. at U. S. Hotel in Oroville	11 Apr 1881	Oroville	411
Wheeler, John Hoffman of San Francisco, San Francisco, Co.	Jones, Frances Virginia of Chico; md. at res. of Mrs. G. F. Jones	1 Jun 1882	Chico	431
Williams, Alfred R.	Taylor, Isabel Caroline both of Butte City, Colusa Co. (The Post Office book says Butte City is in Glenn Co., and my map of California shows it in Glenn Co. May have been in Colusa Co. at that time). Md. at Union Hotel in Oroville.	3 Aug 1882	Oroville	444
Williams, James Archibald of Word	Durroughs, Kate of Chico	18 Nov 1882	Chico	473
Wilson, Richard Longfellow	Jurgeson, Ida Dorette both of Kinshew Twp.; affidavit of J. P. Jurgeson on file; md. at res. of J. P. Jurgensen (name spelled both ways).	30 Nov 1882	Paradise	482
Ware, William C.	Strong, Mary E. both of Paradise; md. at Rev. E. Hoskins study	28 Feb 1883	Paradise	542
Webber, John Franklin age 43 yrs. both of Nagalia	Wilson, Mary Jane age 17 yrs.; consent of ladies father on file	13 Apr 1883	Nagalia	546
Wiley, Cassius Victor	Smith, Elizabeth McClillian both of Gridley	25 Apr 1883	Gridley	549
Yunker, Charles Henry age 28 yrs.; of Fence's (now Pentz)	Jones, Euphemia L. age 19 yrs., of near Nagalia	25 Jan 1880	T.B. Jones res.	170

End of "C" book

N O T E: Some of these records were very hard to read. Many times the clerk just spelled the name like he thought it should, so be sure and look for all possible spellings. What appears to be a u could be an a, o, or n. A few of the towns and places no longer exist, and many of them are on the map even though they are not listed in the index. We have copied the information as it appears to us.

All marriages performed in Butte Co., Ca. unless otherwise stated. / - or
 Hard to read words or letters underlined. Twp. = Township * = County unknown

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	BOOK NO.	WHEN MARRIED	WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
Cory, James Calvin of Clear Creek	Ware, Ella of Paradise		14 Jun 1882	Paradise Ware residence	434
Coffin, Thomas Jefferson of Hamilton Twp.	Fuller, Mrs. Amellia of Oregon Twp.		3 Aug 1882	Oroville	443
Cole, James Norman age 35 yrs., of Chico	Spencer, Carrie Evalina Consent of bride's father given.		27 Aug 1882	Butte Co.	458
Cain, Oscar Hadley	Scott, Melissa both from Cana		5 Nov 1882	Rock Creek Res. of Caleb Scott	472
Cannon, Lucius Booth	Williams, Mary		4 Dec 1882	Cherokee	483
Crandall, Geo. Washington both of Magalia	Atkins, Clara Ann consent of father on file.		20 Oct 1882	Dogtown (now Magalia)	490
Cory, Wm. Thomas age 40 yrs.	Humble, Emily Jane age 27 yrs., both of Dayton		13 Dec 1882	Dayton	492
Crowder, James Allen	Hall, Adeline both of Rock Creek		12 Dec 1882	Chico	496
Colget, Wm. Henry of Wyandotte	Lee, Elenora of Berry Creek, mother gave consent		4 Feb 1883	Berry Creek	514
Chapman, Perry age 26 yrs., of Pentz.	White, Alice E. age 16 yrs., of Chico		13 Mar 1883	Oroville	528
Campbell, John Madison age 28 yrs., of Nord	Wilkes, Lillie May age 17 yrs., of Nord, consent of guardian given		8 May 1883	Nord	547
Collins, William Calderwood	Bidwell, Lily both of Chico		13 Jan 1883	Chico	552
Draper, William age 31 yrs., of Chico	Waterland, Sarah Ella age 18 yrs., of Chico		24 Apr 1879	Chico Res. of Wm. Waterland	89
Dodge, James	Smallwood, Laura Emily both of Chico		24 Apr 1879	Chico	91
Duensing, Ernest age 35 yrs., of Inskip	Rawlings, Louise Ann 25 yrs., of Oregon Twp.		17 Jun 1879	Clear Creek	102
Dibble, Nathaniel Adelburt	Penick, Rosina both of Durham		2 Sep 1879	Durham Station	112
Darby, Benjamin Franklin	Babeock, Esther Jemina both of Ophir Twp.		23 Oct 1879	Babeock's Ranch	125
Dwinelle, Will Collett	Tobin, Ellen both of Enterprise		8 Jan 1880	Stringtown	162
Dorsh, Henry Geo.	Mason, Abbie Celestia both of Oroville		31 Jan 1880	Oroville Res. of James C. Gray	174
Driscoll, George	Mitchell, Ella both of Chico, consent of Ella's father given		15 Jun 1880	Chico	206
DeLany, Wm. Betts	Chloupen, Mary both of Mount Hope, Yuba Co.		17 Jun 1880	Forbestown Res. of J. W. Vail	205
Durst, Geo. Wm.	Striplin, Rhoda Savannah both of Chico		5 Jun 1880	Oroville	201
Dowell, James Wm.	Ames, Elizabeth both of Marysville, Yuba Co.		4 Oct 1880	Biggs	231
Davis, Robert Thomas 44 yrs. of Crescent Hills, Plumas Co.	Bills, Harriet age 22 yrs., of Wyandotte		4 Oct 1880	Wyandotte	233

502	res. of B. F. Wilkey	13 Dec 1882	Wilkey, Mary Catherine	consent of parents on file
521	Oroville	19 Feb 1883	Riggins, Ole	both of Durham
18	Mt. Spring Twp.	8 Jul 1878	Ank, Mary Ann	age 16 yrs., affidavit & consent
19	Fowl's Ranch	16 Jul 1878	Gambrel, Gamarel	of Jacob Ank on file
58	Chico	26 Nov 1878	Hoyt, Mary E.	age 19 yrs., of Chico
73	Oroville	9 Feb 1879	Peters, Mary E.	both of Ophir Twp.
122	Chico	21 Sep 1879	Rames, Elizabeth A.	age 23 yrs., of Chico, affidavit of John W. Ellis on file
161	Oroville	28 Dec 1879	Falmer, Mary	age 28 yrs., of Hamilton Twp., affidavit of Manuel King
164	Oroville	22 Jan 1880	Rackard, Abigail	age 36 yrs.
200	Biggs	21 May 1880	Thompson, Linda	age 35 yrs., of Oroville
223	Oroville	11 Sep 1880	Inglis, Margaret	age 27 yrs.
235	Dayton	7 Oct 1880	Farker, Irene Isadore	consent of Irene's mother on file
297	Cherokee	27 Mar 1881	Miller, Mervia Louise	of Cherokee
347	Cherokee	13 Aug 1881	Shuster, Katie	both of Chico
387	Oroville	3 Jan 1882	Simpson, Mary	21 yrs.
398	Oroville	7 Feb 1882	Warner, Ella	age 42 yrs., of Marysville, Yuba Co.
415	Biggs	23 Apr 1882	Plumling, Thomas Robert	age 24 yrs.
476	Oroville	22 Nov 1882	Halsom, Mary Edna	of Durham
487	Biggs	16 Oct 1882	Cartland, Alice	of Durham
532	Chico	7 Mar 1883	Hason, Clara Maria	of Chico
42	res. of John R. Daniels	9 Oct 1878	Thomas, Esther	of Cherokee
75	Centerville	29 Jan 1879	Foley, Mary Ann	of Centerville
84	Oroville	6 Apr 1879	Beckman, Doris	affidavit of Louis Hoops on file
104	Durham	18 Jun 1879	Fenick, Margaret Ann	of Durham, consent of mother on file

BOOK "C"

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	WHEN MARRIED	WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
Hupp/Hupe, Eddie age 58 yrs., of Oregon Gulch	Graujon, Marie Louise Therise age 67 yrs., affidavit of Marie Louise T. Graujon on file	10 Aug 1879	Oregon Gulch res. of E.B. Tebbau	110
Helphinstine, Wm. Veal of Nelson	Troxel, Virginia Ada	1 Oct 1879	Chico res. of James Brooks	131
Harbour, Wm. H. of Chico	Joslin, Mary A.	11 Dec 1879	Chico res. of Mrs. Baird	172
Hoag, Charles of Hamilton Twp.	Shaefer, Annie of Vina, Tehama Co.	15 Nov 1879	Chico	173
Holmes, John of Oroville	Johnson, Lydia Ann (Mrs.)	9 Feb 1880	Oroville	177
Hutchins, Thomas Boyd of Ophir Twp.	Hasty, Lilly Elizabeth of Chico	25 Mar 1880	Chico res. of W.H. Hasty	185
Higgins, John Henry of Indiana Ranch, Yuba Co.	Lubman, Henrietta Lucinda of Frenchtown, Yuba Co.	6 Apr 1880	Oroville	188
Harkness, Edward of Oroville	Morrison, Nancy	19 Apr 1880	Oroville	190
Howard, Charles of Paradise	Moore, Harriet A. of Moore's Station (now Honcut)	15 Apr 1880	Oroville	192
Hibbard, Albert A. of Chico	Conger, Jessie Ellis	6 Sep 1880	Chico	221
Hawkins, Orwin Cullen of Biggs	Biggs, Josie	10 Nov 1880	Biggs	249
Hyde, Henry Harrison of Paradise	Satterlee, Nancy	25 Nov 1880	Magalia	258
Horner, Ferdinand Columbus of Chico	Day, Emily Jane	21 Dec 1880	Chico	269
Hoffman, Frederick of Chico	Roberts, Abbie Isabel	21 Mar 1881	Chico res. of W.C. Roberts	303
Hazlitt, John Thomas of Tehama, Tehama Co.	O'Connell, Sarah Eliz. of Chico, bride's affidavit on file	29 Jun 1881	Chico	332
Hockstadter, Simon of Marysville, Yuba Co.	Friesleben, Maggie of Oroville	24 Jul 1881	Oroville res. of D. Friesleben	334
Hunt, Moses Edward of Durham	Stukey, Rebecca Ellen	12 Oct 1881	Durham	349
Holben, Levi age 32 yrs., of Berdan P.O.*	Alpaugh, Mattie age 18 yrs., of Orland	14 Oct 1881	Chico	352
Handy, John Filmore of Butte City, Colusa Co.	Childers, Martha (Mrs.) of Chico	19 Nov 1881	Oroville	370
Hendricks, Allen Sevier both of Oroville	Arents, Carrie Elizabeth	30 Nov 1881	Oroville res. of Bride	375
Hiceom, Wm. Henry Harrison	Jones, Katie both of Chico	10 Jan 1882	Chico	391
Hart, Lewis Oliver	Flunkett, Louise Geneva	16 Mar 1882	Chico	406
Humphry, Henry Watkins both of Gridley	Price, Alice consent of father on file	9 Apr 1882	Gridley	416
Heitt, Charles Albert both of Biggs	Black, Sallie Jane affidavit of C.F. Butler on file	27 Aug 1882	Biggs res. of C.F. Butler	450
Hegarty, Lawrence	McDougall, Margaret, Mrs. both of Butte City, Colusa Co.	27 Jan 1883	Chico	512

All marriages performed in Butte Co., Ca. unless otherwise stated. / = or
 Hard to read words or letters underlined. Twp. = Township * = County unknown

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	WHEN MARRIED	WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
Kinney, Ivan S. Both of Camo, Ca.	Walker, Rosa Arlena Affidavit of Robert E. Warren on file	21 Dec 1880	Chico	265
Kitrick, William of Strawberry Valley, Yuba Co., Ca.	Dickenson, Anna Maria of Mocmetown, Butte Co., Ca.	17 Dec 1880	Oroville	393
Knowlton, Abner Lucius age 49 yrs., both of Chico Mrs., age 27 yrs.	Wood, Julia/Judi M. 5 Sep 1882	5 Sep 1882	Chico	454
Kister, Louis Napoleon of Ocher Twp., Ca.	Kirby, Margaret Early consent of mother on file	10 Sep 1882	Oroville	457
Kitchen, Isaac Warren of Kinsbew Twp., Ca.	Jurgensen, Anna Maria of Kinsbew Twp., Ca.	31 Dec 1882	Forks of Butte	501
Ledbetter, Geo. W. of Gridley, Ca.	Haddock, Belle	28 Jul 1878	Gridley Station	23
Lowry, John G. of Gridley, Ca.	Dons, Nora of Gridley, Ca.	14 Dec 1878	Oroville	55
Lauder, Samuel Wm. Both of Chico, Ca.	Kerr, Irene Elizabeth consent of mother of Irene on file	31 Dec 1878	Chico	65
Locey, Wilber Fisk of Chico, Ca.	Small, Anna Eliza of Chico, Ca.	6 Apr 1879	Chico	85
Lowe, Wm. Thomas Harold Both of Oregon Twp.	Rawlings, E. C. (Lizzie K. on license), affidavit of David Lowe. consent of father on file	17 Jun 1879	Clear Creek	103
Lee, Leman/Lyman Ashbury Both of Chico, Ca.	Small, Mellie affidavit of both parents on file	5 Sep 1879	Chico	115
Locey, Alexander Crippen or Cuppen	Harney, Mary Rebecca Both of Chico, Ca.	7 Sep 1879	Chico	118
Losce, Talmage of Nord, Ca.	Turner, Mellie of Nord, Ca.	25 Sep 1879	Chico	120
Lesmon, Andrew J. of Brownsville, Yuba Co., Ca.	Russell, Julia of Bangor, Ca.	25 Dec 1879	D.C. Day's Ranch	143
Lawrence, Charles A. age 49 yrs., of Brandy City, Sierra Co., Ca.	Day, Laura age 22 yrs., of Bangor	21 Mar 1880	Bangor	167
Lausen, Henry Dattief of Cherokee, Butte Co., Ca.	Baker, Eppa Blakey of Chico, Ca.	22 Jun 1880	Chico	212
Lee, LeRoy Both of Chico, Ca.	Hall, Jennie Timothia consent of father of each party on file	14 Oct 1880	Chico	243
Lampe, Chas. Eugene of Oroville	Liebhauser, Mary Clara (Mrs.) of Oroville	20 Apr 1881	Oroville	306
Lee, Charles Both of Chico, Ca.	Giles, Minnie Ella consent of Helen A. Giles (mother) on file	28 Apr 1881	Chico	311
LaPoint, Moses age 36 yrs., of Biggs	Brown, Lillie May affidavit of C. T. Butler on file	1 May 1881	Biggs	313
Little, David Wm. of Biggs	Brown, Mahera Caroline of Biggs	12 May 1881	Biggs	327
Lawson, Adam of Hamilton Twp.	Escherman, Virginia Lee of Oregon Twp.	23 Oct 1881	Butte Co.	354
Lankin, Walter P. of Sacramento City,	Jones, Dora of Chico Sacramento Co., Ca.	9 Oct 1881	Chico	353
Laitz, Richard Both of Chico	Ochs, Lena	4 Aug 1881	Chico	339

BOOK "C"				
NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	WHEN MARRIED	WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
Mitchell, Elbert Newton Both of Cana	Kidwell, Rachel consent of bride's parents on file	26 Dec 1878	Cana	64
Moore, Wm. Pleasant 42 yrs. Both of Bangor	Taylor, Sarah Jane 22 yrs., affidavit of J.C. Patter on file	25 Dec 1878	Bangor house of bride's grandmother	67
Myers, Jasper Newton of Wyandotte	Williams, Sarah Jane of Wyandotte	24 Dec 1878	Wyandotte	68
Moore, Zion age 41 yrs; of Chico	Sevard, Mahala age 40 yrs; of Chico	3 Feb 1879	Chico	77
Machado, Antonio of Cherokee Flat	Rose, Florida of Cherokee Flat	23 Feb 1879	Cherokee Catholic Church	80
March, Stephen Both of Magalia	Huested, Mary Elizabeth consent of mother on file	25 Mar 1879	Chico home of bride's mother near Paradise	86
Moore, Thomas Jefferson of Chico	Hartman, Laura Bell of Chico	24 Jul 1879	Oroville res. of John Vanderhoof	109
Mooreland, John S. both of Gridley	Gilpatrick, Anne Emma	10 Sep 1879	Chico	116
Macum, Francis Marion of Climpo, Colusa Co.	Peck, Mary Alice of Chico	21 Oct 1879	Chico affidavit of Geo. Peck	133
Kills, Jasper Alonzo of Nord	Frost, Frances of Orland	9 Oct 1879	Nord Silas Hindman - Minister	136
Maurice, Felix Winfield of Alameda Co.	Keefer, Haud of Chico Twp.	2 Nov 1879	Chico res. of J.S. Keefer	140
Miller, Emmit near Magalia	Look, Mary S. of Magalia	8 Nov 1879	Oroville U.S. Hotel	141
Maas, Hans Wm. Hamilton Twp.	Evans, Katrina Magdalena	30 Nov 1879	Gridley affidavit of M. Maas	144
Meyers, James Thomas Ophir Twp.	Flowers, Georgianna Ophir Twp.	24 Dec 1879	Wyandotte res. of T. B. Meyers	157
Martin, John Adam of Oroville	Tromenschlager, Mary Louisa; of Oroville	19 Jan 1880	Oroville	163
Murphy, Daniel of Chico	Evans, Mary Elizabeth of Chico	20 Mar 1880	Oroville	162
Molino, Augustine 40 yrs. of Oroville	Belasques, Marie age 20 yrs; of Oroville	19 Mar 1880	Oroville	163
McCormick, James Harvey of Chico	Balis, Dora Belle of Chico	23 Mar 1880	Chico res. of A. Bullard	164
Hansfield, John Harden of Chico	Rugh, Flora Jane of Chico	24 Mar 1880	Chico res. of Mr. I. Burk	186
Mitchell, Justin Clark Both of Nord	Wilkes, Ella consent of John Leininger	5 May 1880	Chico Sr. guardian of Ella S. Methodist Parsonage	194
March, Edwin of Paradise	Adams, Mildred Adaline of Paradise	15 May 1880	Magalia res. of Wm. Adams	195
Myers, Louis Antonio of Oroville	Perry, Mary of Oroville	2 Oct 1880	Oroville	230
Morgue, Henry Clay near Chico	Hewston, Rose Ella near Chico	7 Oct 1880	Chico	234
Moore, Wm. Levi of Biggs	Boulware, Rebecca Berthina; of Biggs	25 Nov 1880	res. of Thomas Boulware	256

BOOK "C"

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	WHEN MARRIED	WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
Maxon, Geo. Washington of Chico	Wedekind, Florence Iniz of Chico	26 Mar 1882	Chico res. of Frank Wedekind	413
Murray, Emory Both of Rock Creek	Herrick, Melvina E. consent of mother and	1 Aug 1882	Chico	445
Moore, Thomas Finley of Chico	Owens, Mrs. Susan Louisa of Chico	6 Aug 1882	Chico	448
Munjar, Thomas Laflesh of Rock Creek	Roney, Josephine Adelia of Rock Creek	24 Sep 1882	Rock Creek	461
Miller, Orla Chester of Chico	Winslow, Marion A. of San Francisco	6 Oct 1882	Biggs Planters Hotel	462
March, Jefferson Davis of Dayton	Pettinger, Emma Josephine; of Dayton	29 Oct 1882	Dayton	467
Martin, John Lewis of Oroville	affidavit and consent of Cooper, Emma of Oroville	James O. March 28 Oct 1882	Croville res. of Mrs. A. Anderson	468
Maurer, Geo. Hess of Quincy, Plumas Co.	Daniels, Alice E. of Wyandotte	1 Dec 1882	Wyandotte res. of W.J. Daniel	497
Morton, Austin Earl of Nord	McBride, Ida of Chico	24 Jan 1883	Chico	520
Moody, Stephen P. of Magalia	Hall, Nellie N. of Magalia	5 Mar 1883	Croville U.S. Hotel	526
Mullen, Wm. H. Both of Con Cow Valley	Blake, Mrs. Rosana also Rowena on license	15 Mar 1883	Fankee Hill	530
Maxson, John 41 yrs., of Berry Creek	Lee, Rosa Elizabeth age 18 yrs., of Berry Creek	1 Apr 1883	Mountain House res. of John Gulen near Mountain House	537
Manning, Thomas T. of Biggs	Lockhart, Mary E. of Biggs	9 Dec 1883	Biggs	555
Nugent, John Mefford also Nungent of Chico Twp.	Smallwood, Ellen Sylvia of Chico Twp.	15 May 1879	Chico Twp. of Chico at Hog Springs	97
Norton, Albert Wesley Both of Durham	Stainbrook, Isadora affidavit of T.W. Temple	25 Dec 1879	Durham	154
Neal, Henry Harrison of Gridley	Armstrong, Minnie Bell of Gridley	11 Jul 1880	Chico (index) Gridley (license) res. of Mr. Fleming	215
Neault, James of Chico	Heath, Emma Bell of Magalia	15 May 1881	Magalia	319
Neel, Jephtha L. of Gridley	Stiles, Ellen May of Gridley	13 Nov 1881	Gridley res. of Stiles	379
Nesbit, James Goldie of Cherokee	Wilson, Marian Moffat of Cherokee	10 May 1882	Cherokee res. of Mr. Wilson	419
Nelson, Edwin Joseph 32 yrs., of Chico	Day, Laura E. 17 yrs., of West Branch	29 Nov 1882	Chico	479
Orth, Nicholas also Oht age 29 yrs.	Fleming, Fannie Both of Big Chico Creek	2 Oct 1878	Chico	41
Oneyett, Charles Thomas 30 yrs. of Ophir Twp.	Childs, Mary 17 yrs., of Ophir Twp. consent of A.S. Wright with whom Mary Childs has lived for the last 6 months. The parents of Mary being dead.	14 Jun 1879	Near Oroville	101

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	WHEN MARRIED	WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
Power, David Wm. of Williams, Colusa Co., Ca.	Wright, Mary Ellen of Chico	6 Sep 1881	Chico	344
Peachy, James Benj. both of Con Cow Twp.	Carlisle, Catherine Parnes	7 Nov 1881	Oroville	366
Phillips, George both of Kinshew Twp.	Husted, Ella	6 Jan 1882	Oroville	386
Palmer, Del Rey both of Paradise	Jones, Lucinda Caroline	22 Feb 1882	United States Hotel Kinshew Twp.	402
Pollock, John (Lewis Charles on license) both of Nelson.	Jones, Sarah Florence affidavit of A.F. Jones Consent of father on file.	13 Jul 1882	Nelson	438
Poppes, Henry age 55 yrs.	Moore, Mary Eunice age 34 yrs. both of Cherokee	2 Aug 1882	Cherokee	442
Packwood, Charles Albin both of Chico	Danow/Darow, Amanda Viola (formerly White)	2 Sep 1882	Chico	453
Pearson, Chas. Emory of Nelson	Yokum, Alice Eveline of Centerville	11 Oct 1882	Oroville	464
Phipps, Frank Griffin Both of Ophir Twp.	Huse, Mrs. Matilda	26 Oct 1882	Oroville	465
Post, Isaiah Bushnell both of Ophir Twp.	Kister, Amy Belle	26 Oct 1882	Oroville	266
Price, Wm. Hayward both of Gridley	Windom, Adelia consent of both parents on file.	11 Oct 1882	Gridley	488
Pritchett, Wm. Edward both of Chico	Anderson, Estella	29 Jan 1883	Chico	510
Pierce, Wm. Marion of Moore's Station	Hagerty, Alice Friscilla of Honcut	27 Feb 1883	Oroville	524
Potter, Samuel Edmand of Chico	Guill, Elizabeth L. at res. of John H. Guill	6 Mar 1883	Butte Co. probably Chico	536
Riley, Robert age 45 of Dayton	Groin, Katie age 28 of Chico	1 Sep 1878	Chico	49
Reed, Albert both of Oroville	Holmes, Harriet Maria	1 Jun 1879	Oroville	99
Reed, Chas. Welf age 30 of Oroville	Brown, Kate age 23 of Hamilton Twp.	22 Jun 1879	Biggs	105
Rice, James Muek of Fairview, Butte Co.	Lee, Jessie Abbie of Chico	25 Sep 1879	Chico	121
Richardson, Pierce Chamberlain age 39 yrs of Chico	Coon, Mary Jane age 24 yrs of Dayton	23 Oct 1879	Oroville	126
Rich, Frederick Richard both of Fowlton	Day, Della Affidavit of Mrs. Mary Day.	1 Nov 1879	Day's Ranch	132
Ross, Robert age 32 yrs.	McGrade, Katie age 18 yrs., both of	30 Nov 1879	Chico	156
Rodgers, John Hamilton (Rogers on license)	Williams, Mary Ann both of Cherokee	14 Jan 1830	Oroville	165
Reider/Reides, Adam	Rose, Margaret S. both of Oroville	26 Jan 1880	Oroville	171
Richards, Chas. Alfred age 44 yrs.	Rubier, Josie age 30 yrs., both of	12 Sep 1890	Gridley	224
Rand, Franklin Pierce of Clipper Mills	Young, Mary Elizabeth of Forbestown	22 Sep 1880	Oroville	225

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	WHEN MARRIED	WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
Stubbe, Geo. Henry of Sacramento	Hoyt, Mary Lizzie of Chico. Affidavit of Mrs. Lizzie Knowlton.	28 Nov 1878	Chico	60
Stevens, Samuel Henry of Chico	Hall, Martha Alice of Kinshew Twp.	25 Dec 1878	Paradise	66
Strong, Francis Dwight of Chico	Hosler, Ida May of Chico	29 Apr 1879	Chico	93
Swain, Appina C. of Chico	Kempf, Sarah Elizabeth of Chico	11 Sep 1879	Chico	119
Simpson, Carter Wm. of Chico	Jackson, Anna of Chico	24 Sep 1879	Chico	123
St. John, Wm. Frederick of Chico	Wiseman, Mollie L. of Chico	21 Sep 1879	Chico	126
Simor/Simon, Benj. Joseph; of Chico	King, Mary of Oregon Twp. Affidavit of Manuel King of file. Consent of Mary's brother given.	2 Nov 1879	res. of Mr. Eastman Oroville	138
Swain, Orlando Buing both of Chico	Henshaw, Martha/Mollie Virginia	23 Dec 1879	Chico	155
Stiles, Robert Noel of Gridley	Crain, Julia of Gridley	29 Feb 1880	res. of J.M. Hoyt Gridley	181
Stafford, Joshua both of Gridley	Lee, Mrs. Cordelia Affidavit of John Jones	2 May 1880	Gridley	191
Sellers, Wm. Martin of Oroville	Moore, Mrs. Martha Ann of Oroville	18 May 1880	res. of Eli H. Sala Oroville	196
Stephens, Chas. Lee of Chico	Bradley, Mary Jane of Magalia	1 Jun 1880	Townsend Magalia	199
Stockton, Richard Howard; of Chico	Lucas, Sarah of Chico	9 Jun 1880	res. of Wm. Lockerman Chico	203
Sparks, Marcus Lafayette; of Biggs	Warren, Mrs. Nancy Margaret; of Biggs	27 Jun 1880	Biggs	209
Starkey, James Atusha both of Mud Creek (N.W. of Chico)	Paden, Margaret Margaret also known as Nancy Ann	10 Jul 1880	res. of Joseph Sparks Chico	213
Swain, Cassius Buchanan; of Chico	Hickok, Virginia Celest; of Chico	7 Jul 1880	Chico	214
Stinchbaum, Henry Edwin	Raglin, Eunice both of Durham	5 Sep 1880	res. of O.E. Swain Dayton Twp.	222
Sullinger, John Walker of Chico	Bidwell, Frances Acelia of Chico	23 Sep 1880	res. of A. Whistler Oroville	226
Schinar, Edward of Gridley	Cable, Ida of Chico	3 Oct 1880	Union Hotel Chico	227
Sullivan, Cornelius Joseph; of Chico	Sherwood, Sierra Nevada of Chico	12 Oct 1880	Chico	239
Sullinger, Henry Clay of Sacramento	George, Bertha of Sacramento	18 Oct 1880	Biggs	242
Swearinger, Henry Geo. both of Dayton	Boucher, Elnora Consent of Elnora's mother on file.	12 Oct 1880	Dayton	243
Shashan Jr., John E. of Virginia City, Nevada.	Crossette, Mattie of Chico. Affidavit of Geo. H. Crossette.	17 Dec 1880	Chico	276
Shirley, Adam age 56 yrs. of Bangor	Harris, Mrs. Elizabeth age 35 yrs. of Bangor	19 Dec 1880	res. of Chas. Faulkner. Bangor	268
Shaffer, Thomas Alexander of Reed's Station, Yuba Co.	Henderson, Nancy Elizabeth of Ophir Twp. Affidavit of Charles Henderson.	25 Dec 1880	res. of W.C. Bishop Married at res. of Charles Henderson.	270

Book C

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	WHEN MARRIED	WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
Serviss, Hiram Wesley both of Gridley	Price, Sarah Elizabeth Affidavit and consent of father, Wm. A. Price given	21 Nov 1880	Gridley	277
Senn, Geo. of Cherokee	Craig, Sarah of Chico	2 Jan 1881	Chico Res. of A.W. Camper	282
Snyder, Geo. Washington of Wyandotte	Holley, Elizabeth Jane of Ophir - married at res. of John W. Snyder	1 Jan 1881	Wyandotte	284
Skilling, Melvin Smith of Dayton Twp.	Hartman, Delia Thurns of Chico - married at res. of J.M. Vanderhoof	9 May 1881	Oroville	316
Savage, Chas. Mead	Wentworth, Myra Frances both of Bangor, affidavit of M. Savage on file	8 May 1881	Bangor	317
Snider, John Wesley	Bassett, Martha Ellen both of Dayton	11 May 1881	Oroville	318
Schubert, John Henry age 67 yrs.	Biddle, Emma Augusta age 33 yrs. - both of Nelson Point, Plumas Co.	16 Jun 1881	Oroville	326
Shear, George of Chico	Turner, Addie of Nord	23 Aug 1881	Chico Res. of W.H. Turner	343
Striplin, Moses Andrew	Lineberger, Ida May both of Chico	22 Oct 1881	Oroville	356
Smith, John Chas. age 34 yrs.	McAlister, Lotta Lee age 18 yrs. - both of Kinsnew Twp.	5 Nov 1881	Chico	364
Steele, Robert Rodrick age 41 yrs.	Card, Luella Jane/Jane age 23 yrs. - both of Hamilton Twp.	4 Nov 1881	Oroville	367
Stevenson, Wm. Robert	Meyers, Jessie Esther both of Wyandotte	9 Nov 1881	Wyandotte res. of T.B. Myers	368
Sparks, John Manning age 42 yrs.	McCloud, Lizzie Leone age 21 yrs. - both of Oroville	25 Dec 1881	Oroville	383
Silva, John	Morte, Virginia both of Cherokee	2 Jan 1882	Cherokee	386
Stewart, Geo. Hadley of Fresno Co., Ca.	Barnes, Virginia Nevada of Chico	10 Jan 1882	Chico	389
Stouter, Francis Joseph	Toland, Mary Florence both of Oroville	14 Mar 1882	Oroville	405
Sewell, Lonson	Deolittle, Bell Ethel both of Centerville	22 May 1882	Chico	422
Smith, Hans Griurssen age 35 yrs.	Raven, Christiana Anderson age 22 yrs. - both of Oakdale(now within Chico)	11 Jun 1882	Chico	427
Sturgess, Wallace both of Gridley	Rodgers, Ella consent of Ella's father on file	19 Jun 1882	Gridley	430
Stroeven, Henry Fred- erick Lewis age 50	Looney, Elizabeth age 26 yrs. - both of Oroville	2 Jul 1882	Oroville	436
Shelton, John Thomas of Newville, Colusa	Thomasson, Annie Co. of Dump Precinct, consent of Annie's mother given	31 Jul 1882	Chico	441
Sligar, Thomas Richard age 36 yrs.	Will, Emma N. age 21 yrs. - both of Gridley	20 Sep 1882	Gridley	463
Seward, Geo. Nesmore age 41 yrs.	Horner, Melinda E. age 24 yrs. - both of Chico	30 Nov 1882	Chico res. of S.J. Horner	460
Stone, John T.	Stevens, Nellie C. both of Chico	25 Dec 1882	Chico	495
Stauffer, Joseph Sylvester of Chico	McGarger, Emma Nettie	25 Dec 1882	Chico	500
Stevens, Aulagin Boxton	Barton, Mildred Both of Corning, Tehama Co., Ca.	29 Jan 1883		509

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	WHEN MARRIED	WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
Ruggles, Philip McCabe	Nelson, Lucy Sarah both of Nelson (between Durham and Richvale)	24 Nov 1880	Oroville	252
Richardson, Cyrus Emmons age 48 yrs.	Elliot, Sarah Susan age 21 yrs., both of Levelock	30 Nov 1880	Paradise	272
Robb, Charles Augustus	Dean, Ella Ben Bolt both of Gridley	19 Feb 1881	Gridley	295
Ricketts, Geo. C. of Durham	Cooper, Delilah Ellen Deliah is probably Deliah, of Chico	26 Dec 1880	Chico	302
Rider, Willard Myron	Hosely, Clara Alvira both of Oroville	24 Apr 1881	Biggs	309
Reed, Henry of Bear Valley, Colusa Co., Ca.	Chappell, Mary Andie or Andie, of Magalia. Affidavit and consent of Mary's father, Wm. H. Chappell, on file	14 Dec 1881	Magalia	312
Russell, Lawson Myrick age 40 yrs.	VanDeBogart, Lizzie Jane age 20 yrs., both of Kinshaw Twp.	16 Dec 1881	Oroville	354
Robinson, Harrie James	Taylor, Katie both of Gridley	5 Mar 1882	Gridley	407
Riley, Geo. Washington age 39 yrs., of Gridley	Onyett, Margaret Louisa age 24 yrs., of Hamilton Twp. Married at residence of Thos. Townsend	27 Mar 1882	Oroville	410
Roderick, Adelbert both of Ophir Twp.	Thatcher, Isabel Affidavit and consent of Jacob Roderick (Adelbert's father) on file.	4 Jan 1882	Oroville	426
Ryan, Thomas	Bresnan, Maggie both of Cherokee	3 May 1882	Cherokee	433
Rugh, Aubrey Hooper of Minshaw	DeLittle, Levanchia of Centreville	11 Jul 1882	Oroville	437
Ruggles, Andrew Peery age 32 yrs. of Butte City, Glenn Co., Ca.	Pratt, Mary Ardella Mary - age 19 yrs. of Nelson	31 Aug 1882	Oroville	451
Rattray, John age 53 yrs.	Hoag, Elizabeth (Mrs.) age 70 yrs., both of Wyandotte	25 Sep 1882	Oroville	460
Ransdall, Frank Leonard	Padan, Lena Rivers both of Chico	30 Nov 1882	Chico	481
Riley, Winfield Scott of Magalia	McGregor, Emma of Cherokee	1 Jan 1883	Chico	508
Reeves, Chas. Ceman	McClanahan, Elizabeth Ellen both of Chico	24 Jan 1883	Chico	513
Rowe, James age 40 yrs.	Jones, Lizzie A. age 21 yrs., both of Cherokee	25 Apr 1883	Chico	543
Sevey, Chas. E. of Oroville	Stevenson, Mary J. of Wyandotte	20 Jun 1878	Oroville	11
Smithson, Chas. T.	Tilton, Clara both of Chico	25 Jun 1878	Chico res. of R.H. Allen	13
Schneider, David	Stewart, Amy both of Mud Creek (NW of Chico)	25 Jul 1878	Chico	22
Siddens, Laurence L. of Biggs	McPhatter, Louisa M. (Mrs.) of Oroville	12 Aug 1878	Oroville	27
Schone, Chas. Henry of Oroville	Hunter, May B. of Cherokee	6 Oct 1878	Oroville	43
Sala, Eli Henry	Story, Hattie O. both of Gridley	27 Oct 1878	Biggs Station	47

*The certificate says that Butte City is in Colusa Co. - it is now in Glenn Co.

Book C

Page 84

Vol. 3 No. 3 Marriage Rec.

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	WHEN MARRIED	WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
O'Ferrall, James of Chico	McIntyre, Mrs. Catherine F.; of Oakdale	25 Nov 1880	Chico Catholic Church	263
O'Hair, John K. of Dayton	Drein, Ella of Chico	27 Feb 1881	Chico	294
Osgood, George Nelson of Marysville	Robinson, Mary E. of Bangor; affidavit of Gardner Osgood on file.	25 Dec 1881	Bangor	382
Owens, Benj. of Red Bluff	Gephart, Ellen of Chico	20 Apr 1882	Chico res. of Mr. Winders	412
O'Hain, Patrick Edward of Chico	Allen, Cora of Chico	10 Nov 1882	Chico res. of Albert Allen	474
Ostrander, Frank M. of Merced, Merced Co. Ca.	Bain, Georgiana of Chico	29 Nov 1882	Chico	506
Ordway, George of Chico	Driver, Mary of Chico	9 Jun 1883	Chico res. of Zion Moore	551
Overley, William Chrisman; both of Chico;	Page, Ada E. affidavit of Warren Newton Page; consent of her father on file.	23 May 1883	Chico	553
Pearson, John M/W. of Chico	Cushman, Laura H. of Cherokee	2 Jun 1878 res. of Bride's father in Cherokee.	Oroville	6
Payton, Joseph age 45 yrs.	Faulkner, Sarah Ann age 21 yrs; both of Forbestown.	10 Jun 1878	Forbestown	8
Pate, James W. both of Chico.	Sullinger, consent of Milton Sullinger on file.	4 Aug 1878	Chico	25
Paul, Michael age 44 yrs.	Maack, Annie C. age 19 yrs; both of Morris Ravine	29 Aug 1878	Oroville Union Hotel	29
Proctor, James M. both of Biggs	Rogers, Mary res. of Bride's mother.	31 Dec 1878	Biggs Station	61
Pauken, Henry age 32 yrs. of Forbestown	Meredith, Emma Clara age 16 yrs; of Wyandotte Twp. Affidavit of John Nelson (adopted father of bride). Consent of John Nelson.	24 Dec 1878	Forbestown	70
Perry, Joseph of Chico	Pinn, Maggie of San Francisco City	7 Feb 1879	Chico Catholic Church	74
Powers, Emory Rufus age 23 yrs	Strong, Juliette age 13 yrs; both of Paradise.	1 May 1879	Paradise	94
Parker, Fliny M. age 53 yrs; of Quincy, Plumas Co.	Grimm, Carry W.F. age 40 yrs; of Oroville	20 May 1879	Oroville	98
Peterson, Mis both of Oroville	Schneider, Carrie Wilhelmina	31 Dec 1879	Oroville res. of Wm. Schneider.	168
Powell, Wm. John of Oroville	Groves, Martha Jane of Enterprise	16 Feb 1880	Oroville	180
Presley, Augustine Clarence; of Chico	Shaeffer, Isabella Susan; of Hamilton Twp.	26 Jun 1880	Schaeffer's Ranch, res. of Fred Shaeffer.	210
Pearson, William Edwin of Nelson	Benedict, Julia of Nelson	15 Aug 1880	Nelson	217
Packwood, Samuel Lee age 30 yrs, of Chico	Davis, Martha Jane age 23 yrs. of Chico	1 Jan 1881	Chico	281
Patter, Edwin Alonzo age 40 of Oroville	Morgan, Mary age 23 of Chico	25 Dec 1880	Chico res. of Wesley Lee.	286
Parker, Wm. Deles of Nelson	Quincy, Caroline Phylindie; near Gridley	16 Mar 1881	Gridley res. of Mrs. Quincy.	296

BOOK "C"

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	WHEN MARRIED	WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
Marshall, Charles Henry age 31 yrs. Both of Dayton	Tatcher, Nora age 17 yrs. consent of Nora's parents.	4 Dec 1880 affidavit of James O. March	Dayton	250
Merithew, Amos Knowlton Oregon Twp.	Van Fossen, Jenevia of Paradise	5 Dec 1880	Oroville	264
Miller, Antone Garcia of Chico	Fraser, Mrs. Rhea A. of Lovelocks	16 Dec 1880	Fairfield Mills, (northwest of Magalia).	273
Magee, John Westry of Chico	Garrett, Jessie M. of Chico	24 Dec 1880	Chico	275
McQuade, Michael Joseph 33yrs. of Chico	Morrison, Clara 18 yrs. of Butte Meadows	28 Jan 1881	Oroville Union Hotel Parlor	289
Myers, John Franklin of Nelson consent of father	Lee, Ada of Nelson consent of guardian	21 Mar 1881	res. of John Spurgeon	301
Nortenson, Christian 32 yrs., of Biggs	Kufurt, Jennie age 27 yrs., of Biggs	23 Apr 1881	Biggs	308
McMulty, James 30 yrs., of Hamilton Twp.	Duncan, Alice Lovina age 18 yrs; Hamilton Twp.	3 May 1881	Oroville U.S. Hotel	314
Moore, John U. (V.) of Gridley	Kelley, Ellen of Gridley	13 Apr 1881	Gridley res. of Wm. Moore	315
Malcon, James of Colusa, Colusa Co.	Eliot, Alice of Chico affidavit of H.G. Benedict	18 May 1881	Chico Chico Hotel	320
Hoss, Edward H. of Oroville	Calkins, Mrs. Morah of Oroville	21 May 1881	Oroville	324
McVay, Wilson Toliver 56 yrs., of Oroville	Frank, Virginia age 24 yrs., of Oroville	23 Jun 1881	Oroville	328
McElroy, Callion Campbell of Nooretown	Ross, Viola A. also Violet of Wyandotte	21 Jul 1881	Wyandotte Nooretown Hotel	335
Nauch, Theodore of Oroville	Curtiner, Sarah Jane of Oroville	23 Jul 1881	Oroville res. of Geo. Walle	338
Mowry, Geo. Barton of San Francisco	Bader, Emma Maria of Cherokee	5 Oct 1881	Cherokee	351
McCorrack, Robert Alex of Chico	Watson, Nellie E. of Chico	27 Oct 1881	Chico	354
McKernan, John Covington McKiernan on license	Cochran, Ellen	16 Nov 1881	Biggs res. of James Cochran	371
Martin, James Thomas of Biggs	Heath, Lulu Catherine consent of father on file of Biggs	27 Nov 1881	Biggs res. of J.B. Heath (father)	374
Martindale, Frank K. 23 yrs., of Gridley	Price, Mattie age 14 yrs., of Gridley consent of T. M. Price (father) on file	6 Dec 1881	Gridley	380
Meline, Samuel of Chico	Wilde, Lida of Chico	1 Feb 1882	Oroville res. of John Leonard	395
Marks, Joseph of Oroville	Breslauer, Rachel of Oroville	7 Feb 1882	Oroville res. of B. Mark	397
Myrick, Frederick age 34 yrs. of Woodland, Yolo Co.	Tanquary, Eva Jane age 17 of Chico consent of Lora Tanquary (parent) on file.	22 Feb 1882	Chico	400

BOOK "C"

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	DATE MARRIED	WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
Lewis, Samuel of Clear Creek	Dennett, Alice of Clear Creek	1 Nov 1881	Chico	359
Leininger, Thomas Jefferson of Nord	Wilkes, Lucretia E. of Nord	14 Mar 1882	Nord res. of Jno. Leininger Jr.	414
Leininger, Franklin Both of Paradise.	Howard, Edith Maud Consent of Edith's father on file. He is a Justice of Peace.	2 Jul 1882	res. of J.E. Powers	435
Leech, William age 35 yrs., of Oroville	Winders, Ellen Jennie age 19 yrs., of Oroville.	14 Aug 1882	Oroville	447
Leiniger, Samuel Both of Paradise.	Howard, Mary Luvania affidavit of Sam Howard. Consent of brides father.	22 Aug 1882	Paradise	449
Longley, Alexander Preston 56 yrs. of Centerville	McAllister, Margaret age 35 yrs., of Centerville	7 Sep 1882	Biggs Planters Hotel	456
La Bonta, Frank Luiden of Biggs	Lucas, Jeanette A. of Biggs	12 Sep 1882	Biggs res. of P.G. Brown	459
Loyd, Samuel of Chico	Rowles, Allie of Cana	7 Nov 1882	Oroville U.S. Hotel	471
Lewis, James Ervin of Dayton	Coon, Martha Ellen of Dayton	12 Oct 1882	Oroville Union Hotel	486
Locey, Abram Taylor of Cana	Townsend, Katie B.	18 Apr 1883	Chico	540
McShane, John of Ohio Flat, Yuba Co.	Faulkner, Hissnor of Forbestown	30 May 1878	Forbestown res. of A.J. Faulkner	7
Moore, John D. of Rockin Place	McKune, Louisa S. of Cherokee	13 Jun 1878	Yankee Hill	9
McNeely, John A. Both of Chico	Hanson, Emma Consent of mother on file.	4 Jun 1878	Chico. res. of P. Greene	14
McDougal, James 52 yrs. Both of Butte City, Colusa Co.	Evans, Maggie age 32 yrs.	16 Jul 1878	Chico	20
McEldowney, John C. age 38 of Cherokee	Hall, Sarah W. age 18 of Oroville	23 Jul 1878	Wyandotte	21
Morgan, Wm. J. Both of Oroville	Carter, Mary Isabella on license Carter, May Isabella	4 Sep 1878	Oroville	30
Martin, Charles F. Both of Biggs	Walling, Caroline affidavit of Nelson Walling. Consent of her father.	5 Sep 1878	Biggs Station	31
McDermott, Wm. P. 35 yrs. of Cherokee	France, Leila U. age 24 yrs., of Cherokee	12 Sep 1878	Cherokee	33
Mekellos, Joannes E. 54 yrs., of Oroville	Shaughnessy, Maggie age 35 yrs., of Oroville	12 Sep 1878	Oroville	39
Murphy, James 22 yrs., of Gridley	Leadbetter, Fannie age 22 yrs., of Gridley	27 Oct 1878	Biggs Station	44
Morrissey, James Tehama, Tehama Co.	O'Hare, Nellie near Orland	24 Sep 1878	Chico Catholic Church	50
Martin, Thomas of Chico	Ryan, Hannah of Chico	16 Nov 1878	Chico	52
Martin, Geo. A. of Oroville	Jackson, Mattie of Pine Creek	1 Jan 1879	Chico Chico Hotel	62

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	BOOK	DATE	WHERE MARRIED	DATE
Holbrook, Daniel Webster	Achuff, Agnes	14 Feb 1883	Oroville	517	
age 32 yrs., of Oroville	age 18 yrs., of Oroville		res. of Mrs. Achuff		
Hecker, Frederic	Elliott, Millie J.	15 Feb 1883	Oroville	518	
	both of Oroville		res. of Mrs. Elliott		
Henninger, Isaac	Will, Mary E.	8 May 1883	Gridley	550	
age 34 yrs., of Gridley	age 19 yrs., of Gridley		res. of Mrs. Hill		
Ingram, Geo. Alexander	Flum, Alice Josephine	26 Sep 1880	Forbestown	229	
	both of Forbestown		res. of M.D. Flum		
Jones, Weston Theodore	Tobin, Mary	25 Dec 1878	Mt. Spring Twp.	71	
of Oroville	of Enterprise		res. of Francis Tobin		
Johnson, Levi	Davis, Sarah Jane	9 Apr 1879	Chico	87	
of Cana	of Cana, consent of parents on file				
Jones, James Lucien	Babcock, Martha Frances	30 Apr 1879	Moore's Station	92	
of Oroville	of Moore's Station (now Honcut)		res. of Jacob Babcock		
Jones, Benjamin Cattal	Taylor, Helen Elizabeth	28 May 1879	Gridley	100	
	both of Gridley		res. of bride		
Johnson, Theodore	Daugherty, Cynthia Lean	18 Nov 1879	Chico	149	
of Rock Creek	of Cana, affidavit of D. C. Renfro		on file		
Johnson, Charles Newman	Roberts, Emma A.	20 May 1880	Chico	198	
	both of Chico		res. of D.W. Hooper		
Jacobs, John Meneliores	Hanson, Laura Emma	1 Dec 1880	Chico - res. of	261	
28 yrs., of Chico	16 yrs., consent of father on file		Henry Hanson		
Jared, Wm. Edmond	Heath, Lovie Lillie	27 Jun 1881	Chico	330	
	both of Lovelock				
Jansen, Jesse	Burk, Elizabeth	10 Dec 1881	Chico	378	
	both of Diamondville (maybe Diamondville, W of Paradise)				
Jones, Peter W.	Morgan, Ann	22 Feb 1882	Cherokee	409	
	both of Cherokee		res. of bride		
Johnson, Thomas	Matthews, Emily E. (Mrs)	20 May 1882	Oroville	421	
age 54 yrs., of Oroville	age 33 yrs., of Oroville				
Jones, Frederick Thomas	Smith, Mary M.	19 Aug 1882	Oroville	446	
	both of Cherokee				
James, John Fleming	Grewell, Bettie	9 Nov 1882	Chico	477	
	both of Dayton		res. of L. G. Grewell		
Jackson, Josiah Coleman	Hill, Matilda Jane	25 Jan 1883	Chico	507	
of Germantown, Colusa Co., 49 yrs.	of Chico, age 35 yrs.				
Kesselring, Geo. Almon	Ask, Samantha Eugenia	2 Oct 1878	Chico	37	
	both of Orland				
Klein, Charles	Rapp, Sophia M.	8 Jul 1879	Oroville	107	
of Oroville	consent of H????? Rapp on file. Affidavit of Andrew				
	Rapp (Sophia's father) on file.				
Kelly, Thomas J.	Covert, Belle	9 Nov 1879	Cherokee	142	
of Cherokee					
Kloss, Philip	Kugland, Anna Augusta	13 Jan 1880	Oroville	167	
of Enterprise					
Kloss/Kloe, Konrad	Martin, Rosa Barbara	2 Feb 1880	Oroville	175	
age 29 yrs., of Oroville	age 43 yrs.				
Kinnlar, James Washington	Young, Alice A.	21 Jun 1880	Oroville - res.	208	
of Ophir Twp.	consent of Mrs. Margaret E. Young		of Frank Storts		
Kroeger, Frederick	Klos, Mary Jane	14 Oct 1880	Oroville	241	
of Oroville	of Enterprise				

<u>NAME OF GROOM</u>	<u>NAME OF BRIDE</u>	<u>BOOK "C"</u>	<u>WHEN MARRIED</u>	<u>WHERE MARRIED</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Galehouse, Winfield	Herrons, Lydia Margaret		4 Oct 1879	Gridley	139
Scott of Gridley				res. of G.W. Herron	
Graf, Lawrence	Toy, Bell		15 Nov 1879	Oroville	152
of Chico					
Graham, Levi	Adams, Minnie		21 Nov 1879	Magalia	59
of Chico	of Paradise			res. of S. Henderson	
Gulick, Chas. Francis	Sharrer, Lizzie		2 Feb 1880	Brownsville	176
of Clipper Mills	consent of father on file				
Garcia, Avelini	Belasques, Adelaida		8 May 1880	Oroville	193
of Forbestown	of Oroville			res. of Augustine Molino	
Grubbs, James Thomas	Kolppel, Ellenora		15 Aug 1880	Mooreville Ridge	218
of Mooreville Ridge	consent of mother & stepfather			res. of Wm. Thompson	
Goddard, Henry Kirk	Gunsar, Rose Bennett		10 Oct 1880	Chico	245
of Chico	(A. B. in index book)				
Garton, Lewis	Cartland, Elizabeth		28 Oct 1880	Forwestown	246
of Forbestown, age 52 yrs.	aged 33 yrs.				
Graves, John Wm.	White, Mary Elizabeth		21 Nov 1880	Durham	262
of Durham	consent of brother given as she has no parents of guardian. Affidavit of Geo. E. Ricketts. Married at res. of Geo. E. Ricketts.				
Glover, Milton Albert	Herbert, Anna		30 Dec 1880	Chico	279
of Chico					
Grubbs, Wm. Jackson	Mesbit, Mary Ann		14 Jan 1881	Wyandotte	287
of Wyandotte	of Ophir Twp.				
Grissin, Wm. Wilson	Biggs, Maggie Lulu		10 Feb 1881	Biggs	292
of Sacramento City,	Sacramento Co. of Biggs Station				
Gaskin, Wm. Robert	Briggs, Maggie Anna		3 Jul 1881		337
of Chico	of Marysville, Yuba Co.				
Goodrum, James McDonald	Knox, Margaret Rosa		17 May 1882	Oroville	420
of Oregon Twp.					
Green, Robert Allen	Wood, Jessamine		21 Feb 1883	Pentz	522
of Pentz					
Grubbs, Elisha M.	Dwinelle, Ellen		18 Feb 1883	Wyandotte	523
of Wyandotte	of Enterprise				
Groth/Groh, Frederick D.	Riehl, Ida A.		14 Apr 1883	Oroville	538
of Gridley					
Guthrie, Robert Harry	Martin, Mattie Price		18 Apr 1883	Biggs	539
of Biggs					
Haulselaw, Benjamin B/F.	Schloze, Minnie A.		1 Jun 1878	Durham	10
age 16 yrs., of Durham	age 29 yrs.				
Howard, Walter T.	Bunnell, Mary		9 Jun 1878	Magalia	12
of Magalia	consent of mother & father on file				
Hogan, John Henry	Cline, Isabel M.		29 Sep 1878	Oroville	38
of Marysville, Yuba Co.	of Oroville				
Hall, Charles	Rinehart, Elizabeth		5 Nov 1878	Oroville	48
of Modesta, Stanislaus Co.	of Wilson's Ranch*				
Hicks, Daniel Crawford	McQueen, Mary (Mrs.)		22 Nov 1878	Chico	53
of Chico					
Havey, James	Hasely, Mary Julia		31 Dec 1878	Oroville	63
of Oroville				res. of Max Brooks	
Howard, John N.	Strong, Annette		1 May 1879	Paradise	75
of Paradise	age 13 yrs., consent of parents			res. of J.H. Strong	

		BOOK "C"		
NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	WHEN MARRIED	WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
Doyle, Thomas	Fowl, Abbylain (Mrs.) both of Hamilton Twp.	19 Nov 1880	Oroville res. of P. Marks	251
Dawson, John Alvan of Chico	Mundley, Mary Sylvia of Oroville	22 Dec 1880	Oroville res. of P.O. Mundley	278
Davis, Fredrick Edwin age 31 yrs., of Chico	Farr, Anna M. 18 yrs., of Chico, affidavit of	18 Jan 1881	Chico	288
Davis, Wm. James	Rice, Nettie May both of Durham	22 Mar 1881	Durham	298
Day, Robert of Dayton	Hill, Frances of Dayton, mother's consent	26 Jun 1881	Dayton Twp. res. of Mrs. E. Hill	331
Dorazo, Antonio Leal of Cherokee	Roderick, Felenagia of New York Flat, affidavit & consent of Manuel Roderick	12 Sep 1881	Cherokee	346
Dooley, Thomas of Chico	Barrett, Kattie of Nimshew	5 Oct 1881	Magalia	350
Dunn, Wm. Albert	Sterling, Frances Delilah both of Chico, affidavit of Wm. Sterling given	26 Feb 1882	Chico	404
Davego, Joseph	Hart, Emma both of Chico	19 Jun 1882	Chico	429
Donavan, Edward Franklin of Paradise	Gear, Ada of Chico	19 Jul 1882	Paradise	439
DeGuire, Robert Paul of Cana	Mann, Frances Ann of Vina	5 Nov 1882	Chico	469
Daniels, John F. of Wyandotte	Frazier, Maria of Bidwell Bar. Consent of father	22 Mar 1883	Oroville Union Hotel	534
Davis, Faustino of St. Johns, Colusa Co.	Cunha, Leiza Gloria of Chico	28 Apr 1883	Chico	544
Enochs, Samuel M. of Moore's Station (now Honcut)	Craft, Rosa of Chico	28 Jul 1878	Forbestown	28
Ellison, Andrew	Schoor, Margaret both of Gridley	27 Oct 1878	Flat (this may be in Yuba Co.) Biggs Station	46
Earnst, Willis Burton age 50 yrs., of Chico	Wardwell, Annie J. age 28 yrs., of Chico	12 Nov 1878	Chico	51
Entler, Joseph Franklin	Gilley, Mary M. E. both of Chico	28 Nov 1878	Chico	76
Ekman, Wm. F. of Chico, age 32 yrs.	Collins, Katie of Oakland, Alameda Co., age 18 yrs.	2 Dec 1878	Chico	78
Eddy, Robert Dugg of Chico	Spratt, Agnes of Chico Twp.	15 Nov 1879	Union Hotel, Oroville	151
Evans, John	Kringle, Catherine Susana both of Oroville	10 Feb 1880	Oroville	178
Eschermann, Claus age 50 yrs. of Hamilton Twp.	Clarenback, Virginia Lee (also Julia Lee) age 17 yrs., of Oregon Twp., consent of parents on file	30 Aug 1880	Chico	219
Eldred, Hiram both of Ophir Twp.	Brown, Marciese Belle affidavit & consent of Annie Hall, bride's mother	2 Dec 1880	Ophir Twp.	259
Eldred, Lewis Lafayette both of Ophir Twp.	Hopper, Mary Olive consent of Mrs. Adaline Harmon, bride's mother	13 Nov 1881	Mr. Harmon's res.	381
Eads, Samuel Martin	Roney, Laura Alice both of Rock Creek	19 Feb 1882	Chico	399
Enslow, Ora Morrison	Cress, Kate Elizabeth both of Wyandotte. Consent of bride's parents on file	1 May 1882	Wyandotte	418

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG.
				WHEN	WHERE	
McVicker, Uriah Lee	Troxel, Rilda	Grainland	22	03/02/1886	Oroville	292
		Grainland	19			
Morse, Andrew L.	Brooks, Lucita	Chico	38	28/03/1886	Chico	301
		Chico	20			
Morre, Thomas Christa	Bolt, Maggie	Biggs	31	02/09/1886	Oroville	324
		Biggs	20			
Morse, Edgar B.	Williams, Mary E.	Nevl. (Yuba)	35	14/09/1886	Chico	328
		Chico	29			
Moline, Wm. Wallace	Starkay, Margaret Jane	Chico	21	21/10/1886	Chico	336
		Chico				
McKenzic, Brigham B.	Munsil, Nellie	Oroville	22	16/05/1886	Oroville	345
		Oroville	24			
Myers, Wm. Franklin	Hollarkey, Mary Adeline	Bangor	36	12/05/1886	Bangor	348
		Honcut	23			
Hack, Frank Hanoy	Morse, Jennie	Gridley	23	23/03/1886	Gridley	355
		Gridley	18			
Merrian, H. G.	Dobbins Ranch (Yuba)		22	01/01/1887	Chico	401
Carper, Mary Adeline	Chico		21			
Hack, William E.	Jenkins, Orilla E.	Paradise	33	13/04/1887	Oroville	433
		Oroville	25			
Miller, Charles Henry	Myers, Jessie	Gridley	28	12/06/1887	Moore's Sta.	453
		Moore's Sta.	22			
Mullings, John	Mullings, Lillie	Forbestown	20	25/06/1887	Forbestown	459
		Forbestown	18			
McCloud, Hiram <u>Alny</u>	Lynch, Rosa	Big Bend	24	24/06/1887	Chico	460
		Cherokee	18			
March, Alfred Alden	Hagan, Aggie	Chico	32	11/08/1887	Chico	473
		Chico	31			
Mower, Louis B.	Wendell, Mrs. Abby M.	Berry Creek	23	28/08/1887	Berry Creek	477
		Berry Creek	19			
Miller, Joseph	Happ, <u>Hiona</u> Catherine	Cherokee	29	07/09/1887	Chico	481
		Cherokee	22			
Moore, Harry Crosby	Irwin, Frances Ellen	Nevl. (Yuba)	23	19/09/1887	Oroville	482
		Brown's Valley (Yuba)	20			

BUTTE COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS

BUTTE TO SAN

All marriages performed in Butte Co., Ca., unless otherwise stated. / - or
Hard to read words or letters underlined. Twp = Township * = County unknown.

NAME OF GROOM

MARRIED

NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WEEK	WHERE	PG
Deake, William Humphrey	Corning (Tehama Co.)	35	11 1	1887 Chico	442
Gardner, Carrie M.	Chico	27	3 6	1887 Oroville	450
Pfeffer, Ferdinand	Chico	32	17 6	1887 Oroville	463
Coaption, Marian Etta	Oroville	43	19 7	1887 Paradise	466
Parks, Robert Nathan	Biggs	33	18	1887 Paradise	488
Flesing, Mary Isabella	Sundale	32	5 10	1887 Chico	495
Patterson, William Harmon	Paradise	24	4 10	1887 Chico	528
Bates, Fannie Caroline	Chico	29	1 1	1888 Bangor	532
Pruss, August I. C.	Chico	57	1 1	1888 Cent. House	532
Harlan, Georgia	Chico	34	1 1	1888 Cent. House	532
Picano, Francisco Carrelia	Chico	35	2 9	1888 Dayton	584
DeGloria, Stefana	Chico	20	4 10	1888 Chico	599
Pollock, John	Central House	27	4 10	1888 Chico	599
Thompson, Mary N.	Bangor	22	4 7	1883 Bidwell Bar	4
Porter, Charles Edward	Central House	30	1 8	1883 Chico	15
Buckley, Manie N.	Central House	29	20 9	1883 Gridley	30
Farrish, Leroy Howard	Durham	21	8 10	1883 Oroville	32
Owin, Maude Bell	Durham	21			
Price, Walter George	Chico	27			
Pegden, Laura	Chico	22			
Rogers, Fitzgerald	Butte Co.	30			
Totman, Kinaw	Bidwell Bar	21			
Roper, John Wesley	Chico	29			
Broyles, Mary Susan	Cana	16			
Rose, Joseph Madison	Gridley	21			
Meyers, Catherine Samantha	Gridley	21			
Robinson, John Alexander	Paradise	30			
Tittle, Lullila	Paradise	32			

<u>NAME OF GROOM</u> <u>NAME OF BRIDE</u>	<u>RESIDENCE</u>	<u>AGE</u>	<u>MARRIED</u> <u>WHEN</u>	<u>WHERE</u>	<u>PG.</u>
Nichol, Kolae Smith, Mary D.	Yankoo Hill Yankoo Hill	44 24	11/02/1885	Byrievilla	192
North, Davis B. McDowell, Lottie M.	Paradise Nagalia	24 18	10/01/1886	Kimahew Twp	205
Novas, Manuel Silva, Maria	Chico Chico	23 18	02/03/1886	Oroville	297
North, Geo. W. Hosblin, Annie	Yankoo Hill Yroka (Sink.)	61 47	24/12/1886	Oroville	375
Neault, James A. Shirland (?), Lillian A.	Chico Chico	31 24	26/03/1887	Chico	425
Neaubarth, John Julius Copple, Mattie Mino	Chico Chico	21 20	21/08/1887	Chico	474
Nolin, Thomas Matteson Cook, Laura B.	Gridley Gridley	36 21	29/01/1888	Gridley	493
O'Hair, Philip Ingrahan, Mary	Chico Nelson	36 19	27/10/1883	Oroville	43
Osborne, David Andy Abatona, Cora	Gridley Gridley	33 21	09/12/1883	Biggs	66
Olinger, Charles Henry Allen, Carrie Luella	Chico Chico	28 19	08/10/1884	Chico	156
Overton, Chas. Henry Alldredge, Servia Ann	Rock Creek Rock Creek	25 17	09/03/1885	Chico Twp.	200
O'Dell, Thomas Hurry, Melvina Ellen	Chico Twp. Chico Twp.	24 20	18/04/1885	Chico	203
Osgood, James Chapin Fisher, Ida Jane	Oroville Oroville	26 19	01/12/1886	Oroville	302
Overton, Harris L. Ray Campbell, Maggie Jane	Butte Co. Butte Co.	24 18	10/29/1887	Butte Co.	506
Patton, Docatur Denton, Nancy	Biggs Cherokee	54 52	11/10/1883	Biggs	31
Pearl, Geo. Morrill Ham, Eva	Nelson Chico	26 22	02/10/1884	Chico	89
Price, James William Popplewell, Lulu Elizabeth	Chico Twp. Chico Twp.	26 17	05/05/1884	Chico	116

NAME OF GROOM

NAME OF BRIDE

RESIDENCE

AGE

WHEN

WHERE

PG.

Riehl, Albert Sigle		Hurlston	24	11	5 1887	Wyandotte	444
Grubbs, Anaritha	01 01	Wyandotte	19				
Rowe, Nathan Andrews		Brandy City	24	17	5 1887	Oroville	445
Lonske, Agnes Jessie		Brandy City	18				
Rutherford, James Edward	1 11	Brush Creek	27	29	5 1887	Wyandotte	448
Myers, Mattie		Wyandotte	22				
Robertson, William Henry	1 11	Red Bluff	31	23	7 1887	Chico	467
Dowling, Ella M.		(Tehama Co.)	21				
Richardson, David D.		Red Bluff	61	24	7 1887	Chico	470
Kersey, Harriet Emline		Los Angeles	52				
Riley, Theodore		Oroville	20	24	8 1887	Ophir Twp.	475
Kane (Kane?), Lilly D.		Oroville	17				
Both, J. Augustus W.		Chico	29	13	11 1887	Chico	508
Meline, Alice		Chico	20				
Roberts, Eugene Roswell		Pine Grove	32	1	1 1888	Chico	533
Flening, Sierra Nevada		Butte Co.					
Randall, George W.		Los Angeles	26	30	7 1888	Chico	576
Weinhart, Alice J.		Chico	21				
Roberts, Francis Marion		Chico	18	1	8 1888	Nord	578
Pouts, Bernice		Nord	18				
Rose, Wilson Shannon		Durham	30	12	9 1888	Chico	589
Walker, Lida		Durham	33				
Stevens, Bernard		Tehama	36	28	7 1883	Oroville	12
Stevens, Martha		Tehama	20				
Springer, George Benjamin		Oroville	47	29	7 1883	Central House	134
Norton, Mina Bernard		Central House	21				
Smith, Stephen Thomas		Lovelock	27	20	8 1883	Chico	17
Tribbey, Sarah		Lovelock	24				
Stewart, Chansey		Chico	35	12	9 1883	Chico	22
Pangman, Avarinta		Chico	27				
Sheridan, David		Gridley	39	9	9 1883	Gridley	28
Walker, Lizzie Ann		Gridley	24				

BUTTE COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK "D"

All marriages performed in Butte Co. CA unless otherwise stated. / = or
Hard to read words or letters underlined. Twp. = Township * = County unknown.

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN	MARRIED	WHERE	PG
Strang, Robert James	Smith, Eliza Jane	Oregon City	27	23	11 1884	Oregon City	171
		Forbestown	26				
Sollars, Andrew Jackson	Mills, Capitola	Nord	28	31	12 1884	Nord	186
		Nord	20				
Sullivan, Patrick	Gronin, Margaret	San. Fran.	28	17	2 1885	Chico	193
		Chico	22				
Simpson, Charles L.	Curry, Sarah Ellen	Orland (Colusa)	30	22	1 1885	Nord	194
		Nord	19				
Spence, Charles Chevier	Doty, Euna J.	Biggs	42	7	5 1885	Biggs	210
		Biggs	25				
Stevens, Marion Albert	Aldrich, Abbie Estella	Chico	26	1	7 1885	Chico	235
		Cana	18				
Smith, Louis Napoleon B.	Shaw, Alice M.	Brush Creek	22	27	8 1885	Mt. Cottage	237
		Mt. Cottage	19				
Shearer, Frank Emerson	Thomasson, Mary Hardy	Chico Twp.	23	14	12 1885	Chico	170
		Chico Twp.	19				
Smith, Henry G.	Johnson, Maria	Yuba Co.	33	27	12 1885	Biggs	282
		Butte Co.	24				
* Sproul, Jo Davis	Born, Georgia Frances	Chico	27	11	2 1886	Chico	293
		Chico	19				
Sanborn, Henry A.	Skilling, Mrs Delia	Chico	48	11	4 1886	Oroville	303
		Chico	26				
Signer, John Jacob	Thompson, Harriet May	Chico	32	25	4 1886	Chico	307
		Chico	26				
Schneider, John Frederick	Parsons, Dell	Oroville	21	2	6 1886	Oroville	342
		Chubare? (Monterey)	19				
Smith, Rasmus G.	Hansen, Caroline F.	Chico	30	8	5 1886	Chico	346
		Chico	20				
Schooler, William Henry	Johnson, Hattie Mary	Chico	27	2	11 1887	Chico	504
		Chico	19				

INDEX TO MARRIAGE CERTIFICATES

Book "D"

Copied by Lorraine Hubb from the Index to Marriage Certificates (some as early as 1851) found in the County Courthouse in Oroville, Ca. Other information on the certificates sometimes give their ages, place of birth, residence, witnesses, and the name of the person who performed the marriage. All places and counties are in Butte Co., Ca. unless otherwise stated. Remember that names were not always spelled right, but names and places are copied as they appear in the Index. Send \$2.00 for each certificate to Butte County Courthouse, Records Office, P.O. Box 70, Oroville, Ca. 95965. Be sure to state Book "D".

All marriages performed in Butte Co., Ca. unless otherwise stated. / = or
Hard to read words or letters underlined. Tap. = Township * = County unknown

BOOK "D"				
NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	WHEN MARRIED	WHERE MARRIED	PG.
Acoc, Charles Wells	Card, Lilly Mary both of Oroville	12 Jul 1883	Oroville	9
Arnold, Frederick	Peck, Nora Bell both of Chico	26 Nov 1883	Chico	59
Ayers, Matthias Zeuer	Owens, Maggie both of Chico	6 Feb 1884	Chico	90
Ames, George Edward	Guill, Jessie H. age 29 yrs., of Butte Co. age 16 yrs., of Chico; consent of father on file	7 Dec 1884	Chico	173
Andrews, John Lincoln	Fanner, Julia Alice age 38 yrs. age 24 yrs.; both of Forbestown	21 Jan 1886	Oroville	269
Antreda, Tony	Williams, Anna Bell both of Biggs	10 Sep 1886	Biggs	326
Amarel, John T.	Lomiera, Maria C. both of Cherokee	27 Nov 1886	Cherokee	379
Aldridge, Ethan A. age 32 yrs.	Helmick, Emma C. age 20 yrs.; both of Biggs	9 Feb 1887	Biggs	410
Abbott, James	Henry, Jennie both of Oroville	4 Nov 1887	Oroville	502
Abrams, Charles B. age 39 yrs.	Shetkey, Minnie E. age 24 yrs.; both of Biggs	1 Jan 1888	Biggs	527
Ash, Francis Robert	Daly, Teresa Ellen both of Chico	6 Aug 1888	Chico	580
Bainbridge, Wourth age 35 yrs.	Compton, Mary Eugenia age 22 yrs.; both of Hansonville, Yuba Co., CA	21 Jul 1883	Oroville	11
Breese, Edward R. age 32 yrs.	Leland, Katie Drake age 18 yrs.; both of Chico	15 Aug 1883	Chico	16
Blonden, James age 37 yrs.	Nelson, Harriet age 18 yrs.; both of Chico	16 Oct 1883	Oroville	33
Brooks, Jay of Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co.	Bendle, Leah of Bidwell Bar	15 Oct 1883	Bidwell Bar	34
Bishop, Benjamin	Will, Mrs. June both age 43 yrs.; both of Gridley	17 Oct 1883	Oroville	35
Burkhart, Samuel Thomas of Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co.	Bennett, Lydia Jane of Nelson; consent of father on file	25 Oct 1883	Nelson	44
Brand, James Fowler age 28 yrs. of Chico	Brown, Mary Beatrice age 18 yrs.; of Pontz	5 Nov 1883	Chico	48

All marriages performed in Butte Co., CA unless otherwise stated. / = or
 Hard to read words or letters underlined. Twp. = Township * = County unknown

		<u>BOOK "D"</u>			
<u>NAME OF GROOM</u>	<u>NAME OF BRIDE</u>	<u>WHEN MARRIED</u>	<u>WHERE MARRIED</u>	<u>PG.</u>	
Boulware, Frederick	Howard, Emma	4 Oct 1885	Biggs	254	
DeKalb	both of Biggs				
Burnham, Horatio Hill	Patterson, Sarah	26 Nov 1885	Oregon Twp.	266	
age 37 yrs., of Inskip	age 23 yrs., of Oregon Twp.				
Blair, Alexander	Young, Anna Maria	24 Dec 1885	Evansville	271	
of Brownsville, Yuba Co.	of Forbestown				
Bemiss, Edgar J.	Norton, Elizabeth	16 Dec 1885	Paradise	277	
	both of Paradise				
Burgan, William W.	Armstrong, Maggie Ellen	31 Dec 1885	Moore's Station	284	
	both of Moore's Station				
Bean, Joel P.	Travis, Josephine	30 Jan 1886	Oroville	288	
of Oroville	of Strawberry Valley, Yuba Co.				
Burke, William Emmitt	Ever, Jennie May	30 Jun 1886	near Butte Cr.	309	
of Centerville	of Centerville, consent of Henry Evers on file				
Burger, Jerry A.	Vansycle, Lydia Irene	25 Aug 1886	Oroville	321	
	both of Nelson				
Bordan, David B.	Lyons (true name Glines, or Ylines), May	1 Sep 1886	Chico	322	
Bissatt, Thomas McCoy	Anderson, Ida B.	22 Sep 1886	Gridley	331	
	both of Gridley				
Brink, Henry Eugene	Stone, Josie	29 Sep 1886	Biggs	333	
	both of Biggs				
Burke, James Henry	Boxall, Anna Laura	29 Jun 1886	Paradise	339	
age 25 yrs., of Centerville	age 16 yrs., says she has no living parents and to her knowledge no guardian.				
Beik, Frederick Wm.	Vail, Eva L.	10 Oct 1886	Forbestown	362	
both of Forbestown	H. E. Vail, father, gave consent				
Boulware, Thomas Matthew	Blanchard, Cornelia Eliza	12 Sep 1886	Biggs	363	
	both of Biggs				
Block, Charles Henry	Ryan, Norah Ellen	13 Oct 1886	Cherokee	366	
of Gridley	of Cherokee				
Brooks, Frank	Wagner, Pauline	28 Nov 1886	Hurilton	376	
age 54 yrs., of Mooretown	age 34 yrs., of Hurilton		bride's residence		
Bruce, John Wallace	Farrell, Mary	27 Nov 1886	Chico	378	
	both of Chico				
Bullock, Edward	Wood, Mary V.	24 Nov 1886	Chico	384	
of Igo, Shasta Co.	of Chico				
Blue, John Alexander	Walker, Elizabeth Jane	22 Dec 1886	Chico	385	
age 48 yrs., of Oregon Twp.	age 35 yrs., of Paradise				
Eggs, Joseph D.	Small, Levenia F.	6 Jan 1887	Chico	399	
	both of Chico				
Baker, Arthur Wm.	Daniels, Hattie Geneva	25 Jan 1887	Chico	406	
	both of Chico				
Biggs, Harry Harrison	Evans, Mattie	22 Dec 1886	Gridley	392	
	both of Gridley				
Babcock, Franklin Perry	Blanchard, Bette V.		Chico	417	
of Moore's Station	of Biggs				
Birdsey, William	Bick, Mary E.	20 Mar 1887	Forbestown	420	
of Brownsville, Yuba Co.	of Forbestown				

BOOK "D"

<u>NAME OF GROOM</u>	<u>NAME OF BRIDE</u>	<u>WHEN MARRIED</u>	<u>WHERE MARRIED</u>	<u>PG.</u>
Clements, Quincy Adams age 49 yrs.	Bessac, Susan age 38 yrs., both of Oroville	3 Dec 1884	Chico	175
Cayot, Augustus M. of San Francisco, San Francisco Co.	Clinadin, Clara A. of Oroville	18 Dec 1884	Oroville	178
Cress, William Lannis	Thatcher, Delia both of Butte Co.	9 Aug 1885	Wyandotte	228
Costar, Wm. James	Camper, Helen Stever both of Chico	9 Sep 1885	Chico	242
Courtney, Charles M. of Chico	Battorff, Ella of Napa, Napa Co.	27 Oct 1885	Chico	259
Cliffman, Francis Henry	Tinker, Caroline E. both of Gridley	9 Dec 1885	Gridley	267
Crowley, John	Blunkall, Annie M. both of Chico	6 Feb 1886	Chico	294
Chivell, Richard	Andrews, Mary both of Nelson	17 Mar 1886	Nelson	309
Carter, Daniel Putnam of Santa Rosa, Sonoma	Mattoon, Maria F. Co. of Oroville	2 Jun 1886	Oroville	346
Canfield, Eugene E.	Crew, Lissie B. both of Chico	10 Feb 1886	Chico	354
Cowan, William Albert	McMullen, Mary both of Flea Valley	25 Oct 1886	Pentz	364
Camper, Charles Wm. of Chico	Trefen, Clara Spoonfield of New Almaden, Santa Clara Co.	27 Nov 1886	Chico	377
Chapman, Perry	Boxall, Nellie (Miss) both of Paradise	1 Jan 1887	Paradise	398
Curtis, Virginus Morton of Wheatland, Yuba Co.	Rhinehardt, Laura Bell of Gridley	10 Feb 1887	Gridley	415
Copple, Daniel Elwood	Rodgers, Mary Ann both of Chico	22 Mar 1887	Chico	423
Cudd, James age 55 yrs., of Biggs	White, Eunice M. age 39 yrs., of Chico	22 May 1887	Chico	446
Clark, Stephen Arnold of Langkin	Carver, Della F. of Mooretown	22 Jun 1887	Oroville	457
Countryman, Joseph Dean of Bangor	Davis, Millie of Gridley	26 Aug 1887	Wyandotte	476
Clark, Charles A. of Butte Co.	Barney, Mattie M. of Chico	25 Aug 1887	Chico	484
Cary, James E. age 37 yrs., of Chico	Anthony, Allie age 26 yrs., of Temescal, Alameda Co.	11 Oct 1887	Chico	489
Cochran, Thomas Elwood	Goetjen, Mary both of Butte Co., consent of Herman Goetjen given	14 Oct 1887	Oroville	491
Cartwright, Elias Jackson age 55 yrs., of Dayton	Kinney, Elizabeth (Mrs.) age 43 yrs., of Chico	17 Nov 1887	Chico	510
Crowdson, Richard E.	Knox, Harriet Ellen both of Clear Creek.	21 Dec 1887	Oroville	527
Crane, Everett Irving of Visalia, Tulare Co.	Bryant, Alice Jane of Chico	26 Dec 1887	Butte Co.	537
Chapman, Fred Willis of Chappantown	Wood, Margolia of Pentz	18 Jan 1888	Chico	537
Crane, Miner Lenon age 40 yrs., of Brush Creek	Myers, Bertha age 20 yrs., of Bangor	25 Mar 1888	Bangor	551

All marriages performed in Butte Co., Ca. unless otherwise stated. / = or
Hard to read words or letters underlined. Twp. = Township * = County unknown

BOOK "D"			
NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	WHEN MARRIED	WHERE MARRIED PG.
Danforth, Frank Charles	Whipple, Emma Luisa both of Oroville	12 Feb 1888	Wyandotte 541
Davis John M. of Chico	Vansteenburg, Maud Lolah of Durham	8 Aug 1888	Durham 582
Edgman, Daniel of Forbestown	Ryan, Lizzie of Robinson Mill	14 Mar 1886	Forbestown 299
Eicker, John C.	Allen, Martha Emma of Biggs	23 Aug 1886	Biggs 320
Elliott, Wm., Jr.	Hunsucker, Maggie Consent of Mother & Father of bride on file.	30 Sep 1886	Gridley 334
Ely, Martin Juda of Tulare Co. Ca.	Lynn, Martha Anna of Moores Station	21 Nov 1886	Moores Station 380
Elliott, Wm.	Tilton, Matilda E. both of Chico	2 Dec 1886	Chico 381
Eckert, Charles Edward of Paradise	Cory Luella of Clear Creek	26 Dec 1886	Oroville 393
Eldridge, Silas Peirce	Johnson, Annie both of Chico	12 Feb 1887	Chico 412
Edge, Isaac	Levulett, Hannah Mable both of Paradise; consent of Hannah's mother on file.	20 Mar 1887	Paradise 419
Eicher, Edward Marcellus of Biggs	Allen, Maggie of Butte	6 May 1888	Hamilton Twp. 558
Enos, Manuel Joaquin of Cherokee	Brazil, Senhorhina Consent of Jose Ignasino Brazil given	1 Jul 1888	Butte Co. 572
Fennessy, John Thomas	Nesse, Mary Dora both of Chico	4 Jul 1883	Chico 5
Faubel, Charles Nicholas of Sheridan, Placer Co., CA	Garus, Luana of Gridley	28 Aug 1883	Gridley 18
Foss, Benjamin Rounds of Brownsville, Yuba Co.	Livezey, Agness of Forbestown, age 19 yrs.	14 Sep 1883	Oroville 23
Fletcher, Lemuel	Jones, Minnie A. both of Chico	16 Sep 1883	Chico 27
Findernagel, Philip Charles	Winders, Margaret Consent of mother on file, father being dead.	17 Oct 1883	Oroville 36
Foreman, William Carroll of Hurlston	Hurles, Fannie Herring of Mooretown	4 Nov 1883	Wyandotte 51
Foster, Charles Leonard age 40 yrs. of Powelton	Elliott, Lucy Pearle age 19 yrs., of Paradise	27 Apr 1884	Chico 111
Farran, Robert Francis	Rundel, Grace D. both of Chico	30 Apr 1884	Chico 112
Fender, Andrew Buzzell	Wagner, Alice Jane both of Chico	21 May 1884	Oroville 121
Fell, Edward Thomas	Wright, Mathilda E. both of Dayton Twp.	27 Jul 1884	Durham 134
Faleger, Joseph A. of Clear Creek; age 47 yrs.	Bottjer, Lena J. of Thompson's Flat; age 23 yrs.	8 Jan 1885	Thompson's Flat 186
Fry, Solomon Henry	Lema, Louisa Fredricka both of Chico	15 Aug 1885	Chico 231
Freeland, Thomas Benton	Kellog, Lilly Belle	25 Aug 1885	Oroville 232

		BOOK "D"			
NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE		WHEN MARRIED	WHERE MARRIED	PG.
Gray, Fred Howard	Deuel, Margaret Ardelia both of Oroville		28 Feb 1886	Oroville	298
Galway, Robert	Baker, Minnie Ann both of Gridley		10 Oct 1886	Gridley	337
Glidden, Adoniram Judson of Oroville	North, Avarilla (Mrs.) of Concow	Name may be Bader instead of Baker	23 May 1886	Concow	351
Gash, E. C.	Thompson, Lizzie both of Nord		17 Apr 1887	Chico	432
Gladden, John R. of St. Helena, Napa	Fout, Elia E. Co., Ca. of Biggs		26 Apr 1887	Oroville	435
Goar, Charles Carrol of Magalia	Hopkins, Lottie of Magalia		27 Apr 1887	Oroville	436
Gray, Geo. Franklin of Dayton Twp.	Hanscomb, Addie May of Chico Twp.		2 Jun 1887	Chico	449
Gibson Edward Lincoln	Chamberlin, Alice Amelia both of Chico		9 Aug 1887	Magalia	472
Gibson, John N.	White, Lana B. both of Chico		6 Nov 1887	Chico	503
Gleeson, John Rodney of Chico	Hoyl, Sadie Pauline		2 Nov 1887	Chico	505
Geiger, John Boyce	Wilson, Mary Ann both of Chico		27 Jun 1888	Chico	570
Herbert, William	Campbell, Maggie both of Cherokee		30 Jul 1883	Cherokee	14
Hiett, Samuel Jacob of Pentz	Benner, Sarah Elizabeth of Lovelock	Consent of John A.B. Benner, father.	27 Aug 1883	Cherokee	19
Haskins, John William of Rock Creek	Midwell, Nancy Lucinda of Pine Creek, Tehama Co.		18 Oct 1883	Chico	39
Hicks, Henry Augustus of Mud Creek	Stone, Isabel C. of Sonoma, Tuolumne Co.		21 Oct 1883	Oroville	41
Hicks, Charles Wesley of Webster Dist.	Wickman, Alvina Elizabeth of Enterprise		11 Nov 1883	Enterprise	58
Hamilton, Robert of Winters, Yolo Co.	McCargar, Elizabeth E. of Chico		27 Nov 1883	Chico	61
Herbert, John L. of Cherokee	Vogt, Martha (Mrs.) of Cherokee		29 Nov 1883	Cherokee	62
Hansen, Joseph William of Nelson	Mason, Annie Florence of Chico		29 Nov 1883	Chico	68
Hughes, Henry James	Messinger, Eliza Blanche both of Chico		20 Dec 1883	Chico	75
Humphrey, Clarence of Enterprise	Bills, Sophronia of Wyandotte		6 Jan 1884	Wyandotte	77
Hickok, Charles Edward	Leanna both of Oroville		30 Dec 1883	Oroville	78
Hensley, Geo.	McKey, Rosa Belle both of Durham		11 Jan 1884	Durham	82
Hedge, John William of Rio Seco	Eckery, Mattie A. of Oroville		6 Mar 1884	Rio Seco	93
Henderson, Thomas J.	Fox, Annie C. both of Biggs		28 Sep 1884	Biggs	150
Haddock, Robbert of Bangor	Gorbet/Gorbert, Alice of Hansonville, Yuba Co., Ca.		1 Nov 1884	Bangor	159

All marriages performed in Butte Co., Ca. unless otherwise stated. / - or
Hard to read words or letters underlined. Twp. = Township * = County unknown

BOOK "D"

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	WHEN MARRIED	WHERE MARRIED	Pg.
Hefner, George Urten age 19 yrs. of Central House	Harris, Myra Etna age 16 yrs. Consent of P. Hefner, father of George, & J. Harris, father of Myra. on file.	14 Nov 1886	Gridley	374
Hermle, William Adam age 29 yrs.	Stauffer, Theodosia age 21 yrs., both of Chico	29 Dec 1886	Chico	395
Hefner, Phillip Newton age 30 yrs.	Munsil, Cora both of Oroville	2 Jan 1887	Chico	397
Hendrix, William Sanford age 25 yrs.	Buschmann, Catherine M. age 16 yrs., both of Paradise	18 Jan 1887	Paradise	407
Hoag, George Q. age 21 yrs., of Willows, Colusa Co.	Lee, Bertha A. age 19 yrs., of Chico	1 Feb 1887	Chico	400
Holmes, Andrew Jackson of Oregon House, Yuba Co., age 27 yrs.	Moore/Mory, Mary age 19 yrs., of Oregon House, Yuba Co. Moore in index and Mory on license.	22 Mar 1887	Oroville	421
Hulen, Benjamin David age 35 yrs.	Childs, Sarah Ann age 41 yrs., both of Chico	23 Mar 1887	Oroville	442
Hilton, Geo. Fayette age 25 yrs.	Pardee, Kate (Mrs.) age 24 yrs., both of Oroville	28 Mar 1887	Oroville	425
Harvey, Chas. Marion age 26 yrs., of Nelson	Bohannon Josie age 21 yrs., of Lebanon, Mo.	8 May 1887	Chico	441
Hicks, Daniel Crawford age 63 yrs. of Chico	Thompson, Maria age 38 yrs., of Sacramento, Sacramento Co.	17 Oct 1887	Chico	496
Harrison, Geo. W. age 23 yrs.	Motherhead, Lou F. age 22 yrs., both of Gridley	31 Oct 1887	Oroville	499
Hewston, Sanford age 32 yrs.	Long, Alice age 22 yrs., both of Chico	15 Dec 1887	Chico	520
Hints, William J. age 31 yrs.	Atkins, Sarah age 18 yrs., both of Centerville	25 Dec 1887	Chico	523
Kenry, Geo. W. age 24 yrs., of Durham	Bohannon, Annie Elizabeth age 19 yrs., of Nelson	29 Feb 1888	Oroville	546
Henshaw, Park age 41 yrs.	Bay, Hattie M. age 24 yrs., both of Chico	17 Apr 1888	Chico	513
Hogan, John H. age 32 yrs.	Weldon, Blanche age 33 yrs., both of Oroville	29 May 1888	Oroville	560
Horn, Richard age 32 yrs., of Lakeport	Stansbury, Lelia age 26 yrs., of Chico	30 May 1888	Chico	561
Hampton, Samuel age 34 yrs.	Clark, Mary O. age 32 yrs., both of Whitmore, Shasta Co.	23 Jul 1888	Oroville	575
Holder, John Manford age 29 yrs.	Still, Martha Elizabeth age 22 yrs., both of Paradise.	8 Jun 1888	Paradise	579
Hicks, D. C. age 63 yrs.	Melina, Virginia age 42 yrs., both of Chico	2 Sep 1888		585
Isom, Thomas Edward age 25 yrs., of Chico	Armistead, Dora M. age 25 yrs., of Grass Valley, Nevada Co.	4 Nov 1883	Chico	47
Israel, Archibald age 42 yrs.	Oliver, Mollie E. age 28 yrs., both of Biggs	18 Feb 1886	Gridley	295
Ingers, Robert Phadeen age 26 yrs.	Tilton, Ella Mors age 18 yrs. both of Chico	20 Dec 1887	Chico	576

DOOZ. "B"

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	WHEN MARRIED	WHERE MARRIED	PG.
Kalley, Augustine Charles age 31 yrs.	Feeney, Ellen age 28 yrs., both of Oroville	28 Nov 1884	Oroville	275
Knowles, Alfred Emory age 47 yrs., of Chico	Braden, Mary age 26 yrs., of Oroville	12 Apr 1886	Chico	304
Kennedy, Geo. Edgar age 35 yrs.	Garner, Annie age 21 yrs., both of Chico	16 Jan 1887	Chico	403
Kraeger, Harry age 33 yrs.	Pinnicum, Elizabeth Arnado age 24 yrs., both of Chico	17 Jan 1887	Chico	404
Keys, Joseph age 27 yrs., of Biggs	Bairog, Mary A. age 17 yrs., of Biggs, consent of Mary's parents given	9 Oct 1887	Gridley	494
Knowlton, Samuel age 60 yrs.	Winchester, Allora (Mrs.) age 36 yrs., both of Big Bend	4 Jan 1888	Yankee Hill	531
Kennedy, John age 45 yrs.	Duffy, Julia age 42 yrs., both of Pence	2 Feb 1888	Oroville	540
Kirkwood, Hugh Martin age 24 yrs., of San Diego	Roberts, Kittie Stanton age 21 yrs., of Chico	6 Mar 1888	Chico	548
Kohrsnuel, Henry Herman age 21 yrs.	Wible, Bessie age 19 yrs., both of Chico	16 Jul 1888	Oroville	573
Laverty, John age 33 yrs. of Yuba	Milligan, Elsie B. (just Yuba) age 22 yrs., of Bangor	17 Jun 1883	Swedes Flat	1
Levens, John Franklin age 23 yrs., of Chico	Barnes, Emma Jane age 16 yrs., of Vina, consent of T.B. Barnes on file	8 Sep 1883	Oroville	21
Lake, Wm. age 26 yrs.	Dorsey, Mary Albertina age 26 yrs., both of Chico	15 Nov 1883	Chico	55
Locey, Ira Horton age 39 yrs.	Shelly, Emma age 28 yrs., both of Durham	31 Mar 1884	Chico	105
Linebarger, Clinton Perry age 27 yrs.	Striplin, Sadie Angeline age 17 yrs., both of Chico	27 Nov 1884	Chico	169
Locey, Livsey C. age 25 yrs., of Cana	Townsend, Maggie age 19 yrs., of Chico	10 Dec 1884	Chico	177
Locey, Geo. M. age 21 yrs.	Rowles, Ella Mary age 18 yrs., both of Cana	26 Apr 1885	Chico	207
Lonsdale, Harry E. age 22 yrs., of Forbestown	Dorser, Hattie S. age 19 yrs., of Challenge Mills	21 Apr 1885	Forbestown	211
Levens, Geo. Washington age 21 yrs.	Reid, Annie Barbara age 18 yrs., both of Chico	20 May 1885	Chico	222
Lightfoot, John W. age 31 yrs., of Chico	Bruce, Clara J. age 22 yrs., of Butte Co.	22 Apr 1885	Chico	233
Lutz, William Henry age 26 yrs.	Chappell, Josephine age 19 yrs., both of Dry Creek	26 Aug 1885	Biggs	234
La Shells, James E. age 27 yrs., of Biggs	Faulkner, Laura A. age 22 yrs., of Forbestown	3 Sep 1885	Forbestown	240
Lewis, William Johnston age 34 yrs. of Nagalia	Knox, Lenora age 24 yrs., of Pentz	24 Sep 1885	Pentz	261
Landburg, Gustave age 35 yrs. of Florence, Snohomish, W.T. - Probably Florence, Snohomish Co., Wash. Territory	Clinton, Malissa age 27 yrs., of Bidwell Bar	15 Jan 1886	Bidwell Bar	278
Lantz, Chas. M. age 22 yrs.	Harriger, Sarah E. age 20 yrs., both of Central House	8 Aug 1886	Central House	317
Laggett, James Howard age 21 yrs.	Smith, Mary age 21 yrs., both of Oroville	28 Apr 1886	Oroville	353
Levelett, James A. age 21 yrs., of Nelson	Jones, Minnie E. age 17 yrs. of Nelson, I.P. Jones, father, gave consent.	21 Nov 1886	Hamilton Twp.	373

BUTTE COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK "D"

All Marriages performed in Butte Co. CA unless otherwise stated. Hard to read words or letters underlined>. Twp. = Township * = County unknown. / = or.

<u>NAME OF GROOM</u>	<u>NAME OF BRIDE</u>	<u>RESIDENCE</u>	<u>AGE</u>	<u>WHEN</u>	<u>MARRIED</u>	<u>WHERE</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Smith, Albert Monroe	Bradin, Sarah Jane	Oroville	33	12	5 1887	Oroville	451
		Oroville	25				
Spencer, Hiram Andrew	Axtell, Maggie M.	Chico	24	5	7 1887	Chico	462
		Chico	15				
Shinn, Elbert	Culver, Isabell J.	Dayton	36	14	9 1887	Nord	480
		Nord	29				
Salisbury, Willis	Haycock, Alice Gertrude	Brush Creek	28	12	9 1887	Merrimac	486
		Merrimac	20				
Sellick, Charles Clifford	Hail, Effie May	Nord	26	12	10 1887	Cana	492
		Cana	20				
Southworth, Alva Alexander	Cook, Rachel Emeline	Hurleton	38	24	9 1888	Oroville	594
		Oroville	17				
Scott, Harvey	Richards, Artie	Concow	20	19	1 1888	Chico	534
		Concow	18				
Tolles, Stewart Pierce	McDugal, Lucinia C.	Not Recorded		16	3 1891	Hurleton	Not Rec'd
Taggart, John	Ball, Myra H.	Red Bluff	26	3	10 1883	Chico	40
		Chico	25				
Taylor, Charles Henry	Holliday, Mrs. Ida Belle	Chico	38	29	5 1884	Oroville	123
		Gridley	23				
Thomas, Frank Prada	Millwe, Bernada Auguste	Not Recorded	28	9	11 1884	Oroville	163
		" "	25				
Thrower, Joseph Bennett	Daly, Anne Eliza	Nord	26	5	11 1884	Chico	164
		Chico	18				
Thatcher, George Douglas	Thomas, Zella May	Oroville	28	10	12 1884	Ophir Twp	174
		Oroville	20				
Tobie, Victor	Hulen, Mattie Anne	Chico	27	30	9 1885	Chico	248
		Chico	17				

** Correction - see Vol. 10 No. 4 Page 142

NAME OF GROOM		RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN	MARRIED		PO.	
NAME OF BRIDE					WHERE	DATE		
Atterback, Laban		Chico	46	23	6	1887	Chico	458
Broad, Georgeanne		"	35					
Understock, Eneal		Lovelock	30	6	9	1888	Paradise	500
Smith, Rosalia Jane		"	19					
Van De Bogart, Milan Lee		Butte	28	2	7	1883	Chico	
Burlingame, Anna A		Not Recorded	22					
Vinson, Frank Dwight		Gridley	21	11	12	"	Gridley	57
Thomas, Kate		"	17					
Van Water, Albert Lewis		Oroville	25	1	1	1884	Biggs	72
Black, Kathleen		Biggs	22					
Vine, John Boucher		Vacaville	47	3	7	"	Oroville	131
Roberts, Mrs. Annie Eliza		Oroville	48					
Vettel, Franklin		Nord	28	27	11	"	Nord	168
Wilkes, Nancy Hannah		"	16					
Villian, Jules Gregoire		Cherokee	41	7	7	1885	Oroville	224
Frechot, Desiree		Franch Corral	40					
Van Ness, Eugene R		Pentz	29	1	1	1886	Magalia	272
Burt, Abbie E.		Magalia	24					
Varney, Henry H	San Francisco S.F.		26	29	12	"	Oroville	394
Rhodes, Susan H		"	24					
Whisler, John Everly		Chico	26	6	7	1883	Chico	6
Cable, Nora		"	20					
Wilson, Benjamin E		Chico	26	13	10	"	Chico	38
Eggleston, Mary A.		"	26					
Wood, Oscar H.		Oroville	25	13	11	1883	Oroville	54
Purdy, Mary Ida		"	15					
Wyman, Wm. Albert		Bangor	43	1	1	1884	Bangor	73
Hillinbrand, Christina		"	18					
Woodman, Charles Arthur		Chico	29	26	12	1883	Chico	30
Bruner, Ada Margaret		"	23					
Williams, Wm Richard		Pences	24	3	2	1884	Oroville	87
Hunter, Addie		Cherokee	22					
Wilson, Wm. Robert		Rock Creek	54	24	2	"	Pine Creek	92
Jones, Jane Elizabeth		"	49					

BOOK "D"

All marriages performed in Butte Co., CA unless otherwise stated. / = or. Hard to read words/letters underlined. Twp. = Township * = County unknown Do = ditto.

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		NO.
			WHEN	WHERE	
Woolridge, Walter Holder, Martha Ann	Paradise do	29 52	9/3/1884	Paradise	96
Wong, Ah Hoy Kin, Que	Chico do	40 35	11/9/1885	Chico	243
Welch, David Stevens Satterlee, Harriet Alice	Paradise do	26 18	6/10/do	Oroville	252
Wyckoff, Charles Alexander Millett, Alice E.	Bidwell Twp. do	45 20	3/12/do	Chico	264
Wiseman, David L. Heath, Jennie	Biggs do	32 16	25/11/1886	Hamilton Twp.	265
Wilcox, Alonzo Kainnear, Hattie	Forbestown Brownsville	41 20	3/ 1/do	Forbestown	280
Webb, Hugh Marshall, Belle	Biggs do	37 24	5/11/1885	Biggs	281
Wilson, George Thomas Arthur, Addie	Chico do	41 36	9/ 2/1886	Oroville	290
Wolchen, Patrick Chambers, Elizabeth	Chico do	28 20	4/ 7/do	Chico	310
Wendell, Jas. John Salisbury, Abbie	Brush Creek do	32 19	3/ 7/do	Oroville	311
Weber, Daniel Ackson, Mary Louisa	Chico do	32 17	16/ 5/do	Chico	312
Webber, John Brooks Smith, Maggie J.	Wyandotte do	25 23	30/ 5/do	Wyandotte	343
Wilder, Horace Pratt, Mrs. Rhoda	Paradise Centerville	56 56	6/ 5/do	Centerville	347
Will, Wm. W. Sligar, Hattie A	Oroville Gridley	29 26	23/ 5/do	Gridley	349
Wilson, Edgar Calvin Horn, Ida May	Ponto do	32 26	25/ 4/1886	Ponto	352
Welch, Lynon Spencer Gilston, Jennie	Oroville do	50 27	10/ 6/ do	Oroville	360

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN	NARRIED WHERE	NO.
Young, Ornan Nelson	Elcott, Emma Augusta	Chico	35 28	17 9 1884	Chico	149
Young, Lanh	Richards, Harriet Rose	Chico Twp. do	27 31	8 10 1887	do	490
Yokun, Adam Joshua	Henderson, Ella E.	Chico do	28 24	11 3 1888	do	549
Young, Thomas	Arnold, Catherine I. E	Oroville do	36 36	18 9 do	Oroville	592

BOOK "E"

Anthony, Jesse	Chico	27	1 11 do	Chico	3
Jones, Clara G.	do	24			
Allen, Everett A	do	22	17 12 do	do	10
Jewell, Clemie	do	19			
Arnold, William Bartle	Bedding (Shasta)	23	25 12 do		17
Helphinstine, Olive	Chico	23			
Allen, Henry B	do	25	9 12 do	do	24
Behl, Clara E.	do	25			
Alexander, Samuel	do	29	3 3 1889	Oroville	55
Breslauer, Olga	Oroville	18			
Anderson, John Thomas	Butte Co.	25	25 3 do	Chico	62
Blunkall, Annie Reeves	do	17			
Ames, John Wesley	Grand Island	24	25 4 do	do	77
Carlton, Emma Eleanor	Chico	18			
Atkins, Frank	Palermo	25	23 6 do	Oroville	93
Stevenson, Edna May	Pyandotte	18			
Anthony, Robert	Oroville	36	2 10 do	Oroville	117
Cooper, Nancy	do	36			
Atterberry, Hiram Vertress	Durham	21	7 10 do	do	123
Stewart, Mary Marildia	do	23			
Aaron, Emil	San Francisco (F)	29	21 10 do	do	130
Barks, Millie	Oroville	21			
Atkins, Abraham Lincoln	Hurelton	29	21 12 do	Ophir Twp.	153
Cummings, Mary Louise	Ophir Twp.	21			

Anderson, Ernest	Chico	23	6 4 1889	Chico	188
Ferguson, Lula	do	18			
Asher, Solomon	Oroville	40	20 2 1891	Oroville	289
Ellin, Rachel	do	21			
Ab, Dick	do	36	30 6 do	do	319
Pang, Huang	do	35			
Albin, Edward Car	Chico	40	6 9 do	Chico	339
Price, Mrs. Emma B.	do	40			
Aisthorp, Wm. Lewis	do	26	28 10 do	do	361
Jenkins, Ella Basetta	do	27			
Anderson, Christian	Oroville	35	26 11 do	Lumpkin Mills	
Dickinson, Mildred Sarah	Lumpkin	25			381
Austin, Jesse	Palermo	34	25 12 do	Palermo	393
Weir, Josephine Lydia	do	35			
Ashley, George Washington	Chico	38	28 12 do	Chico	394
McCreary, Effie	do	40			
Armstrong, John F.	Chico	25	23 7 1892	Chico	451
Linn, Etta	do	23			
Avery, Herbert Sidney	do	36	*31 12 1891	Chico	510
Small, Josie Isabell	do	27			
Anderson, Philip N.	Pine Creek	23	22 2 1893	Chico	523
Smith, Laura A.	do	17			
Barley, Adolphus Marion	Chico	40	28 11 1888	Chico	6
Kestler, Annie H.	do	25			
Bryan, Harrison	Orland	25	19 12 do	do	12
Wright, Clara A.	Corning	23			
Bills, Robert McCoy	Enterprise	35	20 1 1889	ros. of	29
Wagner, Katie	do	22		Frank <u>Brayton</u>	
Baley, George Moses	Chico	24	20 2 do	Chico	42
Gilliland, Mary Jane	do	20			
Batchelor, Wm. Harrison	do	23	23 2 do	do	47
Kirkpatrick, Miss. Maryna	do	16			
Burdick, Frank Thomas	Noore's Station	23	3 3 do	Honcut	52
Newbert, Peda Rose	do	19			

* This license appeared with the 1893 licenses on file.

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN	WHERE	NO.
Wadekimi, O. T.	Frank, Bessie	Chico	42	26 10 1886	Chico	365
		do	24			
Woodman, Louis Charles	Barham, Annie A.	Chico	29	18 11	do do	372
		do	20			
Williams, Frederick Glandius	Hand, Estella Gertrude	do	30	23 12	do do	387
		do	19			
Wiles, John Henry	Robinson, Mary Louisa	do	27	22 12	do do	389
		do	17			
Whiteline, Wm.	Ferguson, Lissie W.	do	39	23 12	do do	391
		do	35			
Williams, Louis Napoleon	Oliver, Mattie A.	Lumpkin	22	4 3 1887	Oroville	415
		do	18			
Walker, Cleveland	Bryant, Julia	Chico	34	16 6	do Chico	456
		do	31			
Whitney, Chas. P.	Dugan, Susan C.	Chico	30	3 7	do do	461
		do	18			
Wilson, Sylvester Anderson	Shouse, Mary E.	Chico	24	7 8	do do	469
		do	23			
Wesley, De Late Warner	Tilden, Louisa Hambleton	Chico	28	17 9	do do	483
		do	20			
Warren, John Wesley	Gullenger, Lucy	Chico	24	30 10	do Chico	500
		do	21			
Walker, Luther Porter	Simmons, Angie	Red Bluff (Tehama)	24	30 10	do Biggs	511
		Biggs	20			
Woodbridge, David M.	Stowell, Julia	Butte Co.	28	24 1 1888	Chico	539
		Newville.	24			
Williams, Thomas K.	Pearce, Frances Ann	Cherokee	25	26 3	do Morris	550
		Norris Ravine	18		Ravine	
Williams, John <u>Wadell</u>	Marlan, Julia A.	Chico	28	24 6	do Chico	563
		do	18			
Wilson, Michael H.	Stevenson, Lucinda F.	do	33	9 9	do do	592
		do	25			
Yandell, Andrew Jackson	Leonard, Mary Jane	Gridley	37	7 11 1883	Gridley	53
		do	27			

NAME OF BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM

Woollever, Samuel	Sturmer, Meta B.	Oroville	29	9	3	1884	Chico	100
Webber, Edwin	Battleston, Hannah	Bangor	35	7	5	"	Oroville	1
Williams, Thomas L. C.	James, Alice May	Big Bend	26	29	6	"	Oregon City	
West, Leonard D.	Day, Sarah L.	Brandy City	39	17	8	"	Bangor	
Whitaker, Major Winfield	Hume, Mary Ellen	Rock Creek	23	27	8	"	Chico Twp.	141
Wahl, Albert	Hulan, Ellen	Chico	23	11	9	"	Chico	144
West, Albert Henry	West, Lavina Litton	Magalia	24	23	9	"	Magalia	148
Wright, Edin Bell	Concow	"	24	5	10	"	Yankee Hill	152
Mitchell, Susan	"	Chico	28	21	10	"	Chico	155
Altinger, Christina	"	Chico	19					
Walker, Oliver M	Cana	Centerville	27	11	12	"	Cana	176
Laughlin, Maggie J	"	Forest Ranch	24	25	12	"	Chico	180
Flansburg, A. M	Berdans	"	19					
Wilson, James Orr	Nimnew	"	31	30	3	1885	Oroville	201
Hendrix, Dana C.	"	Nelson	37	3	4	"	Oroville	202
Hare, Henry	Brown, Mrs. Sarah	Cherokee	31	20	5	"	Cherokee	214
Wilson, Isabelle	"	Berry Creek	27	30	6	"	Oroville	
West, Eugene	Perry, Margaret Virginia	"	17					
Wash, Chas. V John	Gridley	"	28	19	8	"	Gridley	239
Stone, Mary Alice	"	Bliss Station	26	6	9	"	Bliss	241
William, Lemuel Lewis	"	"	21					
McDonald Alice Fish	"	"						

NAME OF GROOM		NAME OF BRIDE		RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN	MARRIED	WHERE	Pg.
Terrell, Frank	Day, Nellie	Greenville	22	14	11	1885	Berry Creek	262	
Thomasson, Geo. W.	Shearer, Nettie B.	Chico	23	12	7	"	Chico	263	
Tolman, Jas. Alexander	McCallan, Susan V	Bidwell's Bar	27	22	9	1886	Bidwell Bar	264	
Taylor, Houghton G	Drennon, Mrs. Hattie F	Durham	28	29	5	"	Oroville	265	
Totman, Edward Jeremiah	Cooley, Mary	Colusa	30	21	12	"	Chico	266	
Thatcher, Henry Harris	Bird, Clara M.	Big Bend	27	2	1	1887	Oroville	400	
Tuthill, Stephen J	Doan, Clara A.	Chico	25	6	2	"	Chico	414	
Tyler, James Allred	Shannon, Minnie M	Chico	26	28	4	"	Chico	437	
Turner, Geo. W.	Thompson, Emma	Nord	31	7	9	"	Oroville	478	
Thatcher, Wm Amos	Kelley, Agnes Josephine	Miner's Ranch	26	26	10	"	Wyandotte	498	
Tolls, David Henry	Trunnel, Jennie	Chico	26	23	11	"	Chico	513	
Thompson, David	Cohn, Mary E.	Durham	47	14	2	1888	Nelson Sta.	545	
Tegrunde, Hermann H.	James, Katie M	Oroville	36	10	5	"	Oregon Cty	555	
Thresher, Albert Lincoln	Stwin, Matilda Caroline	Gridley	27	6	6	"	Butte Co.	565	
Thomas, Chas. Frederick	Durett, Nellie	Flea Valley	32	4	10	"	Oroville	598	
Unholz, John	Stutz, Libbie	Forbestown	46	14	8	1885	Forbestown	236	
Unger, Harry H.	Harris, Augusta L.	Gridley	25	9	9	1886	Oroville	325	

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN	MARRIED	WHERE	PG
Smith, Warren Henry	Chaplin, Emma	Brush Creek Wynan's Ravine	22 21	7 12 1887		Oroville	516
Setzer, James Dallas	Cunningham, Maggie	Biggs Biggs	31 21	8 5 1888		Biggs	557
Smith, Benjamin Franklin	Butler, Olive Annie	Gridley Moore's Sta.	31 19	17 7 1888		Gridley	574
Scrimer, Perry Burton	Stockwell, Rogene	Biggs Butte City	21 19	30 7 1888		Butte Creek	577
Smith, Charles E.	St. Sure Josephine A.	Sisson (Siskiyou) Oroville	28 26	15 9 1888		Oroville	590
Sage, Charles Timothy	McConvey, Theresa Alice	Benicia (Solano) Ophir	27 15	9 3 1886		Ophir	357
Sparks, Geo. Harrison	Douglas, Josephine A.	Oroville Oroville	27 22	20 10 1886		Oroville	361
Smith, Bowman Sylvester	Grover, Clara Ellen	Sacto. (Sacto.) Moore's Sta.	23 20	19 12 1886		Moore's Sta.	386
Stanley, John C.	Patterson, Mary A.	Chico Chico	49 48	29 12 1886		Chico	396
Steinhart, Julius	Stanley, Grace	Chico Chico	29 18	1887		Chico	405
Stone, Fred George	Banan, Louisa Jane	Big Bend St. Clair Flat	26 22	13 3 1887		Paradise	418
Schubert, Alvin L.	Barnes, Nettie	San. Fran. Chico	26 26	16 4 1887		Chico	428
Storts, Edward	Huse, Mary Jane	Ophir Twp. Ophir Twp.	22 21	18 4 1887		Oroville	429
Sanders, Charles Washington	Jones, Charlotte	Centerville Nelson	20 19	12 4 1887		Chico	430
Speegle, Isaac M.	Mountain, Kate Elizabeth	Tohama Co. Tohama	47 30	15 5 1887		Antelope School Dist.	443
Smith, James Jerome	Stewart, Bette	*		14 6 1888		See Book I Misc. No. 333-334	
Scott, Harvey (not recorded)		*		19 1 1888		Chico	534

<u>NAME OF GROOM</u>	<u>NAME OF BRIDE</u>	<u>RESIDENCE</u>	<u>AGE</u>	<u>WHEN</u>	<u>MARRIED</u>	<u>WHERE</u>	<u>PG.</u>
Swift, William Alexander	Sweeney, Amelia Caroline	Antelope	44	18 10 1883			42
		Antelope	31				
Sivils (Sivie?), James	Steinkamp, Mary C.	Moore's Sta.	24	31 10 1883		Oroville	46
		Moore's Sta.	17				
Sharp, Henry	Berdan, Almira Isabell	Berdan	33	22 1 1884		Chico	84
		Berdan	18				
Smith, Fred R.	Carroll, Susie	Big Bend	22	24 2 1884		Cherokee	94
		Cherokee	21				
Silva, Joseph	Sinor, Mary	Clear Creek	26	18 2 1884		Chico	95
		Clear Creek	23				
Steinagal, Andrew Christian	Stanley, Ida Louise	Chico	20	19 3 1884		Chico	102
		Chico	18				
Spencer, John D.	Huntley, Mary Elizabeth	Chico	22	2 4 1884		Chico	106
		Chico	17				
Seward, John W.	Duffy, Adeline A.	Chico	35	3 4 1884		Chico	107
		Chico	41				
Scott, Thomas Marion	McMillan (en), Ella Marg	Gridley	32	9 4 1884		Oroville	108
		Gridley	18				
Snow, Bert Grant	Lee, Ida	Chico	23	10 5 1884		Oroville	118
		Chico	20				
Strang, George	Bottjer, Katie C.	Oroville	25	30 7 1884		Thompson Flat	135
		Thompson Flat	20				
Sullenger, William W.	Fairchild, Annie	Chico	22	12 11 1884		Chico	170
		Chico	19				

All dates read as day, month and year.

All marriages performed in Butte Co. unless otherwise stated.

Words or letters difficult to read are underlined.

Abbreviations used - Mavl. - Marysville, Sta. - Station, Sisk. - Siskiyou

Twp. - Township.

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG
				WHEN	WHERE	
Rose, Benjamin John		Rocklin (Placer Co.)	24	22 10 1883	Chico	45
Spratt, Ellen		Chico	20			
Russell, George Walter		Moore's Station	29	1 15 1884	Bangor	111
Haddock, Mary Martha		Bangor	17			
Roderick, Jacob		Oroville	57	22 5 1884	Oroville	122
Thatcher, Mary Ann		Oroville	42			
Rumble, Frank Morgan		Chico	24	4 11 1884	Chico	160
Mullings, Mary Gertrude		Chico	16			
Richards, Samuel		Chico	55	11 2 1885	Chico	190
Giles, Helen A.		Chico	42			
Richards, William James		Paradise	24	11 2 1885	Chico	191
Graham, Marinda		Paradise	23			
Renn, Charles		Cherokee	26	26 5 1885	Oroville	215
Thomas, Julia		Cherokee	18			
Riehl, James E.		Big Bend	25	31 5 1885	Wyandotte	216
Grubbs, Paralee/Paralu		Wyandotte	19			
Ross, William Burk		Butte	26	9 8 1885	Oroville	229
Mauer, Elizabeth Louise		Butte	21			
Rosa, Francisco Lial/Liel		Cherokee	32	27 12 1885	Cherokee	269
Enilia, Roza		Cherokee	22			
Roe, Ephrian James		Ninshew	23	18 2 1886	Oroville	296
Nichols, Janetta		Magalia	18			
Roberts, Elbert Morse		Chico	19	2 8 1886	Oroville	296
Levens, Margaret		Chico	19			
Reavis, William Andrew		Chico Twp.	25	2 9 1886	Chico	323
Barnes, Edith		Chico	21			
Rowe, Cornelius O.		Willows (Colusa Co.)		11 5 1887	Oroville	367
Jaynes, Mary		Chico	22			
Rowe, Edwin		Big Bend	39	11 5 1887	Oroville	439
Williams, Henrietta		Big Bend	30			
Stanley, John David		Biggs	29	15 5 1884	Biggs	119
Williams, Laura		Biggs	16			

NAME OF GROOM		RESIDENCE		AGE	WHEN	WHERE	PG.
NAME OF BRIDE							
Pack, Joseph		Nelson		18	25/08/1884	Nelson	140
Brown, Sarah Louisa		Nelson		14			
Porter, Robert Hugh		Gridley		34	25/12/1884	Gridley	183
Hackett, Ella		Gridley		26			
Powers, Peter		Chico		55	13/12/1884	Chico	184
Berry, Mrs. Jane		Chico		45			
Padan, James Hamilton		Durham		27	15/03/1885	Chico	196
Alice, Sarah Elizabeth		Durham		20			
Parker, Balzemon		Oroville		65	22/04/1885	Oroville	206
Granger, Annie A		Oroville		28			
Potterson, Richard Henry		Chico		28	20/06/1885	Oroville	218
Newcomb, Mrs. Lou		Chico		30			
Pardes, Ebonoxer C.		Oroville		46	13/09/1885	Oroville	244
Roco, Kate		Oroville		28			
Price, Charles John		Chico		31	27/01/1886	Chico	287
Morley, Fannie		Chico		21			
Ponce, Watt N		Ponts		27	02/04/1886	Chico	302
Roavis, Nellie B		Chico		20			
Preston, John R.		Oroville		43	02/04/1886	Oroville	305
Gilston, Sarah L		Oroville		24			
Perry, Henry Elliot	Contra	Contra Co.		33	27/07/1886	Chico	314
DeVoll, Martha Alice		Chico		21			
Pack, Lewis		Chico		26	14/12/1886	Chico	329
DeLong, Belle		Chico		18			
Potterson, Hans Iven		Chico		37	24/02/1886	Chico	358
Pock, Georgia Ann		Chico		20			
Patterson, Samuel Jacob		Sundale		30	11/01/1887	Paradise	402
Bates, Rozella		Paradise		24			

All dates read as day, month and year.

All marriages performed in Butte Co. unless otherwise noted.

Words or letters difficult to read are underlined.

Abbreviations used - Hsvl.-- Marysville, Sta.-Station, Sisk.-Siskiyou
Twp.--Township

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	WHEN MARRIED	WHERE MARRIED	PG.
Lee, Thomas Corydon age 30 yrs., of Quincy	Tisher, Sarah Elizabeth Plumas Co. age 22 yrs., of Oroville	9 Feb 1887	Oroville	409
Lee, LeRoy age 26 yrs.	Newman, Alice May age 22 yrs., both of Chico	25 Feb 1887	Chico	416
Lucas, Thomas Joseph age 28 yrs., of Oroville	Klos, Lena age 23 yrs., of Enterprise	25 May 1887	Oroville	447
Lasater, Wm. H. age 25 yrs.	Miller, Mary E. age 21 yrs., both of Oroville	6 Jun 1887	Oroville	452
Lowery, James Harvey Jr. age 23 yrs., of Durham	Hanford, Jessie Elizabeth age 21 yrs., of Oroville	2 Dec 1887	Oroville	514
Lewis, Francis Marion age 21 yrs., of Clear Creek	Clements, Florida age 17 yrs., of Oroville, consent of Mrs. M. P. Clements, mother, of Florida on file	17 Sep 1887	Oroville	517
Lynds, Deaver M. age 29 yrs.	Brown, Louise R. age 21 yrs., both of Gridley	19 Dec 1887	Gridley	521
Languith, William Henry age 33 yrs.	Salisbury, Addie age 21 yrs., both of Magalia	19 Jan 1888	Oroville	535
Linn, John Lovely age 22 yrs.	Button, Mary Ellen age 18 yrs., both of Chico	29 Feb 1888	Chico	547
McElroy, William Alfred age 34 yrs.	Schwartz, Julia Ann age 26 yrs., both of Oroville	17 Jun 1883	Oroville	2
Mellon, William James age 26 yrs., of Pentz	Whalen, Lizzie age 19 yrs., of Cherokee	14 Oct 1883	Chico	60
Maloney, Timothy age 21 yrs., of Cottonwood	Hedge, Sarah age 19 yrs., of Dry Creek	13 Feb 1884	Oroville	68
McDonald, Geo. Stinson age 34 yrs., of Chico	Whistler, Margaret Ann age 35 yrs., of Dayton	15 Mar 1884	Chico	99
Marquis, Geo. Glendon age 63 yrs.	Folwell, Frank Helen age 40 yrs., both of Concow	28 Jun 1884	Yankee Hill	129
McFarland, Donald age 28 yrs., of Beckwith	Laggett, Kate Josephine age 29 yrs., of Oroville	2 Feb 1884	Oroville	143
Mills, James Wm. age 30 yrs.	Crawford, Emma age 20 yrs., both of Chico	9 Feb 1884	Oroville	145
Miller, Wm. Henry age 25 yrs.	Wilson, Anna Burgess age 21 yrs., both of Chico	17 Feb 1884	Chico	146
Moran, Wm. Henry age 42 yrs.	Bruton, Elizabeth Edward age 28 yrs., both of Biggs	6 Oct 1884	Oroville	151
Myers, Benton age 35 yrs.	Myers, Minerva Alice age 18 yrs., both of Bangor	18 Oct 1884	Oroville	153
McGraw, James Alexander age 25 yrs.	Watson, Ida Jane age 23 yrs., both of Chico	18 Oct 1884	Oroville	154
Metcalf, Isaac age 24 yrs., both of Oroville	Conklin, Mary Naomi age 16 yrs., consent of Mary's father on file	25 Dec 1884	Cottonwood	179
Moseley, John Richard age 24 yrs.	Mower, Mary age 18 yrs., both of Berry Creek	10 Jun 1885	Berry Creek	219
Miller, Geo. W. age 27 yrs., both of Moores St.	Ferguson, Lizzie M. age 16 yrs., consent of parents on file	29 Sep 1885	Moore's Station	240
Murray, Chas. Henry David age 29 yrs.	Gruppell/Gruppell, Alice age 25 yrs., both of Chico	5 Oct 1885	Oroville	256
McMullen, William age 32 yrs.	Fairbanks, Mary (Mrs.) age 31 yrs., both of Concow	22 Nov 1885	Cherokee	263
McKillop, Neil age 35 yrs.	Reynolds, Kate age 21 yrs., both of Oroville	31 Dec 1885	Oregon Twp.	272

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	WHEN MARRIED	WHERE MARRIED	PG.
Johnson, Charles Sumner age 29 yrs., of Nord	Simmons, Sarah age 20 yrs., of Millville, Shasta Co.	18 Sep 1883	Oroville	24
Jellison, John Henry age 35 yrs.	Carlton, Nettie Lovella age 19 yrs., both of Chico	2 Dec 1883	Chico	64
Judkins, George Walter age 27 yrs.	McCargar, Nona/Nora age 24 yrs., both of Butte	11 Jun 1884	Chico	126
Jones, Richard Henry age 23 yrs., of Cherokee	Grunnett, Emma Augusta age 22 yrs., of Oregon City	20 Nov 1884	Oregon Gulch	166
Jennings, William Harvey age 22 yrs., of Chico	Mullings, Lizzie age 15 yrs., of Chico, consent of Mrs. Orie Spangle, mother of Lizzie, on file.	12 May 1885	Oroville	206
Jones, James Pleasant age 21 yrs., of Nelson	Lovelette, Elvora E. age 17 yrs., of Nelson, consent of mother and step- father of Elvora on file.	10 May 1885	Nelson	212
Johnson, John Hayes age 45 yrs.	Hartman, Alice Elizabeth age 21 yrs., both of Chico	1 Aug 1885	Oroville	223
Johnson, Elmer Elsworth age 24 yrs., of Nord	Howland, Ellen R. age 21 yrs., of Cana	10 Aug 1885	Oroville	227
Jones, David Richard age 39 yrs., of Pentz	Roberts, Ida age 22 yrs., of Willows, Colusa Co.	7 Oct 1885	Pence's Ranch	250
Jones, Elias H. age 22 yrs.	Grunnett, Henrietta age 20 yrs., both of Oregon City	20 Dec 1885	Oregon Gulch	268
Jacobs, Louis Charles age 27 yrs.	Friesleben, Daisy Dora age 26 yrs., both of Oroville	14 Mar 1886	Oroville	306
Johnson, Samuel B. age 23 yrs., of Bangor	Osgood, Agnes Viola age 16 yrs., of Bangor, consent of G. Osgood, father of Agnes, on file.	15 Aug 1886	Bangor	318
Johnson, Richard age 35 yrs.	Wysert, Mary Ann (Mrs.) age 25 yrs., both of Oregon City	25 Apr 1886	Cherokee	356
Johnson, Henry Thomas age 30 yrs.	Marsellus, Sadie age 18 yrs., both of Butte Co.	18 Nov 1886	Oroville	370
Johnson, Andrew age 25 yrs.	Day, Ada Jane age 22 yrs., both of Chico	18 Dec 1886	Chico	503
Keppel, Carrot age 44 yrs.	Inglish, Livey Ann age 29 yrs., both of Biggs	10 Jun 1883	Gridley	7
Kittrell, William Jefferson age 22 yrs., of Biggs	Anderson, Mary age 19 yrs., of Chico	20 Sep 1883	Chico	25
Kucenmeister, William age 26 yrs., of Oroville	Schneider, Julia Amanda age 17 yrs., of Oroville, consent of father of Julia on file	23 Dec 1883	Oroville	70
Kilgore, Allen Alfred age 24 yrs., of Grainland	Sutton, Anchor Leonora	30 Apr 1883	Chico	113
Kirkpatrick, Samuel age 46 yrs.	Billie, Laura age 45 yrs., both of Modoc Co.	21 Aug 1884	Oroville	142
Kister, Laurence age 25 yrs., both of Butte Co.	Sheehan, Beatrice age 17 yrs., consent of Beatrice's mother.	25 Oct 1884	Gridley	158
King, Thomas Jefferson age 26 yrs.	Lynn, Ellen Mathilda age 23 yrs., both of Moore's Station	23 Aug 1885	Oroville	230
Kelly, William age 27 yrs.	Coutier, Jennie age 20 yrs., both of Cana	25 Aug 1885	Cana	238
Kohne, Charles Fred age 21 yrs., of Sacramento, Sacramento Co.	Jones, Annie age 25 yrs., of Oroville	23 Sep 1885	Oroville	246

		<u>BOOK "D"</u>			
<u>NAME OF GROOM</u>	<u>NAME OF BRIDE</u>	<u>WHEN MARRIED</u>	<u>WHERE MARRIED</u>	<u>PG.</u>	
Harshbarger, Sherman	Knott, Nellie Elizabeth	26 Nov 1884	Chico	162	
Colfax	both of Chico				
Henry, Allen (Alberto	Hartley, Ida Belle	26 Dec 1884	Chico	182	
on license) of Chico	of Butte City, Colusa Co. Ca.				
Hackman, John	Sullivan, Maggie	3 Jan 1885	Chico	187	
of Corning, Tehama Co, Ca.	of Chico				
Huyck, John Stover	Day, Eliza	12 Mar 1885	Oroville	195	
	both of Bangor				
Hubbell, Lafayette	Lowe, Ella	11 Mar 1885	Chico	197	
Lucius	both of Chico				
Harrington, William	Crandall, Etta	2 Apr 1885	Oroville	204	
Alden of Hurleton	of Enterprise				
Hanscomb, Henry Davis	Young, Sarah Jane	22 Apr 1885	Chico	208	
of Butte Creek; age 55	of Chico; age 24 yrs.				
Hoke, William F.	Schorr, Katie	16 Sep 1885	Gridley	251	
of West Buttes, Sutter Co.	of Gridley				
Harris, Edward R.	Erwin, Martha	15 Oct 1885	Oroville	255	
of Magalia	of Paradise				
Hillman, John Henry	Young, Elizabeth J.	1 Oct 1885	Wyandotte	257	
of La Porte, Plumas Co.	of Wyandotte				
Hunn, George	Riehl, Mary A.	13 Nov 1885	Ophir Twp.	266	
	both of Oroville				
Hutt/Huff, William	Callis, Louisa	1 Jan 1886	Bangor	274	
Wesley of Bangor	of Downieville				
Consent of mother of W.W. Huff by adoption on file.					
Hauch, Fred Julius	Bryant, Georgiana	18 Nov 1885	Chico	276	
	both of Chico				
Hedges, Leonard R.	Brundage, Ada M.	24 Dec 1885	Bangor	279	
	both of Bangor				
Hulbard, Hiland G.	Cable, Clara B.	9 Dec 1885	Chico	286	
	both of Chico				
Heard, Edward James	Stuart, Mary Ann Catherine	9 Feb 1886	Oroville	291	
of Centerville	of Oroville married in County Hospital				
Harris, John Henry	Hicks, Sophronia Lydia	22 Jun 1886	Chico	308	
	both of Butte Co.				
Hennessy, Wm.	Swain, Martha	24 Jul 1886	Chico	313	
	both of Colusa Co., Ca.				
Hail, F. W. C.	Bennett, Mary Mathilda	15 Aug 1886	Cana	319	
of Cana	of Chico Twp.				
Holmes, Robert	Anderson, Alice	15 Sep 1886	Cana	327	
of Chico	of Rock Creek				
Hefner, Frank Spellman	Snyder, Fanny Mae	23 Sep 1886	Pentz	332	
of Central House	of Messilla Valley				
Henderson, Thomas J.	Erwin, Mary (Miss)	15 Oct 1886	Oroville	339	
	both of Paradise				
Harris, Donnavin	Brown, Amanda Margaret	3 May 1886	Chico	341	
of Kinshew Twp.	of Chico Twp. Consent of mother of bride on file.				
Holt, Charles Albert	Wait, Mary Elizabeth	6 Jun 1886	Chico	350	
of Tehama, Tehama Co.	of Chico				

C O R R E C T I O N - Charles Edward Hickok's bride is Leana Hay Snow on page 105.

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	WHEN MARRIED	WHERE MARRIED	PG.
Finch, George Wilkerson	Sharp, Annie Lillian both of Oroville; consent of J.H. Sharp on file	2 Oct 1886	Oroville	335
Field, Henry	Ank, Maggie both of Lumpkin	15 Nov 1886	Oroville	369
Frango, James Christopher Consent of James' father on file	Kelley, Sarah Written consent of brother, guardian of Sarah, on file.	6 Feb 1887	Chico	411
Foster, Joseph Arthur	Cook, Edith Paxtin both of Biggs	23 Mar 1887	Biggs	424
Fitch, Melvin Randolph	Bruner, Laura Jane both of Chico	15 Aug 1887	Chico	471
Farias, Manuel	Candida, Maria both of Cherokee	25 Sep 1887	Cherokee	493
Ford, Jery	Adams, Maggie Belle both of Inskip	1 Nov 1887	Paradise	509
Forbes, Charles Henry of Durham	Browning, Edith Frances Of Cambridge, Mass.	4 Dec 1887	Butte Co.	518
Finkvinagel, Henry	Gilt, Margaret both of Chico	3 May 1888	Oroville	559
Fish, Charles Herbert	Fish, Edith M. both of Magalia	2 Jan 1888	Chico	562
Finkernagel, Henry J.	Shattuck, Lillian both of Chico	6 Jun 1888	Chico	564
Farris, John Randolph	Thompson, Minnie Ann both of Oroville	2 Sep 1888	Oroville	588
Frisholz, Mike of Central House	Grubbs, Delia Ann of Wyandotte	20 Sep 1888	Wyandotte	593
Goe, Moses Hill of Henleyville, Tehama Co.	McKinnon, Olivia Of Oakdale Precinct, Butte Co.	17 Jul 1883	Chico	10
Gunter, John D. both of Chico	Vandegrift, Emily consent of relatives of Emily on file.	10 Oct 1883	Chico	37
Grath, Henry C. age 43 yrs.	Brown, Eunice Jane age 19 yrs. Both of Mooretown.	2 Dec 1883	Mt. Spring Twp.63	
Gray, George Moses	Hart, Phillippa Ann both of Chico	14 Nov 1883	Chico	74
Goddell, Jacob	Dunlap, Emmeline both of Nord	1 Jan 1884	Chico	81
Gass, John William of Wyandotte	Andrews, Maggie of Hurleton	3 Feb 1884	Board Ranch	86
Gray, Daniel L. of Chico	Burghard, Mary E. of Paradise	17 Mar 1884	Oroville	98
Gray, William Henry	Manning, Mary both of Dayton	20 Mar 1884	Oroville	101
Gallo, James of San Joaquin, Fresno Co., CA	Topino, Annie of Amador Co., CA	30 Mar 1884	Oroville	103
Gaffney, Thomas both of Butte Co.	Childs, Sadie consent of C.T. Onyett with whom Miss Childs resides. Both mother & father are dead and she has no guardian	30 May 1885	Ophir Twp.	217
Gibson, George East	Broyles, Queen Esther both of Chico	24 Sep 1885	Chico	247
Greenwell, Benjamin Franklin	Verney, Helen M. both of Bangor	3 Sep 1885	Bangor	258

BOOK "D"

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	WHEN MARRIED	WHERE MARRIED	PG.
Carder, James Harvey age 28 yrs., of Chico	Bayley, May age 17 yrs., of Chico, fathers consent on file	5 Aug 1888	Chico	581
Cleveland, Frank	Brown, Mary Melvina both of Chico	5 Sep 1888	Chico	586
Crockett, Epaminondas M. of Chico	Wagoner, Carrie M.	26 Sep 1888	Chico	596
Chaplin, Chas. Franklin of Oroville	Langdon, Carrie D. of Berry Creek, consent of father on file	14 Oct 1888	Berry Creek	603
Dunahoo/Denahoo, James Madison	Kittrell, Rosa Ardilla both of Biggs	19 Sep 1883	Chico	26
Dale, William of New York Flat, Yuba Co.	Cartland, Josephine of Forbestown	4 Nov 1883	Forbestown	59
Downing, John Monroe of Biggs	Grover Maggie May	14 Oct 1883	Biggs	57
Dunn, Larkin M.	Hindman, Clementine both of Nord	13 Feb 1884	Nord	91
Davis, John Henry	Lowery, Lenora (Mrs.) both of Gridley	1 May 1884	Gridley	114
Davis, Joseph Radcliffe	Derrick, Adelia both of Oroville	18 May 1884	Oroville	120
Dick, Americus Marion	Blanchard, Nettie both of Biggs	1 Jun 1884	Swan School Dist.	124
Dowell, James Byron of Forbestown	Josephson, Elizabeth Ellen of Oroville	2 Jul 1884	Oroville	130
Daniels, Walter	Sherwood, Dora Bella both of Marysville, Yuba Co.	10 Aug 1884	Oroville	136
Deguire, Chas. Henry of Chico	Munjar, Lottie Arabella of Antelope Dist.	17 Aug 1884	Chico	137
Deitrich, McDonald age 55 yrs.	Jones, Helen Elizabeth age 39 yrs., both of Gridley	22 Sep 1884	Gridley	147
Demas, Bernard John	Miller, Frederica both of Biggs	9 Nov 1884	Biggs	165
Deveny, John	Wilson, Mary Kate both of Chico	1 Aug 1886	Chico	315
Dunahoo, Wm. Henry	Streeter, Mary Olive both of Biggs	3 Oct 1886	Biggs	338
Delharreguy, Eugene	Henderson, Clara Angeline both of Powelson	10 Nov 1886	Paradise	368
Douglass, Wesley Edward of Nishaw	Leveulett, Sarah E. of Paradise	24 Nov 1886	Oroville	371
Dick, Alexander age 50 yrs., of Biggs	Dorman, Martha age 32 yrs., of Hyandotte	15 Dec 1886	Oroville	393
Dow, Rinaldo R. age 34 yrs.	Salsbury, Eunice Young age 21 yrs., both of Berry Creek	16 Apr 1887	Oroville	427
Dutcher, Delos	Waller, Mary E. both of Chico	1 May 1887	Chico	440
Drothzen, Andrew J.	Anderson, Emilie Maria both of Chico	17 Jul 1887	Chico	440
DeBock, Emil August of Cherokee	Gray, Lizzie Ella of Crailand (now Dayton)	6 Aug 1887	Oroville	469
Deismater, Merrick L.	Millman, Emma Elizabeth both of Moores Station	24 Jan 1888	Oroville	538

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	BOOK "D"	WHEN MARRIED	WHERE MARRIED	Pg.
Bickford, Eli Hiram of Magalia	Brean, Maggie A. of Chico		19 Apr 1887	Chico	431
Bail, Benjamin Franklin both of Marysville	Kittsauer, Marie consent of P. Kittsauer (father) on file		6 May 1887	Oroville	438
Buck, Christopher M. both of Paradise	Malvin, Jennie May consent of father & mother on file		5 Jun 1887	Paradise	455
Bruce, Alfred Proctor age 30 yrs.	McGlard, Mary B. age 18 yrs., both of Chico		17 Jul 1887	Chico	465
Bolt, Louis both of Biggs	Miller, Kate May consent of L. D. Miller on file		28 Aug 1887	Biggs	473
Blue, John Franklin both of Oroville	Boswell, Marsha/Martha Ann consent of L. W. Boswell on file		27 Sep 1887	Oroville	485
Blanchard, Milton Eugene of Lumphin	Tobin, Alice of Enterprise		16 Oct 1887	Enterprise	497
Bullard, Franklin	Wakefield, Gertrude both of Chico		3 Nov 1887	Oroville	501
Bowden, John W.	McDaniel, Mary M. both of Chico		24 Nov 1887	Chico	515
Bean, John	Frezier, Alice both of Wyandotte		15 Dec 1887	Oroville	519
Brown, Cass Newton age 29 yrs.	Colvin, Emma Elva age 18 yrs., both of Biggs		1 Jan 1888	Biggs	529
Rice, George W.	Cook, Jennie both of Chico		2 Feb 1888	Chico	542
Benjamin, William Henry	Covert, Etta both of Cherokee		5 Apr 1888	Butte Co.	552
Bishop, Charlie	Miller, Maggie Bell both of Biggs		3 Jun 1888	Chico	561
Brown, Frank Edward of Durham	Daly, Clara of Chico		6 Jun 1888	Chico	566
Barnard, Frederick Timothy age 26 yrs., both of Chico	Harlan, Sally Patience age 16 yrs., consent of parents on file		24 Jun 1888	Chico	569
Coombs, Leslie D. of Yuba Co.	Buckley, Maggie A. of Butte Co.		24 Jun 1888	Central House	3
Campbell, Benj. E.	Manjar, Isodoro/Idadora both of Cana		2 Sep 1888	Chico	20
Cecil, John P. age 37 yrs.	Benham, Cora C. age 21 yrs., both of Chico		30 Sep 1888	Chico	29
Curtis, Henry Sewell age 44 yrs., of Pentz	Smith, Ella age 28 yrs., of Frenchtown		2 Dec 1888	Paradise	65
Crandall, DeWitt Clinton of Forbestown	Atkins, Sophronia Elizabeth of Minshaw		18 Dec 1888	Chico	69
Coghlin, Cornelius John of San Francisco, San Francisco Co.	Riley, Mary of Oroville		1 Jan 1889	Rose's Station	71
Craig, James Arthur	Thieban, Julia Wilena both of Chico		23 Jan 1889	Chico	85
Collins, Oscar Abos	Parsons, Sarah Elizabeth both of Chico		8 Jun 1889	Chico	125
Coon, Emmett	Sutliff, Clara Belle both of Dayton Twp.		18 Jun 1889	Chico	129
Card, Walter Joseph of Butte Co.	Thrift, Battie A. of Sausalito, Yolo Co.		27 Oct 1889	Sherman Ravine	161

BOOK "D"				
NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	WHEN MARRIED	WHERE MARRIED	PG.
Brewer, Harry	McKim, Sallie Lavina both of Chico	5 Oct 1883	Chico	49
Bonslet, Arnold age 37 yrs.	Brown, Betty age 21 yrs.; both of Gridley	20 Oct 1883	Gridley	52
Buck, James Wesley age 27 yrs.	Smith, Isora age 17 yrs.; both of Ninshaw; consent of father on file	20 Nov 1883	Oroville	56
Boulware, Caleb Marion of Biggs	Chambers, Maggie M. of Gridley	26 Dec 1883	Gridley	76
Bonnett, August age 46 yrs.	Anton, Victoria age 26 yrs.; both of Oroville	15 Jan 1884	White Rock	79
Bradley, Henry Geo.	Dowell, Ida Jane both of Forbestown	7 Jan 1884	Forbestown	83
Berry, Joe	Gum, Wong Ah both of Chico	10 Mar 1884	Chico	97
Brandt, Christopher of Oroville	Straug, Sarah of Oregon City	29 Mar 1884	Oroville	104
Bruce, John Jr.	Motley, Mary both of Chico	10 Apr 1884	Chico	109
Barham, Lorenzo Isaac	Platt, Jessie Marian both of Chico	20 Apr 1884	Ninshaw Twp.	110
Bills, John Harrison age 41 yrs; of Bangor	Clinton, Esther Ann age 28 yrs.; of Bidwell Bar	3 Jun 1884	Bidwell Bar	127
Birdsey, George Joseph	Preston, Imogenie Edwina both of Chico	6 Jul 1884	Chico	132
Boyle, Wm. G. age 35 yrs; of Lovelock	Oliver, Lizzie E. age 20 yrs.; of Mooretown	20 Aug 1884	Oroville	139
Boarden, Andrew John age 28 yrs.	Bunnell, Martha age 18 yrs.; both of Chico	15 Oct 1884	Chico	157
Buckley, Fred of Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co.	Heckt, Louisa D. (Mrs.) of Oroville	13 Nov 1884	Oroville	167
Beall, John Andrew	Willard, Anna both of Oroville	25 Dec 1884	Union Butte Co.	185
Boyd, James S. age 45 yrs.	Smith, Angie M. age 34 yrs.; both of Chico	8 Feb 1885	Chico	189
Bayley, Geo. Moses both of Chico	Cox, Aurilla J. consent of father on file	22 Mar 1885	Chico	193
Barnes, Peter	Fales, Lizzie both of Bangor	26 Mar 1885	Oroville	199
Buck, John Hiram age 38 yrs; of Gridley	Lohre, Mary age 20 yrs.; of Lincoln, Placer Co.	3 May 1885	Gridley	205
Blackman, Frederick Augustus age 35 yrs.	Stevens, Mary Ann age 17 yrs.; both of Bangor; consent of father given	20 May 1885	Bangor	213
Bevan, John Thomas of Plymouth, Amador Co.	Fleming, Clara of Gridley	27 May 1885	Gridley	221
Bradford, James Oliver	Davis, Arvilla Adede both age 50 yrs; both of Haines	4 Aug 1885	Biggs	236
Brown, Wm. Robert	Ralston, Viola May both of Durham	12 Aug 1885	Durham	239
Barker, James Woolridge/ Woolbridge	Burk, Mary Elizabeth both of Chico	23 Sep 1885	Chico	245
Brinen, Henry J. age 31 yrs.	Kitley, Nancy A. age 17 yrs; both of Biggs; consent of F. Kitley given	18 Oct 1885	Biggs	253

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN	WHERE	PG.
McDaniel, Thomas	Gilbert, Estella	Chico Chico	21 19	05/10/1887	Chico	487
Mitchell, James, R	Harlan, Mary Margaret	Chico Chico	25 19	05/11/1887	Butte Co.	507
McKeirnan, Charles Preston	Louis, Martha Ellen	Clear Creek Clear Creek	30 18	23/11/1887	Oroville	512
Montgomery, Samuel Hunter	Schwein, Louise	Chico Chico	34 33	26/12/1887	Chico	524
McNair, Geo. Morrison	Groenewall, Virginia Irene	Evansville Evansville	28 25	25/12/1887	Gridley	525
Mathony, Wm. Henry	Made, Ida	Chico Chico	40 30	18/01/1888	Chico	536
McKin, Harry Jefferson	Chapman, Mary Ephradia	Chico Chapmantown	22 22	11/01/1888	Chico	544
Moore, Edwin	Johnson, Kate	Stockton (San Joaquin) Nevl. (Yuba)	32 37	02/05/1888	Chico	554
McVay, Benjamin	Riggins, Hannah	Chico Chico	62 52	20/05/1888	Chico	556
McCaughin, John Harper	Harlan, Cordelia J.	Chico Chico	28 18	24/05/1888	Chico	567
Malcolm, Norman E.	Young, Saolia D.	Swedo's Flat Evansville	26 23	03/07/1888	Swedo's Flat	571
McFarland, Woodford Slater	Ward, Mary Virginia	Challenge Mills (Yuba) Oroville	32 29	19/08/1888	Oroville	583
McGowan, Francis Henry	Peter, Emma L.	Oroville Oroville	36 25	23/09/1888	Oroville	595
Mersch, John Nicholas	Day, Flora Alice	Los Angeles (L.A.) Chico	28 20	26/09/1888	Chico	597
Neel, Thomas Benton	Ware, Lizzie	Gridley Gridley	28 21	03/12/1884	Gridley	172
North, Frank George	Whipple, Florence Adeline	Wyandotte Wyandotte	28 24	25/12/1884	Wyandotte	181

BOOK "B"

All marriages performed in Butte Co., CA unless otherwise stated. / = Or Hard to read words/letters underlined. Twp. = Township * = Co. unknown do = ditto

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED WHEN	WHERE	NO.
Evans, David H. Crubbe, Sarah S.	Gridley Wyandotte	33 21	14/9/1890	Ophir Twp.	238
Ellicott, Robert Hall, Annie	Chico do	30 35	7/4/1891	Oroville	301
Epperson, Pendleton Marcus Seiggins, Hannie Ellen	Durham do	33 20	29/3/do	Chico	303
Edwards, Benjamin Charles Hall, Melissa Frances	Magalia do	37 26	4/6/do	Paradise	320
Edgus, Geo. Washington Bradley, Arena Jane	Lookout Paradise	32 24	11/9/do	Paradise	342
Edgar, Francis Marion Schwein, Bertha	San Francisco(S.F.) Chico	35 23	24/10/do	Chico	360
Epperson, Henry Thorp Jones, Hetty Gray	Chico do	22 21	14/11/ do	Chico	371
Eksen, Adolf Oranger, Isabella	Oroville do	33 30	29/ 6/ do	Oroville	446
Klewer, David Cummings Melton, Fannie	Thermalito Biggs	30 23	30/10/1892	Biggs	484
Echus, Geo. Glaspy Sligar, Cora May	Hamilton Twp. do	36 19	22/12/ do	Hamilton Twp.	501
Eanes, Adoniran G. Abbe, Harriet M.	Chico do	28 22	22/12/ do	Chico	502
Fortna, Frank Washington Taylor, <u>Georga</u>	Yuba City Chico	25 19	20/11/1888	Chico	4
Foren, Eugene Elmond Bingham, Helen J.	Lovelock East Machios	40 30	17/12/ do	Chico	13
Paul, Frank George Gambrel, Mary Ann	Oroville do	29 20	3/ 3/1889	Oroville	49
Furlong, Albert White Sproul, Bessie Virginia	Gilroy(Santa Clara) Chico	27 22	18/ 3/1890	Chico	182

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED WHEN	WHERE	NO.
Pritter, John P. Rice, Tony	Dayton Paskenta	48 22	6/ 4/ 1890	Chico	192
Frederick, Abner Decker Leabert, Josephine	Banger do	30 18	27/ 4/ do	Banger	205
Fisk, Harry Wm. Port Howard(Brown) WI. Howland, Amy Viola	Chico	24 20	22/ 7/ do	Chico	222
Parsons, Wm. Sanford Stewart, Mrs Linnie	Chico San Francisco(S.F.)	30 26	2/ 8/ do	Chico	225
Flower, Geo. Byron Tompkins, Tennie Amelia	Palermo Hurlston	24 18	7/ 9/ do	near Palermo	233
Pennessey, Wm. Henry Broyles, Martha <u>Lewellen</u>	Cohasset do	26 17	8/ 3/ 1891	Chico	273
Franklin, John Allen Burdick, Ella M.	Durham do	33 23	22/ 4/ do	Durham	304
Foster, Harry Clay Porter, Florence Myrtle	Chico do	23 17	10/ 9/ do	Chico	341
Fraser, Edward Childs Brown, Blanche	Biggs do	26 18	5/ 8/ do	Biggs	355
Farenkanin, Johann L. H. Power, Mary Ann	Marysville Marysville(Yuba)	39 19	8/11/ do	Chico	364
Flower, Geo. Byron O'Kerr, Annie	Palermo Gridley	26 25	9/11/1892	Gridley	490
Gray, Frank Carlton Prischolz, Lisette Henrietta	Oroville do	22 20	23/12/1888	Oroville	15
Gilbert, Wm. Wallace Hunter, Louisa J.	Chico do	27 20	27/ 2/ 2889	Chico	54
Gambrel, Smith Watts Weaver, Hattie	Oroville Ophir Twp.	21 19	30/ 3/ do	Oroville	65
Gridley, Clarence Dewitt Wagitz, Maggie	Gridley do	22 20	1/ 5/ do	Gridley Twp.	80
Grubbs, John Monroe Rose, Addie Caroline	Bingham (Terr. of ID.) Oroville	33 26	19/ 5/ do	Oroville	83
Garner, Dick Odoock, Belle	Chico Princeton	22 19	7/ 9/ do	Chico	108

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		NO.
			WHEN	WHERE	
Glover, Albert Baxter Cochran, Clarinda	Thermalito do	20 20	10/12/1889	Thermalito	146
Grover, Dewey, S. Harris, Delia S.	Moore's Sta. do	24 19	23/12/ do	Moore's Station	166
Glines, Joseph Brothwell, Gertrude	Magalia do	74 42	11/ 1/1890	Oroville	168
Graham, Wm. Perry Holder, Martha Jane	Paradise do	33 17	17/ 3/ do	Paradise	190
Gaub, Jacob Entzmann, Adelheid	Norris Ravine do	60 37	26/ 7/ do	Norris Ravine	223
Gray, Robert W. Watson, Maud	Chico do	21 17	23/ 8/ do	Chico	232
Greiner, Jas Henry Gifford, Carrie A.	Spokane Falls(Spok.WA.) Chico	38 38	25/ 9/ do	Oroville	242
Gabriel, Demetre Constantino, Rhelia	Oroville do	46 18	29/ 3/1891	Oroville	299
Gefken, George Hempf, Frank	San Francisco (S. F.) Chico	25 25	19/ 5/ do	Chico	30 7
Goulding, David Edwin Richard, Nancy Jane	Concow do	56 38	3/ 9/ 1892	Oroville	459
Goodrich, William P. Bunnell, Sarah M.	Chico do	66 42	14/11/ do	Chico	491
Graber, Wm. Otto Tate, Lora May	Chico do	21 25	8/ 1/ 1893	Chico	509
Gaddi, George Julian, Maria	Oroville do	37 25	16/ 3/ do	Oroville	531
Griffith, Geo. L. Mann, Vinna	----	--	2/ 4/ do	--	--
Harriger, John Franklin Pascher, Nannie Lavina	Center House Gridley	24 18	22/12/1888	Oroville	114
Hazard, Geo. Lee Camper, Mary Agnes	Santa Fe Springs(LA) Chico	26 25	19/ 2/1889	Chico	43
Hubbs, Clinton Elmer Noyer, Sarah Frances	Oroville do	23 17	27/ 4/ do	Oroville	78

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED WHEN	WHERE	NO.
Muse, Byron Covey, Mattie Esgline	Hamilton do	26 16	6/ 7/1899	Biggs	98
Hagstrom, John Anton Sorransen, Louisa	Chico do	30 27	16/ 7/ do	Chico	101
Henry, Charles A. Snook, Leota	Chico do	23 17	29/ 8/ do	Chico	106
Hartman, Frank Swinney, Mrs. America	Oroville do	43 40	22/10/ do	Oroville	131
Hetherlie, Nicholas Lefoe, Minnie K.	Chico do	24 24	17/11/ do	Chico	139
Hoke, Louis M. Thompson, Mamie	Wood do	29 19	26/11/ do	Wood	143
Howard, Wm. Maitland Jones, Isabell (e) Hager	Cloverdale(Sonoma) Chico	41 27	26/11/ do	Chico	144
Holland, Daniel Walters, Kate	Chico do	42 34	8/12/ do	Chico	147
Hills, Henry Chapman Martin, Isabelle	Oroville do	25 21	15/12/ do	Oroville	148
Han, Hiram Albert Bedwell, Mary Anninta	Chico do	21 20	26/ 3/1890	Chico	181
Henderson, Wm. Herbert McLean, Annie	Palermo Hamilton	25 25	24/ 4/ do	Marysville (Yuba)	195
Hill, Charles Story Shaner, Mary Etta	Moore's Station do	27 20	27/ 4/ do	Moore's Station	197
Hollub, Frank Sturmer, Emma E.	Oroville Cherokee	37 26	24/ 5/ do	Cherokee	207
Hathaway, Wm. Schuyler Martin, Fannie E.	Chico do	43 31	29/ 5/ do	Chico	209
Hindman, Finas Ewing Christman, Matilda Catherine	Chico do	32 29	30/ 7/ do	Chico	224
Homes, John S. Walker, Salina A.	Chico do	27 18	7/ 9/ do	Chico	236
Huntley, Lewis Thomas Woods, Birdie	Chico do	22 18	15/ 9/ do	Chico	240

NAME OF GROOM

MARRIED

NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WEDDING	WHERE	NO.
Lewis, John Reynolds	Greenville (Alamas)	67	22/10/1891	Oroville	359
Cope, Eliza Frances	Chico	68			
Dunn, Sterling Price	do	29	4/11/ do	Chico	365
Bryant, Addie Belle	do	21			
Decker, Millard	Nelson	29	14/10/ do	Dayton	366
Hansen, Sarah Christina	Dayton	27			
DeSeilla, Julius John Frank C.	Hurleton	47	11/ 9/1892	Merrimac	462
Beavers, Stacy Maria	Merrimac	15			
Janscomb, James C. R.	Chico	61	16/10/ do	Chico	474
Hoak, Minnie	do	41			
Dwyer, Edward Francis	Hurleton	30	24/11/ do	Oroville	452
Jones, Rose	do	20			
Darby, Wm. Jasper	Bangor	40	5/ 2/1893	Bangor	521
Tufford, Viola	Brownsville	36			
Dutschke, Herman	Chico	21	5/ 3/ do	Chico	530
Labiredu, Besse	do	19			
Elliot, Wm. Allen	Paradise	26	21/ 4/1889	Oroville	76
Rucker, Hollie Frances	Lovelock	15			
Edwards, John D.	Chico	26	15/ 9/ do	Chico	110
Koubarth, Anna	do	23			
Erwin, Green Lee	Paradise	30	26/ 9/ do	Paradise	133
Van Fosson, Margaret	do	17			
Bagleton, Wm.	Chico	22	26/10/ do	N. Point	134
Harvey, Lydia May	North Point	19			
Luton, Richard Jasper	Oroville	24	6/ 1/1890	Oroville	164
Hicks, Fannie Louisa	do	19			
Lockstrand, Mathias	Oroville	27	11/ 1/ do	Oroville	169
Johnson, Ellen	do	16			
Amry, Henry Clay	Chico	47	12/ 1/ do	Chico	172
O'Shaughnessy, Mary Ann	do	35			
Ellsworth, Elmer Elbridge	Moore's Station	24	4/ 6/ do	near	212
Forbes, Eva Catherine	do	20		Moore's Station	

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		NO.
			WHEN	WHERE	
Camper, Frederick Sewell, Marvis (Laris)	Chico do	27 24	4/ 5/1892	Chico	434
Chapman, Geo. Warren Roe, Arsentha (Arnotha)	do Ninshew	33 17	9/ 5/ do	Ninshew	436
Campbell, Andrew J. Smith, Lydia	Lovelock do	28 20	10/ 8/ do	Chico	439
Carson, George H. Winters, Thankful	Centerville do	40 39	16/10/ do	Diamond- ville Dist.	476
Chaves, Victorino Soares de Baires, Adelaide Louiza	Biggs do	30 22	18/ 9/ do	Chico	478
Curtis, John Jacob Whiteside, Jennie V	Visalia (Tulare) Chico	32 18	19/10/ do	Chico	481
Chambers, David C. Reichling, Clara Bertha	Denver (Arapahoe) CO. Chico	27 23	29/10/ do	Chico	486
Collins, Thomas C. Miller, Vania B	Gridley Pennington (Butter)	23 18	10/11/ do	Gridley	487
Clements, Frederick W. Lillis, Ella B.	San Francisco (S. F.) Chico	37 19	24/ 1/1893	Chico	513
Cays, George Alfred Totman, Lizzie	Bangor Howland Flat (Sierra)	24 20	25/ 1/ do	Oroville	515
Chaplin, Henry Clay Sheehan, Gracie K.	Palermo do	29 20	22/ 2/ do	Palermo	529
Darby, Henry Clarence Clark, Mary Barbara	Bangor do	20 17	15/12/1888	Union Hall Oroville	9
Lay, James Jr. Renley, Matilda Caroline	Chico do	21 18	25/12/ do	Chico	19
Doty, Wm. Mark Lewis, Collie Ames	Biggs do	28 27	31/12/ do	Biggs	25
Doan, John Jr. Sligar, Minnie	Chico do	27 19	25/ 1/1889	Chico	32
Durking, Claus Henry Witsken, Anna Catherine	Biggs Durham	31 23	21/ 2/ do	Gridley	44
Durgin, Frank Weston Casper, Emiline Virginia	Chico do	40 29	7/ 5/ do	Chico	86

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN	WHERE	NO.
Barham, Nathan Oliver	Duncan, Julia Annie	Chico	33	21/ 1/1893	Oroville	512
		do	27			
Bruce, Henry S.	Laughlin, Mary E	do	34	19/ 4/ do	Centerville	538
		Centerville	28			
Camper, Frederick	Clark, Cathrine Sarah	Chico	26	23/10/1888	Chico	1
		do	26			
Courtney, Timothy Russell	Orr, Mrs. Mattie Martha	Truckee (Nevada)	35	29/11/ do	Oroville	2
		Palermo	38			
Card, Joel Dexter	Chappell, Sarah Jane	Sherman Ravine	22	2/ 1/1889	Oroville	22
		do	18			
Copeland, Marion L.	Esman, Martha Etta	Pentz	20	23/ 2/ do	Pentz	46
		do	19			
Camp, Albert Edward	Sorensen, Sarah Emily	Nelson	26	12/ 5/ do	Oregon	85
		* Cottonwood	22		Twp.	
		* (Shasta)				
Clarenbach, Edward	Daggett, Nellie Sophie	Clear Creek	28	15/ 9/ do	Oroville	109
		Brush Creek	20			
Cordova, Manuel Pedro	Azevedo, Maria	Pentz	23	10/10/ do	Chico	127
		do	16			
Cox, Wm. Henry	Canty, Nellie	Palermo	30	14/10/ do	Chico	128
		San Francisco (C. F.)	24			
Curry, Edward Wilson	Bennett, Mary E.	Franklin P.O. (Sacramento)	32	15/12/ do	Biggs	150
		Biggs	26			
Culver, Walter Ray	Allen, Abbie D	Colfax (Placer)	33	18/12/ do	Gridley	151
		Gridley	23			
Crawford, John Wm.	Turner, Carrie	Nord	29	1/ 1/1890	Chico	163
		do	19			
Cole, Wm. Franklin	Waller, Teresa	Chico Twp.	33	2/ 6/ do	Oroville	210
		do	18			
Cameron, Robert Lee	Lucas, Kate F.	Butte Meadows	26	3/ 6/ do	near Forest Ranch	213
		Forest Ranch	20			
Cummings, J. Wirt	Folwell, Mallie Ross	Oroville	22	12/ 6/ do	Oroville	214
		do	19			
Grandall, Benj. Franklin	Wilson, Mary	Enterprise	24	17/ 6/ do	Oroville	215
		Magalia	22			

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN	MARRIED	WHERE	NO.
Behrens, Frederick Wm.	Bettin, Susanna	Vina	44	4 9 1890	Chico	201	
Bennett, Archibald	Bhannon, Cora May	Nord	20	28 5 do	Rock Creek	208	
Best, John G.	La Doo Josephine	Chico	34	17 9 do	Chico Twp.	239	
Button, Le Roy Sherman	Nason, Lydia Ellen	do	25	16 9 do	Chico	241	
Bohannon, Robert Lee	Knowlton, Mrs. Allora	Oroville	26	23 9 do	Oroville	243	
Button, Emory Willard	Pinkornagal, Catherine Lena	Chico	18	13 10 do	Chico	250	
Burnham, Etheaur Warren	Eliot, Genevive M.	Chico	21	5 11 do	Chico	255	
Bainbridge, Albert Pike	Glover, Josephine M.	Woodbridge	25	12 11 do	Thermalito	260	
Beck, Henry Albert	Glenn, Margaret Jane	Forbestown	26	17 12 do	Forbestown	268	
Bennett, Isaac R.	Keefer, Blanche	Chico Twp.	19	5 1 1891	Chico Twp.	276	
Ball Robert Thomas	Turner, Mrs. Emma	Chico	44	7 31 do	Oroville	281	
Burdick, George Alden	Shaner, Drusilla C.	Moore's Station	28	26 4 do	Moore's Station	305	
Birmingham, Arthur Barton	McKean, Maggie Magretha	Lumpkin	26	7 6 do	Enterprise	317	
Barnes, James Edward	White, Lucie I.	Chico	28	15 8 do	Chico	334	
Batonan, Thomas Mark	Miller, Annie	Dayton Twp.	48	27 8 do	Oroville	335	
Beaumont, John A.	Barriash, Harriet J.	Nord	25	9 9 do	near Dayton	345	
Biddings, Henry Aoy	Marshall, Mattie Ann	Arcata (Humboldt)	29	3 10 do	Oroville	358	

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN	WHERE	PG.
Man, Frank Leslie	Wilson, Ada Louise	Chico	23 20	27/ 9/1890	Chico	245
Hennigan, James	Fritter, Sarah	Butte Co.	25 22	10/11/ "	Dayton	259
Hurst, John William	Michael, Ada	Lovelock Nagalia	21 20	14/12/ "	Butte Co.	266
Hamilton, Theodore	Turner, Mary	Chico	44 34	24/12/ "	Chico	269
Haynes, Levi Lane	Haskins, Martha Jane	Cohasset	49 52	27/ 1/ 1891	Groville	282
Holt, Newton Melvin	Thomas, Melvina Catherine	San Francisco (SF) Chico	33 19	8/ 2/ do	Chico	287
Hussey, Glenn Haren	Curtis, Ina Francisco	Chico Twp.	31 24	22/ 6/ "	Groville	316
Horning, Edward Fredrick	Fisher, Clara Lay	Centerville Diamondville	27 20	28/ 6/ "	Diamondville	318
Hawkins, George Foster	Rinehart, Anni L.	Chico	26 25	1/ 8/ do	Chico	328
Hannah, Dolphus A.	Overton, Lydia A	Rock Creek	25 17	14/ 9/ do	Chico	343
Horne, Ferdinand Columbus	Bankard, Carrie Ray	St Johns (Colusa)	34 22	23/ 9/ "	Groville	349
Horning, Fred	Heppe, Lizzie E	Capay (Yolo) Centerville	29 19	11/10/ "	Redding (hasta)	369
Heffley, Edwin	Farnen, Ellen	Moore's Station	24 23	11/11/ "	Palermo	373
Heitsig, Melville Hurlis	Chandler, Dora Agnes	Tulare (Tulare) Chico	32 26	12/11/ "	Chico	379
Hensley, Wm. Benton	Johnson, Rena	Clear Creek Chico	34 38	31/12/ "	Groville	396
Hendrix, George Riley	Sawston, Frankie Louisa	Nagalia	26 19	27/ 1/1892	Nagalia	405
Hearing, James Lee	Leeds, Rose "B"	Moore's Station New York Flat (Yuba)	30 23	30/ 1/ "	Moore's Station	407

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	DATE	MARRIED WHERE	PG.
Jackel, John		Chico	44	15/ 9/1891	Chico	348
	Baumgartel, Katie	"	44			
Jones, James Harry		"	24	27/ 4/1892	"	435
	Williamson, Kathleen	"	24			
Johnson, August		Palermo	24	2/10/	" Palermo	483
	Snyder, Emma	"	22			
Jolly, Thomas		Granite Basin (Plumas)	55	4/ 2/1893	Oroville	517
	Hedge, Sarah Ann	Paradise	28			
Jones, David Daniel		Cherokee	20	1/ 3/	" Concor	527
	Scott, Lucy Doll	Concor	20			
Johnson, Ezra Abbott		Bangor	27	28/ 2/	" Bangor	528
	Rose, Annie	"	20			
Jackson, Eugene A		Chico	31	6/ 5/	" Chico	543
	Childers, Maggie H.	"	20			
Johnson, Samuel David		"	26	2/11/	" Chico Twp.	581
	Laneseville, Mary Elizabeth	"	18			
Janes, Thomas H.		Oroville	27	1/11/	" Oroville	583
	Ward, Minnie G.	"	26			
Kidwell, Polycarp		Cohasset	47	14/ 4/1889	Antelope	74
	Berge, Emma	"	29			
Kingsbury, G.		Big Bend	30	22/ 5/	" Oroville	88
	Winchester, Martha Maria	"	30			
Ketchen, Charles R.		Chico	35	20/ 6/	" Chico	92
	Harbin, Rachel	"	36			
Korb, Jacob George		"	37	14/ 7/	" Chico	102
	Campbell, Annie Belle	"	27			
Kitrick, Roger Sylvester		Oroville	25	7/ 1/1890	Oregon Twp.	165
	Smith, Julia Jennings	"	22			
King, Wm. Duncan		Chico	47	14/ 1/	" Chico	173
	Beachamp, Emma Catherine	"	30			
Kumle, George		Brownsville (Yuba)	24	9/ 5/	" ?	203
	Guyann, Eliza Frances	"	16			
Kent, George Francis		Chico	40	5/ 4/1891	Chico	302
	Utterback, Georgianna	"	39			

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG.
			DATE	PLACE	
Levulett, Charles F. Mooney, Lucinda	Oroville Enterprise	27 21	25/ 9/1889	Enterprise	122
Langbert, Nathaniel Palos, Laura May	Bangor "	27 18	4/11/ "	Oroville	135
Long, R. C. Taylor, Anna T.	Gridley Chico	46 24	3/ 9/1890	Chico	244
Linley, Albert Benj. Johnson, Lucy	Stockton (San Joaquin) Nord	38 18	26/11/ "	Nord	265
Lucke, Bernard Henry Barnock, Isabel	Chico "	29 25	31/12/ "	Chico	275
Lohmuller, Charles Peachy, Georgia (Mrs.)	Oroville "	38 35	2/ 2/1891	Oroville	284
Lee, Otis, P. Ford, Mary B.	Marysville (Yuba) Chico	36 32	20/ 9/ "	Chico	351
Ledbetter, Benj. Franklin Roof, Mary	Gridley "	29 21	16/12/ "	Oroville	387
Leninger, John Fuller, America (Mrs.)	Nord Chico	44 46	17/12/ "	Chico	390
Leeper, John Franklin Clark, Eva Christina	Biggs "	26 20	1/ 1/1892	Oroville	399
Low, Samuel Percy Boylan, Katherine Clara	Paradise "	28 25	21/ 2/ "	Paradise	418
Lonon, Samuel Moore, Mahala	Clear Creek Chico	60 55	12/ 5/ "	Chico	422
Lindberg, Otto Frederick Boysen, Mathilda Ingeborg	Oroville Harts Mill	25 21	24/ 4/ "	Harts Mill	431
Lee, Shelley Edgar Sorenson, Kate B.	Cross Ranch "	30 30	2/ 9/ "	Oroville	467
Lanton, Maurice Williams, Minnie E.	Lumpkin "	25 23	21/10/ "	Oroville	477
Landis, Amos J. Pratt, Mattie J.	Chico "	43 30	7/12/ "	Chico	504
Long, James B. Wheeler, Susie	Nord "	34 33	13/ 5/1893	Oroville	570

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	DATE	WHERE	PG.
Narrow, Wm. Henry	Kerriher, Margaret J	Oroville Chico	29 30	19/ 6/1890	Chico	210
Nyers, John	Anador City (Anador)	Oroville	28 20	25/ 6/ do	Oroville	219
McGrath, John Bernard	Trunnell, Hattie	Chico do	28 21	29/ 6/ do	Chico	220
McGrory, Thomas Trusten	Cruse, Minnie Alice	Gridley do	30 17	13/ 7/ do	Gridley	221
McCloud, Wm. Orville	McCall, Emma Josephine	Pentz do	22 19	* 6/11/ do	Pentz	224
Meline, Wm. Sales	Gray, Sarah Alice	Chico do	25 19	9/11/ do	Chico	257
Morris, Philip Elbridge	Lesin, Bertha	Chico Vecino Chico Twp.	23 18	2/ 5/1891	Chico Vecino	308
Martin, Edmund Edgar	Rupp, Mary Madeline	Minshev do	26 23	28/ 5/1891	Minshev	310
Mathews, George Henry	Andrews, Annie	Oroville do	22 18	14/ 6/ do	Oroville	312
McBee, Wm. Franklin	Graciot, Malina	Chico Redding (Shasta)	24 20	13/ 6/ do	Chico	314
Wei, Sing	Wan, Ni	Jacinto (Colusa) San Francisco (SF)	30 29	16/7 / do	Chico	322
Montgomery, Wm. Harvey	Powell, Lillie Gertrude	Chico do	24 19	18/ 7/ do	Chico	323
McDonald, Sherman Alva	Glines, Bertensie Willifredrick	Chico Chico	24 16	18/ 7/ do	Chico	324
Munish, Harry Thomas	Rein, Mary	Chico do	28 28	18/ 8/ do	Chico	337
Miles, Charles Payne	Wall, Mary Eliza	Bangor Evansville	30 28	25/11/ do	Oroville	376
McCrory, Robert Lee	Cruse, Trilla Jane	Gridley do	27 17	12/ 1/1892	Oroville	403
Mahan, Albert Fletcher	McHains, Carrie Clarinda	Grimes Land. (Colusa) Bangor	36 19	31/ / do	Bangor	408

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG.
			WHEN	WHERE	
Hellins, Harry Louis Ware Minnie	Paradise do	23 16	26/11/1893	Paradise	592
North, Davis B. Hasty, Eva	Paradise Gridley	27 26	19/12/1888	Gridley	16
Nelson, M. Thomas Brown, Delia Annie	Lumpkin do	30 24	10/ 7/1889	Lumpkin	100
Nisbet, Wm. G. Jones, Mary Jane	Cherokee do	21 20	23/ 1/1890	Oroville	175
Nisbet, Thos. Jonathan Clark, Henrietta	Chico do	28 26	11/ 8/ do	Oroville	226
Newbert, M. Parker Hearing, Clara Matilda	Noncut Twp. Moore's Sta.	26 17	9/10 do	Moore's station	249
Northcutt, Felix Bass Lewis, Mary L	Moore's Sta. New York Flat	28 24	9/ 9/1892	Oroville	461
Newbert, George Adney Stebbins, Cortrude Ella	Noncut Bangor	24 20	16/10/ do	Bangor	475
Newbath, August L Schorr, Rose	Chico do	28 26	16/11/ do	Chico	498
Osborne, Francis Worthington Lancaster, Ada Lillian	Chico do	24 18	24/ 4/1890	Chico	196
O'Connor, Wm. Joseph Morehead, Mary Ellen	Chico do	30 24	3/12/ do	Butte Co	267
O'Keefe, Arthur Mye, Ella (mrs.)	Chico do	65 52	10/ 5/1891	Chico	309
Overton, Jesse G. Smith, Lillian E.	Rock Creek do	22 18	20/ 9/ do	Chico	346
Otey, Robert Monroe Gardner, Arvilla May	Chico Red Bluff (Tehama)	29 18	6/ 2/1892	Chico	411
Osgood, Clarence H. Darby, Florence	Bangor do	27 18	20/ 6/1893	Bangor	555
Shelpe, Melvin Arvine Johns, Mary Agnes	Balles, Wasco, OR. Chico	25 17	25/ 9/1888	Diamond- ville	8
Price, Richard L Pagien, Grace F.	Chico do	29 19	1/ 1/1889	Chico	23

NAME OF GROOM			MARRIED		
NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN	WHERE	PG.
Price, Wm. Gabriel	Forbestown	21	5/ 8/1891	Croville	329
Lagus, Eva May	do	16			
Page, John Shaw	Croville	49	9/ 9/	do Biggs	340
Riker, Elsie	do	29			
Page, Andrew Jackson	Durham	37	16/11/	do Croville	370
Ackerman, Lulu	do	19			
Parker, Chas. Wilson	Layton	27	27/12/	do Croville	402
Berry, Mary M. (Mrs.)	do	31			
Parks, Daniel Herman	Croville	30	14/ 2/1892	Croville	409
Woodman, Lulu Agnes	do	20			
Power, John	Croville	35	12/ 2/	do Croville	413
Katon, Minnie	do	18			
Putnam, Chas. Wm.	Croville	26	20/ 3/	do Croville	424
Kloss, Matilda Frances	do	22			
Parsons, Bengt Coakin	Chico	22	24/ 4/	do Chico	430
Crocker, Glydia	do	17			
Perry, George Henry	Douglas Flat (Calaveras)	23	17/ 7/	do Chico	452
Westlake, Harriet L.	Chico	24			
Parlin, Chas. Willard	Marysville (Yuba)	26	22/ 2/1893	Croville	524
Lehmy, Minnie	Yreka (Siskiyou)	22			
Page, Daniel Geo. Lawrence	Hurleton	28	1/ 3/	do Croville	526
Richards, Annie Eva	Oregon City	17			
Paine, Oliver Payton	Meridian (Sutter)	27	8/ 6/	do	551
Boyles, Virginia L.	Gridley	22			
Peterson, Niels	Chico	39	19/ 7/	do Chico	562
Bonde, Anna	do	30			
Pickler, James T.	Chico	38	2/ 7/	do Chico	564
Yokun, Minerva A.	do	35			
Potter, Benjamin F.	Chico	44	2/11/	do Croville	580
Reveal, Mary B.	Layton	29			
Quinbey, Wm. Henry	Durham	26	31/ 1/1890	Chico	286
Walsh, Agnes	Chico	28			
Quan, Kit	Chico	30	12/ 9/1893	Chico	569
Ying, Foy	do	20			

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG.
			WHEN	WHERE	
Riehl, Henry Wilcox, Hattie B.	Chico do	28 23	11/ 9/1890	Chico	237
Rouse, John Wallace Bois, May	do do	30 27	2/11/	do Chico	253
Ross, George Maldemar Bahr, Ernestine	Oroville Iona Hill	28 18	8/11/	do Oroville	256
Roberts, Zadock Baker McCloud, Phoebe Bern	Chico Cherokee	23 21	5/ 8/1891	Cherokee	330
Roe, Elmer Cantwell, Minnie Myrtle	Hinslow do	22 15	14/12/	do Oroville	384
Richards, Thomas Lincoln Roberts, Harriet	Oroville Forbestown	26 19	28/ 1/1892	Oroville	404
Read, Harry Bidwell James, Rachael Annetta	Chico San Fran. (EF)	32	4/ 2/	do Chico	423
Rogers, Fitzgerald Totman, Mary Katharine	Bidwell Bar do	41 31	1/ 6/	do Bidwell Bar	440
Roberts, Harry Alfrazando Henry, Emma May	Chico do	40 32	14/ 6/	do Oroville	441
Robson, James William Day, Roxie Elizabeth	Oroville Quincy (Plumas)	27 19	23/ 6/	do Oroville	445
Ruff, William Carl Devol, Rosa Belle	Bangor do	26 24	11/11/	do Oroville	488
Maycraft, Joseph Lm. Skipworth, Clara Colia	Chico do	27 19	6/12/	do Chico	495
Ross, William Simmons, Edith A.	Chico do	26 18	25/12/	do Chico	507
Rodley, John Ellis Rodley, Mary Elizabeth	Chico do	41 27	24/ 4/1893	Oroville	547
Roberts, Geo. Washington Tulsa, Mrs. L.	Hinslow Twp. Chico	45 42	5/ 6/	do Magalia	550
Richardson, Charles Lafour, Josephine	Hinslow do	27 16	8/11/	do Hinslow	586
Rice, Thomas Alvin Buckins, Mae	Colusa (Colusa) Pasadena (LA)	32 27	6/12/	do Nelson	594

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG.
				WHEN	WHERE	
St. Clair, Chas. Allen Slater	Reppert, Mary Elizabeth	Oroville	41	5/10/1890	Oroville	247
		Oroville	23			
Sherrwood, M. Henry	Evans, Martha Ellen	Chico	58	20/10/	do Chico	251
		do	45			
Smith, Edmond Lee	Farrow, Mrs. S. E.	Biggs	24	16/11	do Gridley	279
		do	32			
Scott, Charles Henry	Clampitt, Eva	Oroville	21	12/ 1/1891	Biggs	278
		Biggs	19			
Smith, Louis Napoleon Bonapart	Shaw, Addie Jane	Oroville	28	31/ 1/	do Oroville	285
		Brush Creek	20			
Schnieder, Wm.	Cox, Virginia Frances	Oroville	59	22/ 2/	do Oroville	290
		do	39			
Smith, Wm. Anthony	Sollars, Mtta (Ellis?)	Nord	31	22/ 7	do Nord	325
		do	23			
Scott, Eugene B.	La Montagne, Addie M.	San Jose, Santa Clara	33	15/ 8/	do Chico	333
		do County	26			
Spence, Herschel Latona	Wilson, Lillie Ray	Oakland (Alameda)	26	30/ 9/	do Chico	353
		Chico	22			
Sprague, Lucine Adelbert	West, Carrie Nevada	do	31	8/11/	do Chico	367
		do	22			
Swift, Anthony Miles	Brown, Mary Anna	do	22	25/11/	do Chico	380
		do	19			
Stephens, Lyman	Burke, Annie Jane	Chico Twp.	26	5/12/	do do	383
		Kinschew Twp.	20			
Stannell, Fred Richard	McIntosh, Mary Catherine	Nelson	29	16/12/	do Nelson	389
		do	27			
Sewell, Wm. Arden	Davis, Lottie M.	Nagalia	24	23/12/	do Nagalia	392
		do	17			
Striegl, Frank Charles	Dobson, Jane	Oakland, (Alameda)	26	1/1/1891	Bangor	401
		do do	26			
Swinney, Jno. Wm.	Eicher, Frances Meda	Oroville	27	10/ 2/1892	Oroville	410
		do	22			
Small, Charles Edwin	Tuck, Eva Maud	Chico	22	9/ 3/	do Chico	421
		do	17			

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN	WHERE	AGE
Tolles, Stewart Pierce McDougal, Luvina C.	Oroville Hurleton	28 16	16/ 3/1891	Hurleton	296
Taylor, Renaldo Eugene Jeffrey, Catherine	Gridley do	53 45	5/ 9/1893	Oroville	567
Thompson, Wm. H. Wilson, Mary Jane	Oroville Wyandotte	29 32	18/11/1888	Wyandotte	5
Thompson, Charles Howard Woods, Fannie	Chico do	38 21	25/12/	do Chico	21
Thompson, Charles H. Irvin, Maggie Ella	San Francisco (SF) Chico	31 22	20/ 1/1889	Chico	31
Talton, Albert Miller, Maria Catherine	Biggs do	25 24	8/ 5/ do	Oroville	82
Taylor, George Henry Herrifield, Reza Philena	Penta Dry Creek	26 16	26/ 4/ do	Paradise	84
Tipton, Luke Elmer Boulivare, Mary Ada	Biggs do	26 18	3/ 9/ do	Biggs	107
Thunen, Charles Gerhard Knight, Kate	Cherokee Oroville	24 22	15/12/ do	Oroville	149
Tetreau, Frank James Clark, Alice J	Chico Chico	23 22	11/ 1/1890	Oroville	170
Turner, Robert Foster Hunter, Lucy	Chico do	33 26	8/ 1/ do	Oroville	171
Thompson, William Harrison King, Mary Elizabeth	Mooretown do	59 28	13/ 3/ do	Mooretown	180
Tompson, Samuel Jacob Eaple, Winnie Adeline	Chico do	23 23	21/12/ do	Oroville	272
Thunen, Frederick M. Cheshure, Nettie Isbell	Cherokee do	26 23	30/12/ do	Cherokee	273
Tolls, Stewart Pierce McDougal, Luvina C.	Oroville Hurleton	28 16	16/ 3/1891	Hurleton	296
Taber, Geo. Henry Hower, Josephine	Berry Creek do	27 15	15/ 3/ do	Berry Cr.	297
Tople, Prince Leon Wesser, Carrie E.	Oroville Chico	31 27	14/ 6/ do	Chico	313

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG.
				WHEN	WHERE	
Ward, Charles	Flynn, Annie	Cana	21	21/11/1893	Chico	990
Van Noort, Geo. Lincoln	Withams, Ella Lorraine	Biggs	29	12/ 8/1890	Biggs	227
Wait, Herbert Eugene Jr.	Cartland, May	Forbestown	20	9/11/	do Forbestown	261
Vouhn, L.	Calpin, Amanda E.	Sacramento (acto)	47	8/ 3/1891	Chico	295
Walker, William Laurence	Irwin, Priscella Jane	Chi co	25	20/ 1/1889	Chico	30
Wakefield, Charles Albert	Littlejohn, Josephine	Oroville	35	16/ 1/	do Oroville	33
Wyckoff, James Levis	Turner, Alice S	Oroville	35	3/ 3/	do Chico	51
Wagstaff, John Albert	Norme, Mary Jane	Butte City (Glen)	29	18/ 3/	do Chico	60
Walker, Frederick M.	Hall, Arminia Price	Chico	29	27/ 3/	do Cana	63
Waterman, Waldo S.	Wood, Hazel	Cuyamaca (San Diego)	29	11/ 4/	do Pente	67
Ward, Wm. Ashby	Malsh, Clara Belle	Oroville	26	10/ 4/	do Oroville	69
Wingate, Wilbur Leroy	Lee, Agnes Clementine	Chico	25	1/ 6/	do Chico	87
Wilkerson, Enias	Bratton, Jennie	Gridley	62	5/ 7/	do Oroville	97
Wood, Austin Elbert	Malston, Eva Kate	Noores tation	21	25/ 9/	do Oroville	115
Woods, Geo. R.	McMillen, E. Floda	Chico	25	6/10.	do Gridley	129
Walker, Geo. Wm.	Barnes, Louisa Bell	Pennington (utter)	24	24/10.	do Chico	132
Wick, Charles Fryer	Bushman, Dolly	Sundale	28	8/12/	do Wicks	145

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WEDD	MARRIED WHERE	PG.
Wannop, John Geo. Eddy, Jessie Cynthia	Chico Chico Twp.	24 19	30/ 3/1892	Chico	427
Wood, Frank Farrington Smith, Ida Caroline	Moore's Station Yandotte	21 19	21/ 5/ do	Oroville	439
Ward, Edward Benson McClellan, Georgia B	Oroville do	31 22	30. 6. do	Oroville	447
Walsh, Ernest Edward Josephson, Georgia	Oroville do	30 20	1/ 9/ do	Biggs	458
Will, Bird Hobbs, Etta	Bangor do	25 16	27/ 9/ do	Bangor	469
Westwood, Willard A Sneaton, Margaret J	Oroville do	23 22	20/12/ do	Oroville	503
Westwood, Joseph M Horton, Kate	Marysville Twp (Yuba) do	37 28	2/ 1/1893	Oroville	508
Wong, Hong Gin, Ah	Chico do	30 20	27/ 4/ do	Chico	539
Whittier, Waldren Grant Willott, Mary Frances	Hookstown do	24 16	2/ 5/ do	Palermo	542
Won, Yee** Boyle, Jeung	Chico do	26 25	23/ 2/1889	Chico	45
Yager, Wellington Joseph Bowers, Kate H.	Red Bluff (Tehama) Chico	23 24	21/ 1/1890	Dayton Twp.	281

** Index lists this as Yee, Won. License reads Yee Won.

Following entries were picked up from a later book: Please add to Book 2

Vol. 12 No. 3 pg. 27	Griffith, Geo L. & Mann, Vinia	Residence - Chico Twp. for both groom and bride. Groom aged 24, Bride aged 20. Married 2 Apr. 1893	Chico	Pg. 533
Atteberry, Henry M Baker, Lizzie M	Chico do	28 24	5/ 4/1893	Chico 535
Arbuckle, Doc. Glenn Mindero, Ella	Stockton (San Joaquin) Chico	22 23	14/10/ do	Chico 574
Anderson, Am. Henry Anderson, Annie B	Chico do	30 22	22/10/ do	Chico 576
Boyles, Samuel Nelson Keith, Birdie	Gridley do	26 21	7/ 9/ do	Nelson 566

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG.
			WHEN	WHERE	
Bradley, Warren A	Newman (Stanislaus	24	20/ 9/1893	Chico	572
Seawaringen, Ada E.	Chico	21			
Benson, Wm, Augustus	San Francisco (S F)	30	30/10/	do Gridley	585
Taylor, Emily Edith	Gridley	28			
Boyle, John	Chico Twp.	34	22/11.	do Chico	596
Barham, Lillie	Chico	21			
Criss, Holland Day	Bangor	29	24/ 5/	do Oroville	595
Warner, Belle	do	22			
Chambers, Theodore	Chico	36	8/ 7/	do Chico	558
Crawford, Francis	do	20			
Crum, Milton C.	Chico	25	8/ 7/	do Chico	559
Barfley, Mamie A.	do	20			
Clark, Orson Roy	Chico	24	9/ 8/	do Chico	566
McKeown, Mary Jane	do	20			
Cleveland, Clarence A.	Chico	21	17/11/	do Chico	588
Jenkins, Mary	do	20			
Cleveland, Frank	Chico	31	26/11/	do Chico	591
Coleman, Mary E.	do	33			
Campbell, James Alexander	Cherokee	29	28/11/	do Chico Twp.	593
Jones, Carrie	do	19			
Elkins, James Bush	Honcut	29	24/ 5/	do Oroville	552
Levole, Lillian C.	Evansville (?)	29			
Foster, Frank	Cherokee	21	11/ 6/	do Oroville	553
Rogers, Josie	do	15			
Fisher, Wm. H	Chico	23	6/12/	do Chico	595
Baker, Annie L	do	20			
Quill, Ross E	Chico	22	9/ 8/	do Chico	565
Thompson, A. Harinda	do	20			

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG.
			WHEN	WHERE	
Walsh, Albert Johnson Bird, Hattie C	Oroville do	23 18	2/ 2/1890	Oroville	177
Watson, Wm. Parker, Polly	Enterprise do	21 15	12/ 4/ do	Reese- town	193
Williams, Julius Augustus Rees, Maria Jeanette	Oroville do	28 28	1/ 5/ do	Oroville	199
Westfall, Albert Isenberg, Lillian M.	Pratville (Plumas) do	27 18	13/ 8/ do	Oroville	229
Wyrick, Edwin Kelley, Luella Jane	Oroville Miners Ranch	39 39	4/11/ do	Miners Ranch	252
Wade, John Barney Lindstrum, Hattie	do do	40 17	1/ 1/1891	Oroville	274
Wadley, Francis Marion Winton, Fannie Mirand	Chico Santa Rosa (Sonoma)	21 19	7/ 2/ do	Chico	288
Williamson, Robert Clark Kirby, Hattie M	Central House do	23 21	26/ 5/ do	?	311
Wagoner, Allan Cole Van Heusen, Beatie Gilbert	San Francisco (S F) Chico	26 23	16/ 7/ do	Chico	326
Waite, Wm. Wallace Abbott, Lucy E.	Chico do	38 37	5/ 8. do	Chico	331
Watson, Austin C. Gory, Katie Jane	Chico do	32 20	4/10/ do	Chico	354
Wilson, Lazelles Edward Shouse, Josie	Chico do	22 22	14/10. do	Chico	357
Woodworth, Homer Allen Fagan, Mary Jeanette	Gridley do	28 25	11/11/ do	?	368
Westlake, Geo. Ball, Ida May	Chico do	28 18	26/11/ do	Chico	377
Walker, Fred Everitt London, Lizzie	Chico do	23 21	27/11/ do	Chico	378
White, Richard Earll, Florence	San Leandro (Alameda) Chico	34 26	30/12/ do	Chico	400
Walsh, James M Walsh, Jeany	Oroville do	32 20	2/ 3/1892	Near Oroville	420

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG.
			WHEN	WHERE	
Toland, Wm. Henry Reading, Mary Jane	Oroville do	35 35	18/ 6/1891	Oroville	315
Tibbitts, George Rush (Colusa) Godfrey, Mary	Grimes Landing Oroville	26 20	16/ 8/ do	Oroville	332
Thatcher, Albert Skipworth, Rosa	Chico do	24 21	19/11/ do	Oroville	382
Tuck, Edward W. Camper, Olive B	Chico do	21 23	24/12/ do	Chico	398
Thatcher, Joseph Holbert Harris, Teresa Lavina	Chico Forest Ranch	22 19	19/ 2/1892	Chico	415
Tinkham, Charles Edgar Jones George	Chico do	40 26	15/ 6/ do	Chico	443
Talken, Henry Rogers, Mollie	Biggs Cherokee	26 20	10.10. do	Oroville	471
Thompson, Jacob M Brown, Alice E.	Cana do	28 17	12/10. do	Chico	472
Verney, Henry Stanley Savage, Rossey Luella	Bangor Central House	25 18	14/ 5/1893	Oroville	544
Van Landt, Alfred Francis Chapman, Mary Ann	Dayton do	23 18	29/10/ do	Oroville	576
Winslow, George B. Vinson, Nora	Biggs Gridley	29 22	21/ 5/ do	Gridley	546
Wambold, George Ferguson, Julia A.	Chico do	27 24	31/ 5/ do	Chico	548
Whitman, Benjamin Davis, Ada May	Biggs do	22 ?	3/ 6/ do	Oroville	549
White, George Alfred Beik, Mary E.	Forbestown do	34 26	15/ 7/ do	Oroville	561
Webbrook, Chas. H. Lowell (Kent) Mich. Williams, Minnie B.	Chico Chico	29 21	26/ 7/ do	Chico	563
Woods, George R. Gilday, Lidia	Chico do	27 19	8.10. do	Chico	577
Wigley, Chas. W. Tyler, Annie B.	Chico do	22 23	1/11/ do	Chico	582

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN	WHERE	PG.
Salsbury, John Jefferson	Thunen, Elizabeth	Clear Creek	35	24/ 4/1892	Cherokee	437
Strong, Charles Lewis	Patterson, Lucy Louisa	Paradise	23	12/ 6/	do Palmdale	448
Sperry, Willard Felton	Taylor, Alice May	Gridley	26	22/ 6/	do Gridley	444
Smith, Bowman Sylvester	Yocum, Mabel	Oroville	26	3/ 7/	do Nelson	450
Sloat, Herman F.	Daniels, Alice	Chico	25	16/ 9/	do Chico	464
Souza, Antonio Regentes	Bairon, Emily Cathrina	Biggs	25	18/ 9/	do Chico	479
Snider, John Franklin	Coon, Nellie May	Dayton	32	10/10/	do Oroville	470
Sharrer, David Edmund	Gaym, Mary Alice	Clipper Mills	21	5/11/	do Clipper Mills	485
Stoffels, Nath	Farrish, Ella	Chico	25	8/ 1/1893	Chico	511
Speer, Hubert Edgar	Quincy, Georgia	Gridley	26	26/ 1/	do Biggs	514
Schwein, Ludwig	Henditt, Sarah A	Chico	27	20/ 3/	do Chico	532
Suydam, Jas. Hobart	O'Farrell, Lillian E.	San Francisco, (S F)	28	11/ 4/	do Chico	537
Smith, Wm. Couch	Lorn, Mabel J.	Chico	22	1/ 7/	do Chico	557
Sliger, James Emerson	Musholt, Dora Elizabeth	Biggs	28	13/ 9/	do Oroville	573
Schmidt, John Henry	Paulson, Hansien Caroline	Forbestown	42	29/10/	do Forbestown	579
Sullivan, Henry Austin	Smith, Florence Annie	Dayton	21	12/11/	do Chico	587
Salsbury, Geo. Thomas	Williams, Belle	Clear Creek	38	14/11/	do Clear Creek	589

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG.
			WHEN	WHERE	
Smyth, Robert Alfred Hall, Elizabeth	Margalia do	37 26	28/ 1/1889	Oroville	34
Sacco, Joseph Malena, Angelina	Oroville San Fran. (C.F.)	40 26	13/ 2/ do	Oroville	40
Simmons, Isaac Robert Scott, Mary Ann	Chico Concow	26 23	13/ 3/ do	Chico	58
Stearns, Charles Rufus Elliott, Ellen	Margalia Paradise	30 20	21/ 4/ do	Oroville	75
Storoli, Frank Howard, Jessie Estella	Butt Valley (Plumas) Kinshew	25 19	9/ 7/ do	Kinshew Twp	99
Smuck, Thomas Swiney, Ella	Oroville do	46 28	21/ 7/ do	Oroville	105
Sullenger, Anday Logan Arbuckle, Lulu I	Chico do	32 19	10/11/ do	Chico	137
Smallwood, Wm. Eugene Crapeer, Sarah Elida	18 Mile House (Butte) Chico	36 24	25/12/ do	Chico	158
Savage, George Rutherford, Florence	Palermo Wyandotte	21 20	29/12/ do	Oroville	156
Schnieder, Wm. John Cox, Ella Ophelia	Oroville Chico	26 23	31/12/ do	Chico	161
Schroder, Jno. Henry McClure, Effie Levina	Chico Twp. do	29 21	13/ 3/1890	Chico	179
Smith, Emory C. Bedwell, Dania	St. John (Colusa) do	40 25	13/ 5/ do	Chico	204
Scott, Herman Steavon Chase, Jessie Elizabeth	Oroville Thermalito	23 19	11/ 8/ do	Thermalito	228
Skipworth, Willis Elay Sullinger, Laura (ie) Birdie	Chico do	30 22	14/ 8/ do	Chico	231

CORRECTIONS: Pg. 25 McClure marr. date appears in Index as 6 Nov 1890 and on License as 7 Oct. 1890

Hoi, Sing and Haw, Ni appears in Index as noted here and on License as Sing Hoi and Ni Haw.

Pg. 26 2541 a/b Maxson

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PO.
			WEDD.	WHERE	
Roberts, Sadeck Baker Williams, Sadie Boll	Chico do	21 21	26/ 1/1889	Chico	35
Rogers, Wm. Nicholas Forbes, Nellie	Honcut do	21 19	27/ 1/	do Butte Co	36
Rollins, Edwin Oregon LaPage, Mary Helen	Oroville do	38 21	29/ 1/	do Oroville	37
Riehl, Wm. John Woodling, Katie	Gridley do	22 19	10/ 2/	do Butte Co.	39
Rogers, Joseph Liner, Mary	Clear Creek do	22 21	3/ 3/	do Chico	50
Robinson, Wm. Ward Davison, Georgie J	Shasta Co. Chico	24 20	11/ 3/	do Chico	56
Rose, Stephen Egbert Roberts, Eleanor E.	Heores Sta. do	24 17	17/ 3/	do Heores station	68
Rhinehart, Wm. Rufus Lynch, Mary E.	Compton Precinct (Sutter) Gridley	31 27	5/ 6/	do Gridley	91
Rugh, Edgar Bird Herbert, Elizabeth	Nimshew Magalia	22 31	22/ 9/	do Channel	112
Raitanider, Cornelius Cole, Jennie	Durham Nelson	37 21	2/10/	do Oregon Twp.	121
Rodrigues, Manuel Ignacio Palma, Martha Jacintha	Clear Crk. do	24 18	10/10/	do Chico	126
Riffe, Patrick Henry Hendrix, Louisa Frances	Magalia do	44 44	11/11/	do Chico	136
Richter, Oscar Fred Hooper, Sarah	Gridley do	29 30	2/ 4/1890	Oroville	185
Rouse, Wm. Henry Kott, Nancy Marinda	Chico do	36 29	3/ 5/	do Chico	198
Robinson, Robert Laney, Eva	Gridley do	37 17	3/ 5/	do Gridley	200
Roney, John Ellie Nugent, Orlena	Chico Twp. do	26 18	15/ 6/	do Antelope (Sacramento)	216
Richardson, Alanson U. Crowder, Margaret Jane	Mad Creek do	52 28	22/ 8/	do Oroville	230

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG.
				WHEN	WHERE	
Patterson, John Wesley	Robinson, Bertha J. F.	Chico	38	5/ 2/1889	Chapman Town	38
		do	42			
Paulsell, Wm. E.	Stuckey, Blanche E.	Chico	29	14/ 2/	do Chico	41
		do	18			
Palmer, John Derrick	Marks, Levena	Palermo	36	14/ 4/	do Oroville	72
		Sundale	20			
Parker, John Charles	Parker, Amy Alice	Grainland	22	29/ 4/	do Chico	79
		do	20			
Parrish, Wm. Jo	Fritter, Anna	Durham	22	1/ 5/	do Dayton	81
		Dayton	17			
Phares, Morris Eldin	Campbell, Alice Ophelia	Oroville	31	1/ 6/	do Cherokee	89
		Cherokee	20			
Powers, John Elephas	Vahey, Mary	Oroville	26	1/10.	do Cherokee	119
		Cherokee	20			
Philbrick, Frank Elgin	Faulkner, Josephine	Forbestown	32	30/ 3/1890	Forbestown	187
		do	21			
Perkins, Wm. L.	Perkins, Mattie	Oroville	50	19/ 4/	do Oroville	194
		do	38			
Powers, Thomas Lincoln	Leila, Frances	Chico	26	4/ 5/	do Chico	202
		do	20			
Pate, Alfred Mark	Smith, Martha Jane	Chico	43	17/ 6/	do	217
		do	35			
Peterson, Lewis	Hassmussen, Martha	Oroville	32	8/ 9/	do Near Oro- ville	235
		do	22			
Pennick, Phillip	Robinson, Mary Fannie	Chico	35	7/10/	do Near Oro- ville	248
		do	35			
Payne, Edgar William	Totten, Mary	Chico	36	26/11/	do Chico	262
		do	26			
Powers, Robert Rutherford	Rutherford, Minnie	Oroville	29	25/11/	do Wyandotte	263
		Wyandotte	26			
Page, Charles Richard	Beas, Gudera Annie	Hurleton	30	9/ 5/1891	Olive Dist.	306
		Olive Dist.	23			
Pinkston, William	Leggett, Elizabeth	Yankee Hill	37	3/ 8/	do Oroville	327
		Big Bend	18			

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG.
			WHEN	WHERE	
Martin, Jesse Jackson Burt, Mattie Elizabeth	Lovelock Nagalia	30 18	17/ 2/1892	Oroville	414
Mooney, Charles Walker, Lilly Mae	Oroville do	25 17	3/ 3/ do	Oroville	419
Milligan, Alva Warren Hillenbrandt, Henrietta	Bangor do	25 22	5/ 4/ do	Oroville	428
Miller, George Robinson, Susie	Biggs do	30 22	6/ 2/ do	Chico	433
McFeely, George Washington Powell, Martha Leeanion	Chico do	30 17	7/ 8/ do	Chico	453
McLain, Elijah Luther Lee, Christina Isabell	Nagalia Pence	24 19	1/ 8/ do	Pence	455
Meline, James Lewis Hull, Lilly Ann	Chico do	36 20	21/ 8/ do	Clear Creek	456
Milligan, Wm. Alexander Myers, Cordelia C.	Bangor do	43 29	12/11/ do	Oroville	469
Moritz, John Clay W. Kinney, Anna Jane	Chico do	41 37	14/12/ do	Chapman Town	497
Morse, Edmund Hatlock, Hulda	Nelson Biggs	32 19	21/12/ do	Oroville	500
Nealpine, Chas Elmer Bannon, Maud O	Yuba City (utter) do	21 19	5/12/ do	Oroville	506
Nelin, Stephen Ware, Etta	Paradise do	29 19	13/ 4/1893	Paradise	540
McKensie, Thomas S. Day, Hannah E.	Chico do	44 43	24/ 2/ do	Chico	536
Naxon, George W. Parker, Margaret	Enterprise do	25 20	30/ 4/ do	Enterprise	541
McBride, Hugh McAllister, Angeline	Chico San Francisco (SF)	63 53	11/ 7/ do	Chico	560
Meline, John Frank Ware, Emma	Paradise do	34 20	16/10/ do	Paradise	575
McLennan, Chas. Wallace Boyd, Bernice	Chico do	26 17	6/11/ do	Chico	584

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN	WHERE	PG.
Mills, Charles Nelson	Barriach, Laura	Ford	21	12/12/1888	Chico	11
McMurray, Hammersley	Foulk, Elizabeth	San Francisco (SF)	26	25/12/	" Mooros	20
Mitchell, Richard	Rogers, Sarah Anne	Grass Valley (Nevada)	38	3/ 1/1889	Oroville	26
		Oakland (Alameda)	31			
Narch, Charles Alex	Johnson, Martha Evaline	Durham	26	9/ 1/	" Chico	27
		Nord	18			
Murphy, Ellsworth Norton	Holden, Annie	Chico	27	12/ 1/	" Chico	28
		"	24			
Noko, Andrew Lewis	McKeon, Elizabeth	Chico	31	7/ 3/	" Chico	57
		"	18			
Murphy, John Madison	Sydn, Clara	"	39	18/ 3/	" Chico	61
		"	26			
Merchant, John	Preston, Lena	"	36	31/ 3/	" Chico	66
		"	42			
Meredith, John Jackson	Fletcher, Elzetta	Levelock	55	17/ 4/	" Paradise	73
		"	30			
McMillen, Albert Lee	Perry, Alice	Gridley	27	24/ 6/	" Oroville	95
		Fresno City (Fresno)	24			
Mengeler, Henry Angus	James, Lucy A.	Oroville	28	19/ 9/	" Oroville	111
		Oregon City	24			
Marcovich, John	Bannett, Lucy	"	63	7/10/	" Oregon	125
		"	40		City	
Merriatt, Edward B.	Sligar, Parthena	Biggs	25	7/11/	" Gridley	138
		Gridley	25			
McConnell, James P.	Johnson, Janett	Chico	40	22/12	" Chico	152
		"	47			
Moore, John Francis	Matthews, Sarah E. (Mrs.)	Oroville	39	26/12/	" Oroville	155
		"	42			
Mahoney, John	Longdon, Ellen	Chico	45	29/ 1/1890	Chico	176
		"	45			
Marion, Charles Francis	Bruce, Millie Ann	"	25	24/ 3/	" Near Chico	183
		"	21			

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED	WHERE	PG.
Kelley, Joseph Welch Holben, Anna	Stockton (San Joaquin) "	40 27	29/ 9/1891	Chico	352
Keifer, August Dittmack, Emma	Chico "	31 20	26/ 1/1892	Chico	412
Kroeger, Charles Henry Hess, Linnie Esther	" Biggs	23 16	14/ 7/ "	Oroville	449
Kramer, John Franklin Ruff, Nellie Grace	Forbestown "	21 19	21/ 9/ "	"	466
Kinhead, Newton Shedd, Phoebe Ann	Chico "	27 17	18/ 9/ "	Chico	468
Kinzer, Harvey P. Woolenburgh, Visalia	" "	44 24	27/11/ "	Chico	493
Kirkpatrick, Samuel Henry Foote, Ida	Herrinac "	40 18	4/12/ "	Herrinac	496
Klein, Charles Potter, Mary	Honcut Oroville	39 18	8/ 1/1893	Oroville	518
Konning, John William Finkle, Emma S. E.	Chico Dayton Twp.	36 25	15/ 2/ "	Durham	522
Kelpper (Klopper/Kilpeper) Hodge, Malinda J.	John F. Chico "	40 35	20/ 9/ "	Chico	571
Lake, Fredrick W. Day, Fannie Bernice	San Francisco (SF) Chico	26 22	29/11/1888	Chico	7
Leininger, George Mortey, Hattie	Chico "	25 19	25/12/ "	Chico	18
Lotker, Mathew Mitton, Almira E.	Marysville (Yuba) Chico	39 27	23/ 2/ "	Chico	48
Lutz, Charles Phillip Lavin, Mary Ann	Oroville Paradise	30 17	17/ 3/ "	Thompson Flat	59
Lucas, John Henry Wilson, Helen	Forest Ranch "	23 19	12/ 4/ "	Chico	70
Leeper, John Franklin Hatlock, Sarah Matilda	Butte City (Colusa) Biggs	24 20	3/ 7/ "	Oroville	104
Lightford, Gus Lee Bryant, Idellia	Chico Vina (Tehama)	31 20	23/ 9/1888	Chico	113

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG.
			WHEN	WHERE	
Hughes, Lewis Wm. Foster, Millie Berthenia	Biggs "	21 15	25/ 2/1892	Biggs	416
Horton, Theron White Mitchell, Emma Ray	Noores Station Palermo	55 32	20/ 3/ "	Noores Station	426
Hensley, Thomas Andrew Stewart, Nora	Chico Durham	21 20	14/ 5/ "	Oroville	438
Higgins, James Bradford Morris, Rebecca	Brush Creek "	55 17	4/ 9/ "	Brush Cr.	460
Holt, Fred Samuel Reavis, Nellie B	San Francisco (C.F) Chico	37 26	30/10/ "	Rancho de Faruell	482
Housenan, Robert Porterfield Bennett, Dora Ellen	Vina (Tehama) Nord	32 25	16/11/ "	Nord	499
Hooper, Dobney R Gibson, Scott	Chico "	65 35	2/ 2/1893	Chico	516
Holden, Gerome Willey Shultz, Mary Ellen	Durham Grainland	36 22	7/ 2/ "	Chico	519
Harris, Alfred Christopher Hoyt, Edna Kabel	Forest Ranch "	22 17	27/ 2/ "	Chico	525
Hogan, Calvin Gilbert, Minnie	Chico Biggs	32 21	5/ 4/ "	Oroville	534
Hudspeth, Benj. Franklin Harvey, Margaret	Chico "	23 19	8/ 6/ "	Chico	554
Harvey, George Edward Kern, Ida	" Rock Creek	24 25	20/ 6/ "	Rock Cr.	556
Johns, Samuel Joseph Nevil(1), Naud M.	Kennett (Shasta) Johnsville, (Plumas)	23 18	27/ 5/1889	Oroville	90
Jacoby, Robert Frank Totnan, Chessie	Oroville Bidwell Bar	33 25	29/12/ "	Bidwell	157
Jenett, David Benton Jones, Lizzie L	Nelson Twp. "	27 17	31/ 5/1890	Chico	211
Janison, Robert Baine Johnson, Millie M.	Vina (Tehama) Chico Twp.	27 21	26/11/ "	Nord	264
Johnson, Lewis Melvin Roberts, Genevieve Tabatha	Chico Chico	19 18	11/ 8/1891	Oroville	338

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED	WHERE MARRIED	NO.
Barnes, James P. Finnicum, Mary Maria	Chico do	32 31	3 3 1889	Chico	53
Brasclton, Oliver Mack Brasclton, Mary Ellis.	Palermo Wyandotte	21 18	31 3 do	Garden Ranch	64
Bigelow, Clarence De Wolf Staser, Carrie	St. Johns do	33 21	18 4 do	Chico	71
Baker, Charles Daly Anna	Chico do	35 27	19 6 do	do	94
Bean, Franklin S. Myers, Dolly	Oroville Lumpkin	31 30	22 6 do	Lumpkin	96
Burrese, Frank Pierce Porter, Bora K.	Gridley do	21 18	15 7 do	Gridley	103
Batchelor, James Turner, Mollie Lee	Chico do	20 18	12 9 do	Chico	118
Bolt, William Dowell, Irene Violet	Biggs Oroville	25 21	26 9 do	Oroville	124
Buckman, Warren T. Bishop, Jennie S.	Chico do	26 19	24 11 do	Chico	140
Barry, Silas Tanner Noak, Mary Frances	do do	37 28	26 11 do	Chico Vecino	141
Boysal, Joseph Rice, Miss.	Chico do	23 18	25 12 1889	Chico	154
Boring, John Harrison Swinney, Lizzie Isabelle	Oroville do	25 20	1 1 1890	Oroville	162
Burris, Frank Peod Johns, Alice J	(Lassen) Ousenville Butte Creek	25 22	10 1 do	Oroville	167
Bosagon, Frank Hunter, Lora	Oroville do	45 40	20 1 do	do	174
Bennett, Ivan Allen, Mattie	Pine Creek Chico	21 25	23 2 do	Chico	178
Buchanan, Clay K. Miller, Sena H.	Magalia do	21 18	25 3 do	Chico	184
Bacon, George Kimball Baxter, Laura Ellen	Moore's Station do	27 23	6 4 do	Moore's Station	191

All marriages performed in Butte Co., CA unless otherwise stated. / = or. Hard to read words/letters underlined. Twp. = Township * = Co. unknown Deaditto.

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		NO.
			WHEN	HERE	
Bruce, Nathaniel H Stephens, Mary Ellen	Chico Twp. do	26 21	5/11/1891	Chico	363
Bigelow, Benjamin Franklin Keppel, Jane	Gridley Twp. do	36 23	24/11/ do	res. of bride's parents	375
Blackford, Morris Howard McConvey, Frances	Oroville do	24 24	20/12/ do	Oroville	391
Beall, Alfred Cudd, Mary Ann	Lowery (Tehama) Chico	61 61	16/12/ do	Chico	395
Beik, George Eddy, Maria Richards	Forbestown do	23 19	23/12/ do	Forbestown	397
Boxall, Tristram Newton Termilliger, Katie A	Paradise do	34 16	15/ 1/1892	near Para- dise	406
Bowers, John M. Caswell, Kate	Chico do	60 35	9/ 3/ do	Bedding (thasta)	425
Billiou, Joseph Faulkner, Mary Elizabeth	St. Johns Chico	50 26	27/ 4/ do	Chico	432
Boyd, John H. Graford, Minnie M	Chico do	31 22	16/ 6/ do	Chico	442
Barger, George Bartlow, Mary	Chico do	34 60	25/ 8/ do	Oroville	457
Brown, M. J. Wilson, Sarah M.	Nagalia do	42 16	7/ 9/ do	near Nag- alia	463
Bollinger, James Sim Hannis, Lavantha	Oroville . Cherokee	33 19	16/10/ do	Cherokee	473
Bolt, Thaddeus Stevenson Light, Carrie Augusta	Biggs Central House	23 17	23/10/ do	Central House	480
Bohannon, Henry J. Elliot, Sarah J.	Paradise do	30 18	27/11/ do	Paradise	494
Bullington, Perry Franklin Thatcher, Martha Maria	Bangor Wyandotte	32 25	25/12/ do	Wyandotte	505

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED	WHERE	NO.
Crain, Charles Keppel, Mary	Biggs do	23 20	11/12/ do	Biggs	270
Casper, Harry Humbolt Blood, Maud Pearl	Chico do	31 26	26/11/ do	Chico	277
Chenoweth, Geo. W. Granite (Grant) Stephens, Mary Jane	Oregon - Paradise	47 30	11/ 1/1891	Paradise	283
Clotfelter, Geo. Alonzo Miller, Fanny	Sisson (Wiskiyon) Biggs	22 18	7/ 3/ do	Oroville	292
Campbell, Thomas (Wens) Riley, Laura Bella	Chico Vina (Tehama)	33 17	25/ 3/ do	Chico Twp.	300
Cooper, Joseph Silvey, Mary Ellen	Butte Meadows do	38 20	27/ 6/ do	Butte Meadows	321
Campbell, M. Frishholts, Frances Eliz	Gridley Central House	27 24	20/ 9/ do	res. of f. Central House	347
Coblentz, Charles Eugene Guthor, Sarah	Santa Rosa (Sonoma) San Francisco (S.F.)	26 24	24/ 9/ do	Oroville	350
Cory, Wm. Stevens Hamell, Sophie	Clear Creek do	29 16	12/10/ do	Oroville	356
Crawford, Joseph L. Compton, Ida B.	Chico Chapman town	29 17	28/10/ do	Chapman town	362
Cruse, Wm. Irvin Weaver, Alice Emma	Gridley do	24 16	15/11/ do	Gridley	372
Collins, Wm. Julick, Annie	Biggs Gridley	22 19	22/11/ do	Oroville	374
Call, Andrew Jackson Deon, Nora	Chico do	26 19	15/12/ do	Oroville	385
Cantrill, Frank E. Barby, Melissa May	Marysville (Yuba) Bangor	24 18	14/12/ do	Bangor	386
Clyna, Frank Haddick, Mary Jane	Bernington (Butter) Gridley Twp.	24 17	16/12/ do	?	386
Cleveland, George Brown, Aresenta Ellen	Chico do	21 15	29/ 2/1892	Chico	417
Cox, Harvey Harris, Nellie	Palermo do	27 23	7/ 4/ do	Palermo	429

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN	WHERE	NO.
Lurking, George	Grossgart, Wilhelmsine	Biggs	25	1/10/1889	Oroville	116
Dooley, Thomas Francis	Ryan, Nellie	Oroville	23	1/10/1890	Cherokee	120
Dodson, Benj. Franklin	Laney, Josephine	Gridley	21	3/12/1890	Gridley	142
Dickenson, David Hubbard	Field, Mary Isabelle	Moorestown	17	23/12/1890	Moorestown	159
Daley, Garrett Clarence	Andrew, Sarah G.	Hurleton	28	1/1/1890	Board Ranch	160
Devall, Charles	Williams, Aminto M	Yankee Hill	25	1/4/1890	Yankee Hill	186
Day, Frederick S.	Strong, Fannie J.	Paradise	23	30/3/1890	Paradise	189
Dickenson, Charles Hubbard	Sands, Burdell	Moorestown	16	20/5/1890	Oroville	206
Daniels, Lauren (S)	Tilton, Nera	Chico	20	3/5/1890	Chico	234
Dausy, George M.	Sorensen, Anna	Lovelock	26	25/9/1890	Lovelock	246
De La Fontaine, John Bernard Jos	Hancock, Mattie H.	Chico	19	11/11/1890	Chico	258
Davissan, Ralph Nason	Shonkurler, Cora May	Corvallis (Benton)	21	1/1/1891	Chico	271
Delgado, Febronic	Wilkin, Mary J	do	32	15/1/1891	Chico	280
Daniels, George B.	McCann, Lizzie	do	29	6/5/1890	Chico	294
Davis, John	Gallagher, Lizzie	do	24	16/3/1891	Chico	298
Draper, Wm.	Wilson, Ettie (Etta)	do	37	27/8/1890	Chico	336
Dick, Thomas Alexander	Elmore, Fannie Janette	Biggs	20	15/9/1890	Oroville	344

NOTE: The Butte County Marriage Records from Book 7 have not been completed as erroneously stated in Vol. 13, No. 4, dated Mar 1931, and are continued below.

BUTTE COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS

CONT'D

All marriages performed in Butte Co. C unless otherwise stated.
 Word to read words or letters underlined. Twp. - Township C - County
 unknown / - or

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN	WHERE	PAGE
Mitchell, Edward Franklin	Rogers, Erma Florence	Gridley	25 18	28 Apr 1898	Oroville	492
Merrifield, James Edward	Seward, Florence Bell	Magalia	23 22	8 Jun 1898	Pimshew	499
Martin, Fred Alexander	Dunn, Mary Elizabeth	Chico	35 28	30 Aug 1898	Chico	519
Middleton, George Charles	Burgan, Clara M.	Honcut	26 18	2 Oct 1898	Honcut	531
Melvin, George Ervin	Chappel, Minnie Elvie	Paradise	30 17	12 Oct 1898	Oroville	537
Musser, Daniel Arthur	Van Horn, Geraldine G.	Chico	29 24	3 Dec 1898	Chico	551
Morton, Wilbur (Wm.) Vincent	Johnson, Mabel	Sacramento (Sacto) Magalia	34 19	12 Dec 1898	Magalia	552
Martin, Octave Abbott	Matlock, Mary Ethel	Oroville	28 24	26 Dec 1898	Biggs	564
Matthews, Henry Arthur	Roberts, Iva Belle	Ophir Twp	27 16	19 Mar 1899	Olive School Dist.	585
Mason, Simon Peter	Hubmann, Alice Mary	Centerville	30	8 Apr 1899	Chico	592
Martin, Franklin Lanelet	Rorsbough, Sarah Jane	Magalia	30 22	26 Apr 1899	Oroville	599
McDougall, Wm. West Point	Allen, Anna Bell	(Calaveras) Bangor	32 29	17 Feb 1894	Bangor	21

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED	WHERE	PAGE
McCullough, Edward Everett	Welden, Lydia A.	Oroville Oroville	29 24	22 Sep 1894	Oroville	74
McMillan Wm. Henry	Greiner, Matilda M.	Chico Chico	32 18	26 Nov 1894	Chico	103
McGuffin, Jacob	Hostetler, May Amelia	Oroville Sundale	21 18	15 Apr 1895	Oroville	164
McGee, John Mark	St. Sure, Turch Annette Hortense	Oroville Oroville	28 22	26 Jun 1895	Oroville	184
McMillan, George Washington	Mattox, (Mrs) Alice A.	Hurleton Thermalito	34 24	31 Dec 1895	Oroville	238
McClain, Johnson Watts	Hoy, Marie Eva	Thermalito Thermalito	69 65	21 Dec 1895	Thermalito	241
McQuerrie, James Simmon	Porter, Kansas Nancy	Oroville Oroville	28 19	9 Jun 1896	Oroville	283
McGibbons, John Edward	Slocum, (Mrs.) Katie	Magalia Magalia	30 37	25 Jun 1896	Oroville	288
McClintock, John Porter	Elldridge, Emma Gertrude	Forbestown	41 28	22 Oct 1896	Hurleton	320
McIsaac, Alexander	Sanders, Martha Jane	Palermo Palermo	45 21	19 Jan 1897	Palermo	356
McKay, Alexander	San Francisco (S.F.) Montgomery, Josephine	Cana	39 35	8 Jun 1897	Cana	402
McCoy, Benj. Lincoln	Wickman, Hermena Marie	Oroville Enterprise	30 29	12 Jun 1897	Oroville	404
McDonald, Wm. Baylis	Fahey, Margaret Elizabeth	Oroville Oroville	35 29	17 Nov 1897	Palermo	452
McCloud, Samuel Roscoe	Adams, Colinettie	Cherokee Cherokee	31 21	1 Jan 1898	Oroville	475
McDaniel, Jacob Henry	Nielson, Annie	Chico Chico	20 20	20 Feb 1898	Chico	482
McCoy, Edgar Lafayette	Jones, Hattie A.	Biggs Nelson	27 22	5 Oct 1898	Nelson	533

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	MARRIED		WHERE	PAGE
		GROOM	WIFE		
McConvey, Wm. Henry Johnson, Martha May	Oroville Mooretown	32 20	3 Oct 1898	Oroville	534
McCallan, James Wm. Romer, Ida Belle	Berry Creek Berry Creek	28 20	23 Nov 1898	Oroville	545
McElroy, Charles Marion Hensley, Lillian May	Avon Red Bluff (Tehama)	22 21	21 Dec 1898	Oroville	557
McClard, Charles Henry Goodrich, Mary Edile	Chico Chico	30 30	2 Apr 1899	Chico	591
Morton, Benjamin F. Elliot, Mary M.	Paradise Paradise	22 21	25 Mar 1894	Paradise	31
Newlen, Oscar O. Moore, Hattie	Dayton Dayton	25 19	11 Dec. 1894	Parrott Ranch	107
Nooner, John M. Way, Mary F.	Magalia Magalia	39 38	26 Aug 1895	Magalia	192
Newlen, Alfred Augustine Preston, Ella Louise	Magalia Magalia	23 17	12 Apr 1896	Coutolene	263
Newbarth, J. Gottlob Barnickle, Katherine	Chico Chico	27 21	8 Jul 1896	Chico	291
Nichols, Wm. Thomas Chase, Minnie P.	Hamilton Twp. Hamilton Twp.	22 15	28 Jul 1896	Oroville	293
Naghel, Edward Tuttle Brosius, Mary W.	Chico Chico	38 40	29 Jul 1896	Oroville	295
Nunes, Frank T. Enos, Mary	Bangor Bangor	30 35	3 Nov. 1897	Oroville	446
Newbarth, Rudolph Albert Collins, Bessie Wright	Chico Chico	27 20	22 Jun 1898	Chico	506
Peves, Manuel C. Serna, Filomena G.	Forbestown Forbestown	33 21	12 Sep 1898	Forbestown	525
Nelson, Henry McKay, Eva	Nelson Chico	54 49	25 Sep 1898	Chico	527
Noel, Daniel Elliot Darby, Daisy Etta	Palermo Palermo	22 18	6 Nov 1898	Oroville	543

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED	WHERE	PAGE
Owen, Robert Linwood	Butterfield, Maud Edith	Oakland(Alameda) Chico	23 22	6 Jan 1897	Chico	342
Ohaver, Isaac Kairdall	Shreeve, Katie	Biggs Gridley	23 18	10 May 1897	Oroville	387
Owen, Robert Lee	Kenrick, Lizzie Catherine	Chico Chico	25 24	1 Dec 1897	Chico	465
Paxton, Arthur A.	Greenwood, Emma J.	Chico Dayton	22 21	21 Oct 1894	Dayton	87
Price, Wm. Hansford	Peters, Lucy Florence	Gridley Gridley	31 25	31 Oct 1894	Gridley	90
Park, Walter Archibald	McGarger, Eliza	Clear Creek Chico	56 42	12 Mar 1895	Chico	143
Pate, Charles F.	Carney, Ellen E.	Chico Chico	26 19	30 Nov 1895	Chico	226
Peschy, Jas. Benjamin	Anstadt, Catherine E.	Oroville Oroville	38 36	12 Mar 1896	Oroville	258
Pemberton, George Francis	Strong(Strang), Tena	Lincoln(Placer) Oroville	23 21	16 Sep 1896	Oroville	311
Peame, William George	Baynon, Florence Minnie	Butte Co. Butte Co.	33 25	11 Nov 1896	Oroville	327
Partenscky, Chas. Frederick	Clark, Louella	Oakland(Alameda) Chico	28 21	26 Nov 1896	Chico	329
Palmer, Thos. Andrew	Beik, Mary A.	Forbestown Forbestown	57 54	4 Jan 1897	Forbestown	341
Price, William Henry	Shaffer, Mary Ellen	Honecut Honecut	30 30	9 May 1897	Honecut	389
Pearce, James Edward	Cox, Mary E.	Oroville Oroville	23 24	18 Aug 1897	Oroville	420
Phillips, Charles Edward	Hoffmann, Columbia	Knights Landing Chico	(Yolo)29 22	8 Nov 1897	Chico	450
Pearce, Henry Christopher	Draper, Mary Annie	Rialto (San Bernardino) Palermo	29 21	8 Dec 1897	Palermo	467

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN	MARRIED	WHERE	PAGE
Pegden, William	Campbell, Josephine	Chico Chico	21 19	15 Dec 1897		near Chico	468
Petersen, Frederick Gustav	Lynch, Catherine C	Chico Chico	29 25	30 Apr 1898		Chico	501
Pfister, Emurich Henry	Isenberg, Julia Matilda	Placerville (El Dorado) Chico	28 22	28 Sep 1898		Oroville	528
Pappert, Christofer C.	Hume, Mary J.	Cohasset Cohasset	27 45	7 Mar 1899		Oroville	583
Quick, Ora Floyd	Glines, Follie	Chico Chico	22 19	27 Dec 1896		Chico	335
Rockholt, Thomas Franklin	Cory, Melvina	Word Word	39 22	19 Dec 1893		Oroville	2
Reagan, William Martin	Miller, Isbell Ruth	Biggs Biggs	26 22	17 Jun 1894		Oroville	51
Honey, Geo. H.	Detro, Mabel C.	Pine Creek Pine Creek	24 17	14 Oct 1894		Oroville	84
Reppert, Benj. F.	Bruton, Isabelle	Oroville Biggs	30 23	2 Jan 1895		Biggs	120
Rowe, Edward	Welch, Effie	Chico Chico	22 17	2 Mar 1895		Chico	135
Reynolds, Charles Alexander	Williamson, Florence	San Francisco (San Francisco) Chico	25 23	30 Apr. 1895		Chico	154
Richter, Arthur	Myers, Elizabeth T.	Gridley Gridley	38 43	1 Aug 1895		Gridley	185
Rorabaugh, John Burgandy*	Neely, Cath. Amelia	Magalia Magalia	59 52	11 Aug 1895		Magalia	190
Rowe, Stephen Egbert	Tescher, Josephine Evelline	Honcut Gridley	30 23	24 Nov 1895		Honcut	218
Rutherford, John Eugene	Hood, Mamie	Wyandotte Herriman	27 22	28 Jan 1896		Oroville	247

* also Burganda

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN	MARRIED WHERE	PAGE
Roe, Frederick Plummer Manlove, Carrie	Greensboro (Caroline) ND Same	34 31	16 Apr 1896	Chico	268
Rutherford, Chas (Tipton) Haynes, Mary Josephine	Wyandotte Wyandotte	29 24	30 Apr 1896	Oroville	271
Roberts, Burmah L. Ferguson, Anna B.	Chico Chico	23 20	3 May 1896	Chico	274
Rodey, James Batchelor, Cora	Marysville (Yuba) Chico	25 19	18 Jun 1896	Oroville in Union Hotel	285
Richards, Thos. Henry Maack, Lucy Aldine	Morris Ravine Morris Ravine	32 21	12 Aug 1896	Oroville	300
Rooney, Joseph H. Dunne, Creosa	Chico Chico	27 24	24 Aug 1896	Chico	302
Roberts, Geo. Ridley Kimball, Nettie May	Chico Clear Creek	23 18	20 Sep 1896	Clear Creek	309
Roberts, Wm. Haney Kimball, Bertha A.	Chico Clear Creek	21 16	28 Nov 1896	Oroville	332
Reid, Alexander Wm. Wertzbaugher, Kate	Chico Chico	27 19	24 Jan 1897	Chico	350
Riley, Louis Franklin Calm, Clara Margaret	Durham Sundale	25 25	10 Mar 1897	Oroville	368
Reardan, Harry V. Freer, Amelia May	San Francisco (SF) San Francisco (SF)	42 20	21 May 1897	Oroville	394
Riehl, Eugene Emil Brock, May	Gridley Gridley	27 27	26 May 1897	Oroville	395
Richards, Wm. Curtis, Catherine J.	Chico Chico	45 39	19 Sep 1897	Chico	428
Rains, Wm. Cicero Pleisted, Theoda Lorabel	Red Bluff (Tehama) Same	24 19	6 Dec 1897	Oroville	460
Reichling, Oscar H. Daly, Rose M.	Jackson (Amador) Chico	35 26	17 Nov 1897	Chico	454
Riphey, John Rice Chappell, Helen Eva	Palermo Oroville	23 18	4 May 1898	Oroville	495

All marriages performed in Butte Co. CA unless otherwise stated. Hard to read words or letters underlined. Twp = Township * = County Unknown / = or

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN	MARRIED WHERE	PG.
Rabe, Henry Wm. Herman	Boydston, Silvia Rebecca	Chardon Butte	28 19	17 Aug 1896	Oroville	514
Slissman, Lewis	Sturmer, Tillie	Penryn(Placer) Oroville	23 20	5 Mar 1894	Oroville	24
Sharp, Wm. Leonard	Hedge, Clara B. A.	Oregon City Oregon City	44 25	15 Apr 1894	Oregon City	34
Smith, Geo. Lock	DuFour, Frances	Winshaw Winshaw	27 19	21 Mar 1894	Winshaw	35
Silvers, Ezra Josephine	Woodman, Annie (Margaret)	Oroville Oroville	28 18	10 Jun 1894	Oroville	50
Slack, Chas. Anthony	Orr, Cora Corrina	San Francisco (SF) Oroville	36 32	27 Jun 1894	Oroville	54
Smith, John H. (colored)	Sinclair, Lizzie J.	Chico Chico	48 26	3 Jul 1894	Chico	56
Sharkey, Geo. P.	McMillian, Addie B.	Chico Humboldt Valley(Plumas)	33 34	6 Aug 1894	Chico	64
Sinbad, Chas.	Munsil, Vera	Oroville Oroville	27 19	23 Sep 1894	Oroville	75
Simons, Andrew C.	Collins, Lily May	Chapman Town Chapman Town	34 19	21 Oct 1894	Chico	86
Strong, Rob't Wiley	Worth, Georgianna	Gridley Nelson	26 22	5 Dec 1894	Nelson	104
Stoffels, Jacob	Moore, Amelia	Durham Dayton	29 16	11 Dec 1894	Perrott Ranch	106
Strano, Wm. Hunter	Brown, Emma	Oregon City Oroville	28 21	25 Nov 1894	Ophir Twp	113
Sellick, Wm. Joseph	Antonio, Lucille	Nord Chico	30 20	9 Jan 1895	Chico	122
Spear, Jodson Samuel	Preston, May	Magalia Coutolenc	40 23	21 Mar 1895	Oroville	142
Strover, Chas. Henry	Fischer, Minnie Margaret	Oroville Oroville	31 27	9 Jun 1895	Oregon City	166
Spengle, Morse	Botherow, Della	Vina(Tehama) Vina(Tehama)	24 17	24 Jun 1895	Chico	171

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED	WHERE	PG.
Short, Chas. Wesley Hutchins, Maggie Louise	Central House Central House	24 21	25 Sep 1895	Central House	201
Stone, John P. Blunkall, Mary J.	Butte City(Glenn) Rock Creek	22 25	25 Nov 1895	Chico	220
Sage, Charles E. Compton, Clara E.	Chico Chico	21 35	14 Dec 1895	Chico	230
Simpson, Geo. Washington North, Florence Adeline	Brush Creek Oroville	43 37	17 Dec 1895	Oroville	231
Smith, J. Harley Scott, Abbie L.	Chico Chico	25 26	25 Dec 1895	Chico	237
Sheehan, Richard Manuel Kirby, Mary	Palermo Palermo	26 26	11 Feb 1896	Oroville	249
Scott, E. M. Kirby, Jas. G.			2 Feb 1895		15
Swezy, Wm. Cramer Dufour, Emilie	Magalia Magalia	22 18	12 Apr 1896	Magalia	264
Smethurst, Geo. Harding, Annie	Forbestown Forbestown	26 21	16 Apr 1896	Forbestown	265
Schooler, Chas. Thomas Vail, Lena M.	Honcut Honcut	24 20	1 Jun 1896	Honcut	272
Salisbury, DeWit Goldbar Pennington, Lizzie	Chico (Kern Co.)	33 22	20 Jun 1896	Chico	286
Smith, Francis Monroe Brown, Clara Bella	Live Oak(Sutter) Biggs	27 17	20 Aug 1896	Biggs	305
Smith, Henry Davis, Eliza	Butte Co. Butte Co.	31 27	29 Sep 1896	Chico	313
Stokes, Isaac Anderson, Minnie May	Nord Rock Creek	25 19	27 Oct 1896	Chico	322
Stresser, Thos. Dominick Keitle, Annie	Honcut Honcut	29 23	24 Dec 1896	Honcut	339
Shaffer, Cyrus Price, Ellen	Honcut Honcut	32 24	15 Feb 1897	Honcut	360
Seward, Edward Milton Castle, Bertha May	Chico Forest Ranch	24 18	10 Mar 1897	Chico	365

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WEDD	MARRIED WHERE	PG.
Selfridge, Wm. Orr South, Carrie Fernalia	Forbestown Challenge Mills	26 (Yuba) 22	11 Apr 1897	Oroville Union Hall	276
Snider, Silas Sipple Bishop, Carrie Josephine	Magalia Magalia	34 17	24 Aug 1897	Nimshew	422
Sharkey, Walter James Wood, Estella	Honecut Honecut	24 19	3 Oct 1897	Honecut	432
Spangler, Geo. Ritner Front, Mary Ann	Chico Chico	40 40	15 Nov 1897	Chico	455
Scherr, Charles Augustus Thomas, Mayne (Mary)	Gridley Gridley	20 22	3 Nov 1897	Gridley	461
Tripp, Chas. Anthony Lee, Bertha	Chico Chico	30 21	21 Feb 1894	Chico	25
Trueblood, Albert Allen Fagan, Lizzie Emma	San Francisco (S.F.) Gridley	26 23	10 Jan 1894	Gridley	27
Tucker, Wm. James Rutherford, Ruby Ensign	Vacaville (Yolo) Hyandotta	24 20	5 Aug 1893	Oroville	42
Tuttle, Eugene Portish, Maud B.	Chico Chico	30 24	16 Sep 1894	Chico	72
Turner, Odber Miles Langdon, Estella	Ophir Twp Ophir Twp	49 23	4 Oct 1894	Oroville	79
Torpin, Chas. S. Houser, Helen E.	Oroville Oroville	23 20	7 Nov 1894	Oroville	91
Thornton, James Alfonso Waggoner, Alice May	Chico Chico	21 18	25 Dec 1894	Chico	115
Thompson, John Wm. Laughlin, Sarah A.	Centerville Centerville	27 22	3 Jan 1895	Centerville	121
Tate, Frank Raymond Douglass, Helen Elizabeth	Oroville Oroville	32 18	17 Apr 1895	Oroville	151
Tobin, Francis Feshey, Delia Louise	Forbestown Oroville	27 21	17 Apr 1895	Oroville	152
Thresher, Geo. Hefner, Katie Edith	Butte Co. Butte Co.	39 30	27 Jun 1895	Central House	172
Thebach, Herman Christian Ablandor, Elizabeth Marie	Biggs Biggs	23 22	24 Mar 1895	Biggs	189

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG.
			WHEN	WHERE	
Triplett, Frank Anderson, Susan E.	Chico Chico	34 21	19 Oct 1895	Chico	203
Taber, Frank Larry Tomkins, Alice M.	Butte Co. Butte Co.	26 21	9 Oct 1895	Oroville	204
Thomas, Charles W. Collins, Agnes B.	Chico Chico	27 21	1 Jan 1896	Chico	244
Tennant, Alfred Byron Skillin, Ida May	Colusa(Colusa) Paradise	32 26	22 Dec 1895	Paradise	243
Taylor, Fred Cate, Florence	Chico Forest Ranch	34 21	4 Feb 1896	Forest Ranch	243
Toborg, Ernest Stolz, Wilhemina	Biège Winters (Yolo)	37 29	22 Mar 1896	Biège	275
Toll, Elmer Lee Phillips, Katie Lydia	Honcut Honcut	24 17	6 Jun 1896	Oroville	202
Taber, Manuel Kloss, Amelia	Robinson Mills Enterprise	23 19	21 Apr 1897	Oroville	370
Taber, James Hiram Van Ornum, Jennie	Chicoq Chico	24 23	8 Sep 1896	Oroville	307
Thompson, Ira L. A. Brinas, Nannie	Durham Princeton(Colusa)	20 20	30 Apr 1897	Oroville	302
Turner, Cyrus F. Dickford, Eunice Irene	Mogalia Mogalia	30 25	3 May 1897	Oroville	304
Tucker, Albert (Coats) Campbell Katherine (Bainbridge)	Oroville Oroville	26 23	7 July 1897	Sundale	409
Thomas, Michael Ellis, Mary Elizabeth	Chico Chico	24 22	11 Aug 1897	Chico	419
Tejada, Emilio Richards, Isabell	Cherokee Oregon City	30 16	4 Nov 1897	Oroville	447
Thomas, Henry S. Butrows, Frances	Chico Tehama Co.	31 18	6 Jun 1898	Chico	496
Truxell, Emerson F. Broyles, Della J.	Chico Chico	28 18	31 Aug 1898	Chico	510
Todd, Nelson Franklin Campbell, Dora	Live Oak (Sutter) Gridley	27 24	30 Oct 1898	Gridley	542

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG.
			WEDD	WHERE	
Selfridge, Wm. Orr South, Carrie Fernalia	Forbestown Challenge Mills	26 (Yuba) 22	11 Apr 1897	Oroville Union Hall	276
Snider, Silas Sipple Bishop, Carrie Josephine	Magalia Magalia	34 17	24 Aug 1897	Nimshew	422
Sharkey, Walter James Wood, Estella	Honecut Honecut	24 19	3 Oct 1897	Honecut	432
Spangler, Geo. Ritner Frost, Mary Ann	Chico Chico	40 40	15 Nov 1897	Chico	455
Schorr, Charles Augustus Thomas, Mayne (Mary)	Gridley Gridley	20 22	3 Nov 1897	Gridley	461
Tripp, Chas. Anthony Lee, Bertha	Chico Chico	30 21	21 Feb 1894	Chico	25
Trueblood, Albert Allen Fagan, Lizzie Emma	San Francisco (S.F.) Gridley	26 23	10 Jan 1894	Gridley	27
Tucker, Wm. James Rutherford, Ruby Englow	Vacaville (Yolo) Wyandotte	24 20	5 Aug 1893	Oroville	42
Tuttle, Eugene Farrish, Maud B.	Chico Chico	33 24	16 Sep 1894	Chico	72
Turner, Odber Miles Langdon, Estella	Ophir Twp Ophir Twp	49 23	4 Oct 1894	Oroville	79
Torpin, Chas. S. Houser, Helen E.	Oroville Oroville	23 20	7 Nov 1894	Oroville	91
Thornton, James Alfonso Wagoner, Alice May	Chico Chico	21 18	25 Dec 1894	Chico	115
Thompson, John Wm. Laughlin, Sarah A.	Centerville Centerville	20 22	3 Jan 1895	Centerville	121
Tate, Frank Raymond Douglass, Helen Elizabeth	Oroville Oroville	32 18	17 Apr 1895	Oroville	151
Tobin, Francis Fahey, Della Louise	Forbestown Oroville	27 21	17 Apr 1895	Oroville	152
Thresher, Geo. Reiser, Katie Edith	Butte Co. Butte Co.	39 30	27 Jun 1895	Central House	172
Thebach, Herman Christian Ablandin, Elizabeth Marie	Biggs Biggs	23 22	24 Mar 1895	Biggs	189

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED	WHERE	PG.
Triplett, Frank		Chico	34	19 Oct 1895	Chico	208
Anderson, Susan E.		Chico	21			
Taber, Frank Larry		Butte Co.	26	9 Oct 1895	Oroville	204
Tomkins, Alice M.		Butte Co.	21			
Thomas, Charles W.		Chico	27	1 Jan 1896	Chico	244
Collins, Agnes B.		Chico	21			
Tennant, Alfred Byron		Colusa(Colusa)	32	22 Dec 1895	Paradise	243
Skiffin, Ida May		Paradise	26			
Taylor, Fred		Chico	34	4 Feb 1896	Forest	248
Cato, Florence		Forest Ranch	21		Ranch	
Tobory, Ernest		Biogs	37	22 Mar 1896	Biogs	275
Stolz, Wilhemina		Winters (Yolo)	29			
Tull, Elmer Lee		Homecut	24	6 Jun 1896	Oroville	202
Phillips, Katie Lydia		Homecut	17			
Taber, Manuel		Robinson Mills	23	21 Apr 1897	Oroville	378
Kloss, Amelia		Enterprise	19			
Taber, James Hiram		Chico	24	8 Sep 1896	Oroville	307
Van Ornum, Jennie		Chico	23			
Thompson, Ira L. A.		Durham	28	30 Apr 1897	Oroville	302
Brines, Nannie		Princeton(Colusa)	20			
Turner, Cyrus F.		Mogalia	30	3 May 1897	Oroville	384
Bickford, Eunice Irene		Mogalia	25			
Tucker, Albert (Coats)		Oroville	26	7 July 1897	Sundale	409
Campbell Katherine (Bainbridge)		Oroville	23			
Thomas, Michael		Chico	24	11 Aug 1897	Chico	419
Ellis, Mary Elizabeth		Chico	22			
Tejeda, Emilio		Cherokee	30	4 Nov 1897	Oroville	447
Richards, Isabell		Oregon City	16			
Thomas, Henry S.		Chico	31	6 Jun 1898	Chico	490
Burrows, Frances		Tehama Co.	19			
Truxell, Emerson F.		Chico	28	31 Aug 1898	Chico	510
Broyles, Della J.		Chico	18			
Todd, Nelson Franklin		Live Oak (Sutter)	27	30 Oct 1898	Gridley	542
Campbell, Dora		Gridley	24			

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG.
			WHEN	WHERE	
Ulnick, Delbert Sylvester Roe, Mary Frances	Colless Park (Santa Clara) Clarkston	24 30	7 Sep 1897	Chico	424
Van Gooden, Paul Joseph Lynch, Maggie May	Cherokee Cherokee	20 19	3 Jun 1894	Chico	55
Vernon, Arthur B. Cragin, Lizzie	Chico Chico	30 29	27 Jul 1896	Chico	294
Vitus, James Thornton Cleveland, Alice Maud	Chico Chico	28 17	16 Mar 1897	Chico	368
Vorhees, Walter Pearl Chappelle, Antoinette R.	Oroville Oroville	21 20	10 Nov 1897	Oroville	451
Van Ornum, John T. Cantwell, Mary	Chico Pimshew	28 18	15 Jan 1898	Chico	474
Wilson, Alexander Sorenson, Agnes M.	Cherokee Sundale	29 26	14 Feb 1894	Oroville	20
Hookay, Andrew J. De Moss, Maggie	Cana Cana	28 34	28 Feb 1894	Oroville	22
Wagner, Frank B. Arfmann, Josephine	Forbestown Forbestown	23 22	8 Apr 1894	Forbestown	32
Waldin, Arthur W. Major, Lila Leora	Chico Chico	27 19	25 Nov 1894	Chico	99
Wilkie, Benj. Franklin Rambo, Clara A.	Forbestown Forbestown	36 32	4 Nov 1894	Forbestown	101
Warren, Stephen F. Elkin, Gloranna	Yuba City (Sutter) Chico	27 23	8 Jan 1895	Chico	110
Wisdom, Potlara Lafayette Park, Mary Hazeltime	Dry Creek Clear Creek	33 19	19 Feb 1895	Clear Creek	129
Weller, Jayhn Smith, Danice	Chico Chico	33 29	27 Apr 1895	Chico	155
Williams, Jas. Lee Dennett, Rosa Ella	Clear Creek Clear Creek	30 16	26 May 1895	Oroville	159
Walker, Walter Wm. Ashley, Lurana Elizabeth	Colusa (Colusa) Colusa	30 24	20 Jun 1895	Chico	170
Westwood, Geo. Nelson Reece, Edith Grace	Oroville Oroville	21 20	2 Jul 1895	Oroville	176

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG.
			WHEN	WHERE	
Warren, James E. Kuney, Laura	Nord Nord	27 17	3 Aug 1895	Chico	187
Windrom, Samuel Hambley, Sarah S. (Mrs.)	Butte Co. Butte Co.	63 36	3 Sep 1895	Oroville	196
Woodford, Joel Franklin Lilly, Anna Bell	Woodland(Yolo) Gridley	24 22	27 Nov 1895	Gridley	229
Walker, Frank W. Yokum, Callie	Chico Chico	39 29	23 Jan 1896	Chico	246
Wilson, Thomas Levi Tull, Della	Honcut Pleasanton(Alameda)	30 26	27 Feb 1896	Honcut	252
Williams, Wm. S. Davies, Nettie L.	Oregon City Oregon City	39 21	3 May 1896	Oregon City	273
Williams, John R. Blakesley, Grace	Biggs Gridley	25 17	10 Aug 1896	Oroville	293
Walker, Chas. F. Holubar, Catherine	Chico Chico	38 40	10 Sep 1896	Chico	308
Wilcox, Andrew Ashel Hendy, Ruth Anna	Cohasset Cohasset	65 62	13 Oct 1896	Chico	316
Wallace, Chas. Reuben Rose, Sarah E.	Gridley Gridley	33 37	13 Jan 1897	Gridley	345
Walsh, Henry Maurice Lee, Dixie Edith	Chico Chico	28 22	27 Dec. 1896	Chico	346
Ware, Henry Hicks, Virginia	Paradise Paradise	48 51	24 Jan 1897	Paradise	349
Waddams, Wm. Albert Molter, Grace E.	Chico Mud Creek	24 23	31 Jan 1896	Chico	354
Wagner, Bruno A. Nelson, Clara V.	Chico Orland(Glenn)	24 19	26 Jan 1897	Chico	355
Streeter, Thos. J. Baker, Alice M.	Biggs Biggs	24 18	20 Jun 1895	Thermalito	183
Spence, Archie C. Barriger, Elizabeth Jane	Gridley Central House	19 24	7 Sep 1895	Oroville	197
Trantz, Otto G. Rose, Bertha	Benecia(Solano) Biggs	22 20	28 Nov 1894	Biggs	109

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG.
			WHEN	WHERE	
Ulnick, Delbert Sylvester Roe, Mary Frances	College Park(Santa Clara) Clarkston	24 30	7 Sep 1897	Chico	424
Van Gooden, Seal Joseph Lynch, Maggie May	Cherokee Cherokee	20 19	3 Jun 1894	Chico	55
Vernon, Arthur L. Cragin, Lizzie	Chico Chico	30 29	27 Jul 1896	Chico	394
Vitus, James Thornton Cleaveland, Alice Maud	Chico Chico	20 17	16 Mar 1897	Chico	369
Vorhees, Walter Pearl Chappelle, Antoinette R.	Oroville Oroville	21 20	10 Nov 1897	Oroville	451
Van Ornum, John T. Cantwell, Mary	Chico Minshew	20 18	15 Jan 1898	Chico	474
Wilson, Alexander Sorenson, Agnes M.	Cherokee Sundale	29 26	14 Feb 1894	Oroville	20
Wookey, Andrew J. De Moss, Maggie	Cana Cana	28 34	20 Feb 1894	Oroville	22
Wagner, Frank B. Arimann, Josephine	Forbestown Forbestown	23 22	8 Apr 1894	Forbestown	32
Weldin, Arthur W. Magion, Lila Leora	Chico Chico	27 19	25 Nov 1894	Chico	99
Wilkie, Benj. Franklin Rambo, Clara A.	Forbestown Forbestown	36 32	4 Nov 1894	Forbestown	101
Warren, Stephen F. Elkin, Glorenna	Yuba City (Sutter) Chico	27 23	8 Jan 1895	Chico	118
Wisdom, Potlara Lafayette Park, Mary Hazelina	Dry Creek Clear Creek	33 19	19 Feb 1895	Clear Creek	129
Weller, Jayhn Smith, Danice	Chico Chico	33 29	27 Apr 1895	Chico	155
Williams, Jas. Lee Bennett, Rosa Ella	Clear Creek Clear Creek	30 16	26 May 1895	Oroville	159
Walker, Walter Wm. Ashley, Lurana Elizabeth	Colusa(Colusa) Colusa	30 24	20 Jun 1895	Chico	170
Westwood, Geo. Nelson Reece, Edith Grace	Oroville Oroville	21 20	2 Jul 1895	Oroville	176

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG.
			WHEN	WHERE	
Warren, James E. Kuney, Laura	Nord Nord	27 17	8 Aug 1895	Chico	187
Windrom, Samuel Hambley, Sarah S. (Mrs.)	Butte Co. Butte Co.	63 36	2 Sep 1895	Oroville	196
Woodford, Joel Franklin Lilly, Anna Bell	Woodland(Yolo) Gridley	24 22	27 Nov 1895	Gridley	229
Walker, Frank W. Yokum, Callie	Chico Chico	39 29	23 Jan 1896	Chico	246
Wilson, Thomas Levi Tull, Della	Honcut Pleasanton(Alameda)	30 26	27 Feb 1896	Honcut	252
Williams, Wm. S. Davies, Nettie L.	Oregon City Oregon City	39 21	3 May 1896	Oregon City	273
Williams, John R. Blakesley, Grace	Biggs Gridley	25 17	10 Aug 1896	Oroville	293
Walker, Chas. F. Poluber, Catherine	Chico Chico	38 40	10 Sep 1896	Chico	308
Wilcox, Andrew Ashel Hendy, Ruth Anna	Cohasset Cohasset	65 62	13 Oct 1896	Chico	316
Wallace, Chas. Rouben Rose, Sarah H.	Gridley Gridley	33 37	13 Jan 1897	Gridley	345
Walsh, Henry Maurice Lee, Dixie Edith	Chico Chico	28 22	27 Dec. 1896	Chico	346
Ware, Henry Hicks, Virginia	Paradise Paradise	48 51	24 Jan 1897	Paradise	349
Waddams, Wm. Albert Molter, Grace E.	Chico Mud Creek	24 23	31 Jan 1896	Chico	354
Wagner, Bruno A. Nelson, Clara V.	Chico Orland(Glenn)	24 19	26 Jan 1897	Chico	355
Streeter, Thos. J. Baker, Alice M.	Biggs Biggs	24 18	20 Jun 1895	Thermalito	183
Spence, Archie C. Harriger, Elizabeth Jane	Gridley Central House	19 24	7 Sep 1895	Oroville	197
Trants, Otto G. Rose, Bertha	Honacia(Solano) Biggs	22 20	28 Nov 1894	Biggs	109

All marriages performed in Butte Co., CA unless otherwise stated. Hard to read words or letters underlined. TWP = Township * = County unknown / = or

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED	WHERE	PG.
Wright, Chas. Augustus Criffith, Lulu	Chico Rock Creek	32 10	11 Mar 1897	Chico	366
Whitney, John Armstrong Edwards, Clara Estella	Nord Chico	41 22	22 Apr 1897	Chico	379
Wise, Willie Silberstein, Pattie	Chico Chico	25 17	11 Apr 1897	Chico	380
Walsh, Wm. Knecht, Mary	San Jose (Sta.Clara) Oroville	31 22	30 May 1897	Oroville	396
Whitters, Robert Henry Duncan, Mary Catherine	Oroville Avon	32 23	26 Sep 1897	Thermalito	430
Will, James Hugh Blanton, Murena Elizabeth	Chico Chico	23 20	3 Nov 1897	Chico	448
Wilson, Wm. Richardson, Jennie	Butte Co. Butte Co.	32 19	28 Nov 1897	Chico	458
Wright, Sidney J. Kimble, Nora Alice	Concow Concow	21 19	21 Mar 1898	Oroville	485
Walters, Benj. Wilkins Foren, Ellen J.	Oroville Oroville	33 34	25 Apr 1898	Oroville	490
Washing, Wm. George Whitlow, May Isabell	Chico Chico	26 21	25 Apr 1898	Oroville	493
Heber, Chas. Shuffleton, Nellie Catherine	Forest Ranch Forest Ranch	36 23	1 May 1898	Forest Ranch	494
White, Arthur Haine Camper, Virginia Emily	Live Oak (Sutter) Chico	27 26	2 Aug 1898	Chico	512
Wright, Edward Graham Thompson, Georgia Ellen	San Francisco (S.F.) Ford	20 36	13 Oct 1898	Nord	538
Weldin, James Shuffleton, Annette	Vest Branch Forest Ranch	27 20	22 Nov 1898	Forest Ranch	546
Walsh, Christopher A. Beavers, Stacey M.	Merrimac Merrimac	25 20	28 Jan 1899	Oroville	575
Warren, Oliver Edward Moore, Annie Elizabeth	Magalia Magalia	32 19	20 Feb 1899	Oroville	578

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG.
			WHEN	WHERE	
Wong, Gin (Gin, Wong) Hall, Yett or Yett, Hall	Chico Marysville (Yuba)	30 32	20 Feb 1899	Chico	582
Walburn, Thomas Young, Charity L.	Chico Chico	33 19	29 Mar 1899	Oroville	509
Whittier, Melville Franklin Swainey, Edna Grace	Mooretown Oroville	22 20	20 Apr 1899	Oroville	594
Wood, Chas. Ruffner Clark, Mary Ann	Westville (Placer) Taylorville (Plumas)	27 23	2 May 1899	Oroville	600
Yetter, Calvin Shofner, Jr. Gibson, Maggie Eleanor	Oroville Thermalito	24 16	11 Jul 1894	Thermalito	57
Young, John Frederick Dorrett, Catherine M.	Chico Forest Ranch	25 19	3 Oct 1894	Forest Ranch	81
Young, Harry Yocum, Martha	Oroville Gridley	24 22	17 Oct 1897	Gridley	440
Young, James Caribaldi, Norma	Forbestown Forbestown	23 10	2 Jul 1898	Oroville	507
Zink, Daniel Hill, Josephine Clyde	Berry Creek Bangor	28 19	5 May 1897	Bangor	386
BOOK "G"					
Armstrong, Jasper Newton Faling, Mary Ella	Honcut Honcut	26 19	1 Oct 1899	Honcut	24
Armstrong, James Leiter Shell, Ida Louise	Honcut Honcut	32 24	15 Dec 1899	Honcut	38
Azvedo, Victor (Victor) Valine, Catharina	Chico Chico	28 16	7 Jan 1900	Chico	60
Amos, Geo. Oramel Boulware, Belle	Los Angeles (L.A.) Biggs	29 25	7 Mar 1900	Biggs	63
Bartlow, James M. Smith, Etta L.	Nord Nord	19 17	30 Apr 1899	Nord	16
Brooks, Frank Whittier, Eliza J.	Furleton Mooretown	67 52	3 Oct 1899	Oroville	25
Burns, Nathaniel Jackson, Clara May	Nelson Biggs	38 21	22 Nov 1899	Nelson	35

BUTTE COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK "F"

All Marriages performed in Butte Co. CA unless otherwise stated. Hard to read words or letters underlined. Twp. = Township ** = County unknown. / = or

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN	WHERE	PAGE
Allen, John	Bartlow, Amanda	Chico	47	6 2 1893	Chico	14
		"	35			
Allen, Henry Edward	Lothrop, Arvilla Alice	Wyandotte	29	5 5 1894	Wyandotte	43
		Hurleton	17			
Allen, Frank V.	Walsh, Agnes C.	San Francisco	34	21 5 1894	Oroville	44
		Chico	23			
Armbruster, Andrew	Duensing, Mattie Annie	Yankee Hill	33	9 12 1894	Yankee Hill	111
		"	24			
Atkins, Thomas Frank	Hambelton, Cuba B. **	Centerville	31	31 3 1895	Chico	145
		"	18			
Albright, Judson	Camper, Ruby	Chico	33	8 5 1895	Chico	158
		Chico	21			
Acocok, William Mortague	Potter, Saud	Chico	32	17 7 1895	Oroville	179
		St John (Glenn)	18			
Anderson, Leon Ellis	Jesser, Della Marie	Forbestown	21	5 8 1895	Oroville	186
		Biggs	20			
Anderson, Robert Nelson	Downer, Bertha Cetene	Chico Twp.	23	21 11 1895	Oroville	215
		Oroville	22			
Atkins, Roscoe	Hambelton, Edna B. **	Centerville	24	25 12 1895	Magalia	235
		"	17			
Arnold, Jesse	Henderson, Ella	Magalia	28	22 1 1896	Magalia	245
		"	25			
Allen, Leslie	Gray, Nellie	Chico	30	30 8 1896	Forest Ranch	306
		Colusa	24			
Alm, John Gustave	Parks, Agnes A.	Enterprise	30	13 1 1897	Oroville	352
		Oroville	33			
Ackerman, Henry	Childs, Sadie	Chico	45	31 3 1897	Oroville	372
		"	18			

** Items 5 and 10 are Siblings

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN	MARRIED	WHERE	PAGE
Bull, Robert	City & Co. San Francisco	32	24	5	1894	Oroville	46
Taylor, Adeline	Dixon (Solano)	32					
Bourrer, Charles Frederick	Forbestown	30	18	6	1894	Forbestown	53
Glenn, Bessie	"	18					
Beard, William A.	Oroville	27	12	7	1894	Oroville	58
Tolles, Linda H.	"	26					
Bockmann, Benedict Francis	Gridley	35	14	11	1894	Gridley	96
Thornbrough, Sarah Ester	"	30					
Butler, Frederick William	Grainland Chico	23	7	12	1894	Chico	119
Thomas, Estella	"	17					
Bell, Firian Lee	Oroville	45	30	12	1894	Oroville	124
Morrissey, Emma Cecile	"	22					
Burns, Nathaniel	Nelson	33	29	1	1895	Oroville	125
Boyd, Josie Jane	"	21					
Bobus, Antone	Oroville	46	20	2	1895	Oroville	130
South, Louise (Mrs)	Swedes Flat	46					
Brown, Eddie McClellan	Biggs	31	20	2	1895	Nelson	131
Benedict, Lizzie	Nelson	25					
Biddings, Ernest Martin	Arcata (Humboldt)	23	25	2	1895	Oroville	132
Hanblin, Annie Elizabeth	Yreka (Siskiyou)	22					
Brooks, George Gustave Jr.	Colusa (Colusa)	23	17	4	1895	Chico	153
Baker, Daisy Orlean	Chico	23					
Boggs, Francis Winter	Chico	25	8	5	1895	Chico	156
White, Lillian Hayward	"	25					
Binney, Charles Andrew	Sacramento (Sac.)	25	26	5	1895	Oroville	160
Howard, Belle	Oroville	24					
Blaisdell, Charles James	City & Co. of S. P.	31	12	6	1895	Powellton	168
Maxwell, Margaret May	Powellton	21					
Binning, Henry	Centerville	30	18	6	1895	Centerville	169
Burse, Lena	"	18					
Brown, Frederick Francis	Mooretown	35	7	7	1895	Mooretown	177
Thompson, Mary Elisabeth	"	33					
Bruens, Henry	Chico	50	5	8	1895	Chico	188
Parker, Elizabeth	"	43					

BUTTE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS. CALIFORNIA

BOOK "B"

All Marriages performed in Butte Co. CA unless otherwise stated. Hard to read words or letters underlined. Twp. = Township * = County unknown. / = or

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEW	WHEW	PAGE
Bleem, Edward	Lyte, Bessie	Pents	33	7 Jun 1897	Oroville	407
Baroes, George Addison	Luce, Georgia E.	Avon	23	4 Jul 1897	Chico	408
Baker, Allen William	Pegden, Gertude May	Chico	20	8 Sep 1897	Chico	426
Bean, George	Wagner, Nettie Chapoell	Wyandotte	27	10 Oct 1897	Hurleton	434
Bennett, Schuyler C.	Bennett, Metta A.	Cana	28	27 Oct 1897	Oroville	444
Berg, Frederick Adolph	South, Erna Elizabeth	Challenge Mills (Yuba)	21	8 Nov 1897	Oroville	449
Boyd, Kay	Baker, Hattie Bell	Chico	28	25 Jan 1898	Chico	476
Bunch, Nathaniel Andrew	McCollum, Minnie Bell	Chico	27	11 Apr 1898	Oroville	488
Boucher, Frank J.	Partin, Matilda A.	Chico	37	1 Jun 1898	Chico	497
Batchelor, Joseph Thomas	Meuil, Emma	Chico	22	3 Jan 1898	Oroville	503
Barbour, James Robt.	Rowe, Maggie	Sacramento (Sacramento)	-	1 Jun 1898	Oroville	504
Brown, Thomas Jefferson	Salisbury, May Beatrice	Deadwood (Trinity)	35	20 Jul 1898	Chico	509
Boydston, Benjamin Franklin	Brown, Vera Mildred	Chardon	23	6 Aug 1898	Oroville	513
Breen, John Deloss	Lackey, Martha L.	Chico	40	1 Dec 1898	Chico	518

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PAGE
			WHEN	WHERE	
Cecil, Thomas J. Jackson, Lucy A.	Chico "	38 28	10 Oct 1894	Chico	82
Cunningham, Albert Bradley, Mattie	Gridley "	25 19	2 Mar 1895	Gridley	136
Chandler, Walter Leroy Clark, Madge	Chico "	27 25	29 Nov 1894	Chico	137
Campbell, John Fletcher Johnson, Mamie	City & Co. of S. F. Cherokee	26 22	30 Jun 1895	Cherokee	173
Childers, William E. Chambers, Carrie E.	Chico "	27 17	24 July 1895	Chico	181
Cole, Sterling Lincoln Baxter, Hattie Joye	City & Co. of S. F. Honecut	30 24	20 Aug 1895	Honecut	191
Campbell, Edward John Heyman, Josephine	Cherokee "	30 20	15 Aug 1895	Chico	194
Coppock, Ira Miller Finley, Olive (Mrs.)	Strawberry Valley (Yuba) Bangor	30 29	17 Sep 1895	Oroville	198
Cable, Andrew Eli Brown, Leona Minnetta	Sacramento (Sacramento) Gridley	25 20	14 Nov 1895	Chico	216
Cory, Daniel Andrew Riley, Arcy Belle	Pentz "	29 17	22 Sep 1895	Pentz	219
Compton, Adam Murdock Patrick, Bee	Princeton Sch. Dist. Chico Twp.	35 28	27 Nov 1895	Chico Twp.	222
Carbaley, Frank Jenkins, Eliza	Wyandotte "	26 16	1 Dec 1895	Bangor	225
Crum, Frank P. Connelly, Eva	Chico "	35 21	4 Mar 1896	Chico	254
Cecil, Daniel Leander Dick, Jane C.	Biggs "	23 19	2 Mar 1896	Biggs	260
Clark, Joseph Franklin Parker, Ida Lorena	Live Oak (Sutter) Avon	26 19	22 Apr 1896	Oroville	270
Curd, Andrew Parker, Della	Clear Creek "	31 17	4 Oct 1896	Chico	314
Cartwright, Elias Jackson Perry, Dolly	Dayton Biggs	64 26	13 Dec 1896	Chico	334

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN	WHERE	PAGE
Crichton, Herbert Frederick	Scott, Leona May	San Francisco (SF.)	24	16 Apr 1898	Chico	491
		Chico	21			
Crabbe, Wm. Richard	Bingham, Anna B.	Chico	21	15 Jun 1898	Chico	500
			20			
Casner, Lazarus Peter	Clevenger, Edith Mable	Centerville	24	7 Sep 1898	Chico	521
		Ramona (San Diego)	18			
Crocker, Edward Marshall	John Biggs	Chico	34	1 Oct 1898	Chico	530
	Sweeney, Katherine A.	Colusa (Colusa)	20			
Colman, Charles	Woods, Clara Daisy	Centerville	21	17 Oct 1898	Oroville	539
		"	18			
Campbell, Joseph Dawson	Baker, Jennie	Chico	43	11 Dec 1898	Chico	560
		"	23			
Casper, Charles Henry	Tuck, Clara May	Chico	26	28 Dec 1898	Chico	566
		"	26			
Culver, Charles	Foreman, Martha J.	Chelan (Okanogan) Wash.	31	25 Dec 1898	Chico	567
		Chico	28			
Clements, John F.	Norton, Emma	Clear Creek	26	16 Jan 1899	Paradise	573
		Paradise	21			
Chapman, George W.	Musgraves, Amy	"	-	1 Feb 1899	Chico	576
		"	-			
Dean, Wm. Benjamin	Waddams, Lulu A.	Chico	24	10 Dec 1893	Chico	1
		"	19			
David, John	Ashby, Geneva Bertha	Honcut	34	25 Mar 1894	Honcut	33
		"	25			
Dolliver, John S.	Conger, Florence E.	Alameda (Alameda)	55	17 Jul 1894	Chico	59
		Chico	34			
Doelittle, Thompson Crawford	Winders, Emma Etta	Ninnew	39	2 Aug 1894	Oroville	62
		Chico	18			
Day, Sidney H.	Lewis, Lenore	Paradise	33	28 Jul 1894	Paradise	66
		Magalia	31			
Dougherty, Albert	Terrell, Addie W.	Magalia	62	25 Sep 1894	Magalia	76
		"	47			
Becker, Henry Harrison	Isaac, Mary Jane	Oroville	25	11 Mar 1894	Oroville	92
		"	19			

BUTTE COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK #F400000

All Marriages performed in Butte Co. CA. unless otherwise stated. Hard to read words or letters underlined. Twp. = Township * = County unknown / - or

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN	WHERE	PAGE
Demarais, Victor	San Francisco (S. F. Co)	23	11 Sep 1898	Chico	522	
Miller, Alice	Chico	21				
Devol, George Alexander	Evansville	28	22 Feb 1899	Butte Co.	580	
Ruff, Sophie Carrie	"	27				
Eutler, Samuel Luther	Rock Creek	40	4 Sep 1894	Oroville	71	
Edwards, Alice M.	Word	25				
Evers, John	Biggs	36	3 Feb 1895	Biggs	126	
Hannmann, Mrs. Lizzie	"	31				
Elkin, Reuben Hamilton	Honcut	28	4 Feb 1895	Oroville	127	
Newbert, Della	"	20				
Esman, Wm. James	Pente	27	30 Jun 1895	Lovelock	174	
Brown, Emma Lucine	Lovelock	18				
Eyre, Gerald Dale	Alameda (Alameda)	23	28 Nov 1895	Chico	223	
Arbuckle, Ruby	Chico	18				
Eddy, David Jr.	Forbestown	30	7 Jun 1896	Forbestown	284	
Lassly, Minnie Anna	"	29				
Elliott, Samuel Power	Paradise	28	7 Jul 1896	Oroville	289	
Morton, Melissa Lettie	"	20				
Eragino, Lucito	Oroville	32	8 Jul 1896	Oroville	290	
Constantine, Della	"	19				
Evans, Courtney Clarence	Mud Creek	25	16 Dec 1896	Chico	336	
Anderson, Laura Alice	"	16				
Erwin, John Anderson	Oroville	37	14 Jan 1897	Oroville	348	
Gray, Daisy Luella	"	18				
Earle, Alvah Frank	Chico	22	5 Jun 1897	Chico	403	
Adams, Bertha May	"	17				
Rpperson, Fendleton Marcus	Middle Creek(Shasta)	41	11 May 1898	Oroville	496	
Wolf, Ada Lou	Durban	32				

NAME OF GROOM	CHRISTIAN	NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	SEX	WHEN	WHERE	PAGE
Floyd, Joseph	1981	James, Mary	Forbestown Nevada City (Nevada)	29	M	28 Jan 1898	Oroville	477
Foster, John Alfred	1981	Fraser, Josephine Evelyn	Chico	17	F	21 Jun 1898	Chico	502
Foster, Forest Leon	1981	Anderson, Annie B.	Nord Chico	34	F	25 Dec 1898	Chico	569
Foster, Manuel	1981	Azevedo, Louise	Cherokee	37	F	11 Dec 1898	Chico	571
Guill, Lee B.	1981	Higgins, Lorene May	Chico	22	F	29 Apr 1895	Chico	161
Gavin, Macbaila Purdy	1981	Yantis, Linnie	Chico Colusa (Colusa)	57	F	15 Jul 1895	Oroville	178
Griffin, Wm. Woodford	1981	Jewell, Daisy	Owens-bow Davis, KI. Chico	24	F	20 Dec 1895	Chico	233
Gray, Fred Howard	1981	Birmingham, Lillian Faith	Oroville	34	F	19 Feb 1896	Oroville	251
Gee, Yet	1981	Toy, Sing	Oroville	32	F	8 Aug 1896	Oroville	292
Gould, Edward	1981	Storts, Florence May	Biggs Oroville	25	F	18 Aug 1896	Oroville	301
Greenwell, Benjamin Franklin	1981	Sayre, Arvilla Victor (Mrs.)	Hurleton	35	F	23 Oct 1896	Oroville	319
Green, Philip Jr.	1981	Ricker, Alice B.	Biggs	23	F	13 Nov 1896	Biggs	326
Guerin, Harry Laurence	1981	Cowell, Mae Carolyn	Oroville	28	F	1 Jan 1897	Oroville	340
Gary, Marvin M.	1981	Hanson, Emma	Chico Twp.	33	F	7 Apr 1897	Dayton	373
Greene, Oliver D.	1981	McKinney, Brookie May	Palermo	21	F	12 May 1897	Palermo	391
Gale, James M.	1981	Swydurski, Pauline L.	San Francisco (S.F., Co) Paulino	34	F	4 Aug 1897	Honcut	417
Gamble, Robert	1981	B onnett, Victoria A.	Oroville	51	F	23 Aug 1897	Wynans	421

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN	WHERE	PAGE
Hedge, Charles Porter	Dorsey, Mary	Bangor	22 19	10 Apr 1895	Bangor	149
Hopkins, Charles Marvin	Stockwell, Lottis A.	Butte City	22 19	15 Apr 1895	Oroville	150
Harris, Michael	Branannan, Rosa May	Chico	30 17	30 May 1895	Mud Creek	162
Harriger, George Washington	Spence, Amelia Margaret	Central House Gridley	25 25	17 Jul 1895	Gridley	180
Hall, Jephtha Blanton	Preston, Maud Melissa	Magalia	41 22	12 Oct 1895	Magalia	205
Hiveley, William Garnett	Sweetman, Alice Esther	Yankee Hill	34 20	10 Nov 1895	Yankee Hill	212
Hottman, Jacob Miller	Duensing, Betty	Cherokee Concow	40 37	19 Nov 1895	Flea Valley	217
Holley, William Thomas	Nevels, Georgia Frances	Ophir Twp. Oroville	33 16	15 Dec 1895	Forbes town	232
Harner, Thomas McClellan	Mills, Mary Myrtle	Gridley	30 29	29 Mar 1896	Gridley	261
Hughes, George Henry	Ackzien, Sophia	Williams (Glenn) Chico	21 29	29 Mar 1896	Chico	262
Helsing, John Gustave	Paris, Lucetta	Honcut	33 34	26 Jul 1896	Biggs	292
Hazelbush, Henry William	Cummings, Mary May	Humbolt Twp.	22 26	30 Sep 1896	Hamilton Twp.	312
Hull, Merrill Ord	Boswell, Martha Ann	Biggs	25 25	14 Oct 1896	Oroville	317
Harvey, Albert Judson	Scott, Mabel Florence	Sacramento (Sacramento) Chico	23 17	15 Nov 1896	Chico	333
Hoyt, Jonas Marion	Whiteside, Anne	Chico	62 43	2 Feb 1897	Biggs	357
Horner, Amos Frost	Center, Carry Maud	Chico	32 19	20 Mar 1897	Chico	370
Hooker, George Alexander	McShane, Lizzie	Forbestown	20 18	29 Mar 1897	Oroville	371

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN	MARRIED	WHERE	PAGE
Johnson, Robert Leroy	Duffy, Eliza Agnes	Forbestown	23	26 Nov 1898	Chico		547
		Cherokee	24				
Kew, Charles	Neillson, Kristina	Chico	32	26 Mar 1895	Chico		144
		"	24				
Kilgore, Zachariah Taylor	Neel, Emma	Colusa (Colusa)	35	10 Apr 1895	Chico		147
		Chico	26				
Kloss, Henry	Tufford, Laura	Brownsville	23	22 Sep 1895	Oroville		200
		"	25				
King, Herbert Eugene	Baker, Effie May	Thermalto	27	10 May 1897	Oroville		388
		Biggs	19				
Keyes, Joseph J.	Thompson, Mary E.	Chico	26	8/15 Sep 1897	Chico		425
		"	19				
Kirby, George Samuel	Seward, Anna	Winshaw	30	16 Dec 1897	Winshaw		463
		"	23				
Kroepelin, Frank	Cheshire, Lavina Treasure	Thermalto	32	23 Dec 1897	Oroville		471
		Oroville	22				
King, Wilson	Misonger, Mary	Chico	62	10 Nov 1898	Chico		544
		"	48				
Kiolstad, Niels Charles	Collins, Jessie Morton	Chico	32	14 Dec 1898	Chico		556
		"	21				
Kingsfield, William	Cook, Emily L.	Chico	38	22 Dec 1898	Chico		561
		"	44				
Klos, Edward	Costa, Mary	Forbestown	24	4 Jan 1898	Oroville		570
		"	22				
Kendrick, Charles Hill	Brown, Adeline Modena	Alki. WA	39	8 Feb 1899	Chico		577
		Chico	32				
Lawton, Patrick Henry	Peters, Lydia Edith	Forbestown	31	1 Feb 1894	Oroville		26
		"	23				
Le St. Benoit, Jesse (#)	Van Possen, Leoreana E.	Paradise	47	18 Aug 1894	Paradise		69
		"	18				
Lillie, Wm. Byron	Flanery, Rosa	Gridley	25	16 Oct 1894	Gridley		88
		Yuba City (Sutter)	23				

Some of the records indicate St. Benoit, Jesse L.

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN	WHERE	PAGE
Lightfoot, Guss Lee	Gilbert, May Agnes	Vina (Tehama)	39	22 Jul 1897	Oroville	411
LaShells, Wm. Sommers	Black, Margaret Ethel	Biggs	24	30 Jul 1896	Biggs	414
Lynch, John Richard	Anderson, Clara Helen	Central House	33	22 Sep 1897	Gridley	429
Lotscher, Valentine	Pfiefer, Katherine	Chico	42	16 Feb 1898	Oroville	480
Love, Harry Walton	Grier, May	Sacramento (Sacramento)	38	30 Jun 1898	Palermo	505
Lockhart, James Arthur	Riker, Lottie N.	Oroville	26	15 Sep 1898	Oroville	523
Lewis, James Silas	Garvin, Carrie Effie	Chico	37	4 Oct 1898	Oroville	532
Lawrence, James David	Dodge, Ada	Forest Ranch	26	18 Dec 1898	Forest Ranch	558
London, Charles Augustus	Smith, Mary S.	Paradise	30	16 Apr 1899	Chico	598
Mitchell, Thomas	Heather, Margaret	Hurlton	32	27 Dec 1893	Oroville	3
Moir, Harry S.	Dean, Nellie A.	Chico	23	20 Dec 1893	Chico	9
Mitchum, Claud Bill	Jones, Mary	Quincy (Plumas)	24	1 May 1894	Oroville	23
Morgan, Emanuel Briggs	Drew, Mary Ellen	Gridley	32	17 Apr 1894	Gridley	36
Mehl, William Daniel	Paul, Clara Belle	Marysville (Yuba)	37	23 May 1894	Honcut	45
Murphy, Samuel N.	Tamarius, Lizzie	Chico	36	17 Oct 1894	Chico	85
Mattingly, Edward D.	Woodling, Adelia Rose	Biggs	34	14 Nov 1894	Biggs	94

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PAGE
			WHEN	WHERE	
Munjar, William Douglas, Carrie E.	Rock Creek "	54 23	24 May 1896	Rock Creek	279
Molyneaux, Thomas # Pulse, Mary Elizabeth	Butte Meadows "	28 23	30 Jul 1896	Butte Meadows	296
Mullen, David Smith, Lizzie	Chico "	21 20	13 Aug 1896	Oroville	299
Murphy, Frank E. Frost, Esabelle	Sacramento (Sacramento) Chico	34 22	15 Oct 1896	Chico	318
Metzken, James Wm. Brines, Grace Seneth	Lovelock "	33 17	30 Oct 1896	Oroville	325
Merrill, Austin Page Chase, Josephine Maud	Honcut "	21 21	26 Nov 1896	Oroville	330
Marks, Peter Gilson, Catherine Amelia	Sundale San Francisco	51 48	28 Nov 1896	Sundale	331
Molter, Charles Lawrence Sawyers, Lillie Josephine	Nord "	24 19	24 Dec 1896	Nord	337
Matthews, John Alldridge, Minnie L.	Chico Twp. "	23 18	7 Mar 1896	Butte Co.	364
Miller, Glen Wilder Hutchinson, Alice L.	Wyandette Portland, OR.	29 23	8 Mar 1897	Oroville	367
Moore, Fius, L. Kunney, Cora A.	Lincoln (Placer) Chico	25 17	16 Jan 1897	Oroville	375
Mattoon, Samuel Stoy Harriger, Mary Catherine	Central House "	21 18	24 Jul 1897	Oroville	412
Messinger, Edward Otis Rogers, Emma Bell	Chico Shasta, (Shasta)	25 24	8 Aug 1897	Chico	418
Mayfield, Wesley Onken, Minnie S.	Chico Strawberry (Yuba)	41 33	3 Nov 1897	Oroville	445

This name is also recorded as: Fleck, Thomas Molyneaux.

This is the end of BUTTE COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS for BOOK "F".

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED	
				WHEN	WHERE
Lightfoot, Guss Lee	Vina (Tehama)	39	22 Jul 1897	Oroville	411
Gilbert, May Agnes	"	40			
LaShells, Wm. Sommers	Biggs	24	30 Jul 1896	Biggs	414
Black, Margaret Ethel	"	22			
Lynch, John Richard	Central House	33	22 Sep 1897	Gridley	429
Anderson, Clara Helen	Gridley	30			
Lotscher, Valentine	Chico	42	16 Feb 1898	Oroville	480
Pfieffer, Katherine	"	51			
Love, Harry Walton	Sacramento (Sacramento)	38	30 Jun 1898	Palermo	505
Grier, May	Palermo	22			
Lockhart, James Arthur	Oroville	26	15 Sep 1898	Oroville	523
Riker, Lottie N.	"	16			
Lewis, James Silas	Chico	37	4 Oct 1898	Oroville	532
Garvin, Carrie Effie	"	30			
Lawrence, James David	Forest Ranch	26	18 Dec 1898	Forest	558
Dodge, Ada	"	18			
London, Charles Augustus	Paradise	30	16 Apr 1899	Chico	598
Smith, Mary S.	Chico	24			
Mitchell, Thomas	Hurlton	32	27 Dec 1893	Oroville	3
Heather, Margaret	Nevada City, NV.	20			
Moir, Harry S.	Chico	23	20 Dec 1893	Chico	9
Dean, Nellie A.	"	20			
Mitchum, Claud Bill	Quincy (Flumas)	24	1 May 1894	Oroville	23
Jones, Mary	Merimac	20			
Morgan, Emanuel Briggs	Gridley	32	17 Apr 1894	Gridley	36
Brew, Mary Ellen	"	23			
Mehl, William Daniel	Marysville (Yuba)	37	23 May 1894	Honcut	45
Faul, Clara Belle	Honcut				
Murphy, Samuel W.	Chico	36	17 Oct 1894	Chico	85
Tavernius, Lizzie	"	24			
Mattingly, Edward D.	Biggs	34	14 Nov 1894	Biggs	94
Woodling, Adelia Rose	Gridley	21			

* S = single W = widow or widower

<u>NAME OF GROOM</u>	<u>NAME OF BRIDE</u>	<u>RESIDENCE</u>	<u>AGE</u>	<u>COLOR</u>	<u>BIRTHPLACE</u>	<u>*</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCALITY</u>
Wright, Robert		Chico	28	white	Ireland		10 Apr 1862	Chico Twp.
Clark, Ann		Chico	30	white	Ireland			Chico Twp.
Knapp, John L.		Butte Creek	29	white	U. S.		20 Apr 1862	Chico Twp.
Collins, Mary J.		Butte Creek	16	white	U. S.			Chico Twp.
Chaney, Salathiel C.		Butte Co.	32	white	Ohio		24 Feb 1862	Butte Co.
Papot, Elisabeth A.		Butte Co.	25	white	Ohio			Butte Co.
Woolen, John R.		Butte Co.	35	white	Indiana		4 Mar 1862	Butte Co.
Gregory, Mary A.		Butte Co.	30	white	Kentucky			Butte Co.
Lunquist, Erick		La Forte	32	white	Sweden		22 May 1862	Oroville
Stotburg, Matilda		Bidwell Bar	28	white	Sweden			Oroville
Benton, W. W.		Oroville		white	Kentucky		25 May 1862	Oroville
Gallinger, Catherine		Oroville		white	Ireland			Oroville
Hobart, Wm. White		Oroville	29	white	Michigan		16 Apr 1862	
Elliott, Minnie		Oroville	19	white	Bath, Maine			
Mc Fadden, John		Hamilton Twp.	28	white	Ireland		28 May 1862	
Pope, Sarah			30	white	U. S. A.	W		Hamilton Twp.
Curnow, William Wels		Thompson's Flat	29	white	England		6 Jun 1862	Butte Co.
Livingston, Jenette		Thompson's Flat	20	white	Scotland			Butte Co.
Sha, Richard		Butte Creek	35	white	Nova Scotia		23 Jun 1862	Butte Co.
Calbert, Ann		Butte Creek	28	white	Newfoundland			Butte Co.
Morrison, Henry P.		Oregon City	23	white		S	12 Jun 1862	
Denick/Derrick, Kate E.		Oregon City	13	white	Rockford, Ill.			Oregon Gulch
Swearinger, John Barnes		Chico	32	white	U. S.		9 Jun 1862	Chico Twp.
Thomasson, Martha Elizabeth		Chico	23	white	U. S.			Chico Twp.
Patton, J. H.			24		Tennessee		15 Aug 1862	
Ellington, E. Jane			22		Arkansas			

C O R R E C T I O N S

The name of John Heath's bride on page 4 is wrong. Correction information below.

Heath, John B. Butte Co. 24 white Missouri S 16 Sep 1861

Boulware, Mary E. Butte Co. 16 white Missouri S Butte Co.

On page 1 Edward Kleppel's bride's name is Wilrick, Mary.

On page 1 Jane G. Hughes should be Jane instead of Jane.

On page 1 Ely Strong's bride's name is Bolton/Bulton, Amanda.

On page 2 Hosa, Charvis should be Charvis, Hosa and his bride's name is Louise Gonzales.

On page 4 the locality for O. P. Powers is Cherokee Flat.

On page 5 Allen, Foster should be Foster, Allen.

On page 5 Jacob Deeds Thompson and Mary E. Chaney are listed twice. We rechecked and they are on the book twice. All dates and ages are listed as recorded.

Mary's middle initial is E. instead of C.

On page 6 Lants, A. W. should be Lants, G. W.

Note: Remember these old records are very hard to read and many times an a, o, or n looks like a u. The clerks spelt like it sounded to them and the spelling wasn't always correct. So if you can't find the correct spelling try other spellings. Records are copied as they appear to us.

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN	WHERE	PAGE
Michand, Sleanore	Breullard, Amelis	Vina (Tehama)	32	17 Sep 1894	Chico	95
Matthews, Herbert Marion	Noyer, Lettie	Oroville	21	11 Dec 1894	Oroville	102
Messinger, John Gardner	Lotker, Grace Edna	Chico	28	16 Dec 1894	Chico	108
Martin, John Lewis	Krakow, Anna	Oroville	36	22 Dec 1894	Oroville	110
Miller, John William	Elmore, Carrie Mabel	Chico	25	2 Mar 1895	Oroville	134
Morris, Ulyses S.	Dunn, Mattie	Butte Co.	23	12 Mar 1895	Chico	140
Miller, Wendel J.	Sturmer, Susie	Chico	20	28 Apr 1895	Cherokee	157
Menzies, Edward Scott	O'Neill, Maggie Dunlap	Cherokee	21	2 Jul 1895	Oroville	175
Manning, John	Thompkins, Mary L.	Hamilton Twp.	42	29 Aug 1895	Oroville	193
Mugford, Thomas	Chamberlain, Clara	Robinson Mills	46	28 Sep 1895	Oroville	202
Messer, Harry F.	Clark, Clara E.	Magalia	51	15 Oct 1895	Chico	206
Morley, Henry Dodge	Henry, Millie	Chico	22	8 Nov 1895	Oroville	209
Mallory, James	Magee, Laura (Mrs.)	Chico	34	26 Dec 1895	Oroville	234
Malloy, Henry P.	O'Neil, Maggie	Chico	39	19 Nov 1895	Chico	236
Meyer, Robert Francis	Frost, Evelyn Isabell	West Branch	28	1 Mar 1896	Oroville	256
Morris, Josephus	Kenyon, Hattie	Forest Ranch	33	1 Mar 1896	Chico	257

HISTORY OF MADOR COUNTY, CALIFORNIA

The presence of the first white men in the county was reported in 1846. Among these men was Sutter who took a party of Indians and white men into the sugar pines on a ridge between Sutter and Mador creeks to cut lumber for a ferry boat. At that time, the area was heavily forested with white and black oaks, pines, grasses and ferns giving the appearance of a park.

In 1848 gold was discovered in the area of the Mokelumne River; Drytown, Volcano, and Ione sprang into existence.

Mador County was formed from territory from Calaveras and El Dorado Counties in 1854 and again in 1856-57 by adding a strip from El Dorado south of the Cosumnes River. This resulted in the "panhandle" shape it retains to this day.

A contest took place in 1849-50 between Jackson and Mokelumne Hill for the right to be called the seat of justice. Jackson was finally accorded the honor after a questionable election and recount and remained the County seat until 1852 when it was returned to Mokelumne Hill.

The life of a miner was often exaggerated by writers such as Bret Harte and others. The majority of the miners were hard-working, ambitious men, many of them with families who were eager to keep in touch with their dreams, trials, and tribulations and looked forward to the letters no matter how few and far between. These energetic men toiled to dam and turn the course of rivers as well as tunnel through mountains and mine the elusive minerals.

Once a prospector had "hit paydirt" he set up housekeeping. Usually from two to four miners would pool their resources. Summer weather was conducive to outdoor living, but the creatures of nature required some form of protection for supplies as well as personal possessions. So cabins were built where wood and water were available. The requirements plus gold itself resulted in locations of towns. Many of these towns were named because of particular points of interest; such as Bottle Spring (now called Jackson), Double Springs, Mud, Diamond, and Cold Springs.

In the West, a cabin was often made of hewn timber with earth for a floor. Sleeping accommodations could be anything from a raised platform where men stretched out with feet toward the fire to bunks with potato or gunny sacks for support and ferns, grass, or hay for a mattress. The one essential was a fireplace not only for drying clothes but for preparing the meals. These fireplaces were of enormous construction, built of granite or slate rock. A shelf, an open box or such, made a cupboard for utensils and condiments; a table fastened to the side of the structure (often the tailgate of a wagon), a frying pan, Dutch oven, and water bucket constituted the cooking equipment and as the miners

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN	MARRIED	WHERE	PAGE
Lynch, Franklin Edward	Egan, Lida A.	Cherokee	25	20 Nov 1894	Chico		97
Leonard, William Lincoln	Haldeman, Mayne Eulalia	Oroville	26	28 Nov 1894	Oroville		100
Lee, Albert	Bates, Sophronia Jane	Chico	24	17 Dec 1894	Chico		117
Larkin, James Thomas	Evans, Ella May	Chico	24	2 Jun 1895	Oroville		163
Lawrence, John A.	Price, Frances I.	San Francisco	46	21 May 1895	Oroville		165
Lee, Robert Edward	Stemple, Betta Frederica	Sundale	30	17 Aug 1895	Oroville		195
Lutz, Harrison	Bennum, Eva Lena	Pents	26	16 Nov 1895	Oroville		214
Lucas, Pearley Grant	Cecil, Christine Tennessee	Biggs	36	26 Feb 1896	Biggs		259
Lewis, William	Barrett, Allie	Whittier (Los Angeles)	26	16 Apr 1896	Oroville		269
Litch, Albert G.	Barnes, Viola	Chico	25	6 May 1896	Chico		267
Lambert, Benjamin Smith	Cook, Lula Annie Victoria	Bangor	33	17 May 1896	Forbestown		278
Langwith, William Henry	Miller, Josephine	Magslia	41	30 May 1896	Oroville		280
Laurecino, Manuel	Davezodo, Maria Augusta	Oregon Gulch	30	14 Jun 1896	Cherokee		304
Liebhauser, Wm. Anthony	Labadie, Daisy Laura Mary	Forbestown	23	18 Apr 1897	Forbestown		377
Lowe, George Alexander	Thomas, Rose	Forest Hill (Placer)	29	17 May 1897	Oroville		392
Logan, Robert G.	Garcotte, Anna Lorea	Marysville (Yuba)	39	6 Jun 1897	Chico		399

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN	WHERE	PAGE
Hanks, Dennis John	Wells, Lena	Oroville	38 19	3 Jun 1897	Oroville	398
Halstead, George Thomas	Stoudt, Ida	Gridley	23 18	13 Oct 1897	Oroville	436
Hicks, John Wesley	Atwood, Iturea	Mud Creek Orland (Glenn)	77 57	14 Oct 1897	Chico	438
Hansen, Niels Christian	Nelson, Marie	Oroville Forbestown	34 24	20 Oct 1897	Forbestown	439
Holt, William H.	Miller, Mabel Frank	Oroville	28 18	26 Jan 1898	Oroville	478
Henderson, Irad Myers	Duncan, Lizzie Letta	Chico	48 24	25 Jul 1898	Oroville	510
Humble, James William	Hewitt, Lizzie	Gridley Dayton	26 27	14 Sep 1898	Chico	524
Hoad, John N.	Boone, Lulu	Merrimac Bangor	28 23	28 Sep 1898	Bangor	540
Huntington, James Alanzo	Dufour, Erna	Magalia Nimshew	23 19	17 Oct 1898	Nimshew	541
Holmes, John	Frischholz, Minnie	Oroville	60 35	6 Dec 1898	Frischholz Residence	549
Holderbaum, Adam	Searcey, Ann	Forest Ranch Chico	49 48	24 Dec 1898	Chico	563
Herrin, John David	Smith, Mary Isabell	Enterprise Oroville	35 23	22 Feb 1899	Oroville	581
Hansen, Charles David	Shilling, Anna May	St. Helena (Napa) Nelson	28 21	19 Apr 1899	Nelson	597
Ingram, John Thomas	Brines, Mattie May	Inskip Lovelock	30 21	26 Aug 1896	Chico	303
Ingram, John R.	Summers, Lizzie	Chico	28 22	11 Oct 1898	Oroville	536
Johnson, Charles I.	Arbuckle, Daisy	Chico	19 17	24 Mar 1894	Chico	30
Jacobs, William H.	Boyles, Olive L.	Gridley	28 22	18 Apr 1894	Gridley	37

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	SEX	WHEN	MARRIED	WHERE	PAGE
Gauthier, Charles	Simons, Jesse Aueline	Tehama Co. Chico	30	M	7 Sep 1897	18	Chico	423
Greene, Harry Ashland	Farren, Oda May	Monterey (Monterey) Chico	45	M	15 Nov 1897	18	Chico	453
Grubbs, Bowen Daniel	Schultz, Clara Rosetta	Wyandotte Clipper Mills	35	M	2 Dec 1897	28	Clipper Mills	459
Garner, Dick	Simmons, Becky	Chico Covels	29	M	24 Jul 1898	17	Chico	511
Green, William	Moore, Peggie	Orland (Glenn) " "	34	M	30 Aug 1898	30	Chico	516
Harvey, Julian A.	Rodda, Emma I.	Chico " "	27	M	9 Feb 1894	18	Chico	16
Houston, Andrew Whittaker	Jewart, Luty	Biggs " "	25	M	12 Jul 1893	19	Oroville	41
Hammer, George Alfred	Harris, Eva Corene	Chico " "	23	M	11 Aug 1894	19	Chico	67
Heaton, John Albert	Schaffer, Maggie Belle	Gridley " "	24	M	15 Aug 1894	22	Gridley	70
Hansen, Anders Mathias	Nield, Florence Adelaid	Magalia Paradise	32	M	19 Sep 1894	21	Paradise	73
Hedges, Lewis	Street, Betty Ann	Chico Berdau	31	M	1 Oct 1894	17	Humbolt Twp.	77
Hull, Charles Edward	Gray, Annie Elisabeth	Grant (Sherman) OR. Chico	27	M	29 Oct 1894	20	Chico	89
Hershfelder, Edward Moss	Marks, Minnie	Ventura (Ventura) Oroville	30	M	12 Nov 1894	22	Oroville	93
Holliday, James M.	Wright, Juliana	Chico " "	60	M	24 Nov 1894	45	Oroville	98
Hodge, William Thomas	Strang, Emma	Oregon City " "	29	M	24 Feb 1895	22	Oregon City	133
Harris, Charles	Smith, Agnes	Chico " "	28	M	16 Mar 1895	17	Chico	141
Hall, George S.	Kemper, Cora E.	Chico " "	22	M	30 Mar 1895	18	Chico	148

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN	WHERE	PAGE
Foster, John Franklin	Harlan, Martha Catherine	Chico	22	28 Dec 1893	Chico	8
		"	20			
Fricks, Louis Owens	Prasier Maurie	Oregon Gulch	28	15 Mar 1894	Oroville	28
		"	19			
Fitch, Charles A.	Brown, Amelia F.	Gridley	36	26 Jun 1894	Oroville	68
		"	26			
Fries, Rudolph	Breed, Rose V.	Chico	34	13 Oct 1894	Oroville	83
		"	32			
French, Albert D.	Jackson, Amelia	San Jose (Santa Clara)	30	11 Dec 1894	Chico	105
		Chico	23			
Finnie, James L.	Wilson, May Eliza	Chico	22	6 Mar 1895	Chico	139
		"	20			
Foster, Robert Morve	Rucker, Malinda Ellen	Paradise	35	31 Mar 1895	Chico	146
		Chico	17			
Fray, Frank Gerome	Hicks, Mary	Oroville	24	31 Jul 1895	Oroville	182
		"	23			
Forbes, Edward William	Nevels, Jennie	Forbestown	23	22 Sep 1895	Oroville	199
		Berry Creek	19			
Fitzgerald, James Francis	Underwood, Mattie Onyett	Palermo	30	31 Dec 1895	Underwood	239
		"	24		Residence	
Farrow, John Shadrack	Welsh, Sarah Luellen	Oroville	24	23 Sep 1896	Union Sch. Dist.	310
		Butte Co.	18		Oroville	
Fletcher, Frederick Isaac	McConnell, Mary Rachel	Oroville	21	6 Jan 1897	Oroville	343
		Avon	18			
Foster, Harry Clay	Russell, Sarah J.	Chico	29	4 Feb 1897	Chico	358
		"	26			
Forbes, Ira Elmer	Clark, Mattie Frances	Forbestown	28	5 Jun 1897	Forbes town	400
		Wyandotte Twp.	19			
Flory, Frank Dudley	Campbell, Nora E.	Nord	28	23 Jun 1897	Chico	406
		Chico	18			
Forbes, Willis Ray	Goffman, Grace Mabel	Gridley	24	24 Jul 1897	Oroville	413
		"	19			
Froeld, John	Smith, Annie Rose	Butte Co.	29	23 Oct 1897	Chico	442
		"	17			

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN	MARRIED	WHERE	PAGE
Dickhouse, Edwin Henry	Williams, Amanda Annie	Bangor	36 18	21 Jan 1895		Oroville	123
Dunlap, Elbert N.	Johnson, Emma May	Chico	20 19	6 Nov 1895		Chico	211
Day, Eugene	Berchard, Evelyn	Brush Creek	27 30	26 Nov 1895		Brush Creek	224
Duggan, Charles Martin	Frisholz, Emma	Rocklin (Placer)	26 21	1 Dec 1895		Oroville	228
Day, Warren Sheridan	Jones, Maggie	Brush Creek	25 24	1 Jan 1896		Oroville	240
Dey, John Walter	Welch, Sadie L.	Butte Co.	24 24	29 Feb 1896		Chico	253
Dubem, Constant Louis	Sonnenburg, Lina	Oroville	55 29	19 Apr 1896		Oroville	266
Deckins, Harvey Patten	Berdan, Mary Susan	Butte Co.	65 51	21 Jun 1896		Forest Ranch	287
Dorser, Thomas Francis	Long, Maggie Catherine	Scaleo (Sierra)	34 22	25 Oct 1896		Oroville	321
Ditzler, Frederick Albert	Farten, Mollie May	Biggs	26 23	28 Oct 1896		Gridley	323
Dansy, John William	Merithew, Marcie	Lovelock	18 16	18 Apr 1897		Clear Creek	381
De Seille, Jules John Frank	Beach, Myrtle Bell	Harleton	35 17	8 Oct 1897		Oroville	435
Peter, John Martin	Compton, Mary Ellen	Colusa (Colusa)	28 28	13 Oct 1897		near Chico	437
Dunlap, Eleazer Payn	Hinds, Rosa	Biggs	25 14	25 Oct 1897		Biggs	441
DeBock, Henry Adelph	Cartwright, Mollie	Dayton	24 25	22 Nov 1897		Oroville	456
Dixon, Wm. Hubert	Orton, Ruth	Oroville	40 24	24 Feb 1898		Berry Creek	483
Damon, Ulysses Majer	Leonard, Pearl Heloise	Oroville	25 21	27 Mar 1898		Oroville	486

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED WHEN	WHERE	PAGE
Crane, Charles Edward Rutherford, Hattie	Oroville Wyandotte	22 19	4 Jan 1897	Oroville	344
Clemo, Thomas Cox, Alice Elizabeth	Forbestown Oroville	22 20	31 Jan 1897	Forbestown	353
Crowder, Charles Lane Clayton, Ida Belle	Mad Creek Rock Creek	20 19	28 Feb 1897	Chico	362
Cory, John Bidwell Fulton, Florence Rebecca	Chico Chico	31 21	4 Mar 1897	Chico	363
Cleveland, Wm. Mayo Hicks, Lena	Biggs "	25 19	18 Apr 1897	Biggs	376
Cochran, Lawrence Keith, Josie	Thermalito "	22 22	1 May 1897	Chico	385
Corta, Augustus Rosa, Annie	Cherokee "	31 18	7 Jun 1897	Oroville	401
Crumpton, George Henry England, Kate	Oroville "	29 22	17 Jul 1897	Oroville	415
Cate, Fernando Cortez Mann, Lillie	Biggs "	33 22	18 Jul 1897	Oroville	416
Caython, John J. Sherman, Addie Violet	Chico "	28 26	6 Oct 1897	Oroville	431
Carr, George J. McClellan, Rebecca Lee	Oroville "	26 30	14 Sep 1897	Oroville	427
Crouch, Thomas Pilkey, Margaret A.	Chico "	24 20	6 Oct 1897	Chico	433
Chapman, Edward Myers, Mary E.	Red Bluff (Tehama) "	38 37	27 Oct 1897	Oroville	443
Clarke, Herman Farnan, Marian Estella	Sanger (Fresno) Palermo	28 22	18 Dec 1897	Palermo	464
Clark, Duane M. Sisk, Elen Myrtle	Stoney Ford (Colusa) Chico	31 17	14 Nov 1897	Chico	466
Cramer, Wm. Stockton Sayage, Cora May	Rocklin (Placer) Palermo	40 21	13 Feb 1898	Palermo	481
Clark, Eugene Madigan, Honoria	Los Angeles (L.A. County) San Francisco (S.F.)	35 31	18 Mar 1898	Chico	484

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN	WHERE	PAGE
Bennetts, James	Garibaldi, Andretta	Forbestown	21	14 Dec 1898	Oroville	554
		"	17			
Bishop, John Wesley	McKinney, Etta Josephine	Bangor	23	11 Dec 1898	Gridley	555
		Esparto (Yolo)	19			
Bruce, Robert Alexander	Lynch, Elizabeth Josephine	Chico	26	25 Dec 1898	Chico	562
		"	21			
Bartlett, William	Ballien, Laura S.	Hamilton Twp.	28	2 Jan 1899	Oroville	568
		"	25			
Bowen, Jesse Lester	Blunkall, Nina Irene	Chico	25	26 Feb 1899	Chico	584
		"	20			
Burt, Rowin Snell	Miller, Bertha Edith	Chico	25	22 Mar 1899	Chico	588
		"	19			
Braun, Carl	Misland, Josephine	Bangor	38	18 Apr 1899	Oroville	593
		"	38			
Bishop, Jesse Windon	King, Minnie E.	Bangor	20	16 Apr 1899	Honcut	596
		"	18			
Crabb, Homer E.	Webb, Anna E.	Chico	25	3 Jan 1894	Chico	10
		Millville (Shasta)	24			
Cook, Lincoln H.	Daly, Bernice	Chico	31	17 Jan 1894	Chico	11
		"	20			
Camper, William R.	Farr, Emma	Chico	30	18 Jan 1894	Chico	12
		"	29			
Crane, James Simeon	Bacon, Winfred Margaret	Biggs	22	2 Feb 1894	Honcut	13
		Honcut	19			
Cozart, James	Young, Mary Elizabeth	Hurleton	41	29 Nov 1893	Oroville	39
		Oroville	33			
Copple, Frank M.	Copple, Nellie	Chico	30	26 May 1894	Chico	48
		"	28			
Crawford, Geo. W.	Benjamin, Alice E.	Sacramento (Sacramento)	21	17 Jun 1894	Chico	52
		Chico	17			
Crockett, Rodney W.	Crockett, Nettie V.	Ukiah (Mendocino)	33	29 Jul 1894	Chico	61
		Chico	27			
Chittenden, Edward T.	Bigelow, Ida J.	Suisun (Solano)	23	3 Oct 1894	Gridley	80
		Gridley	22			

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PAGE
			WHEN	WHERE	
Baker, Ottis William Obernaur, Mary	Hamilton Twp. "	26 20	3 10 1895	Oroville	203
Burke, John Cyrus Field Doolittle, Emma Etta	Chico Twp. "	- -	10 11 1895	Chico Twp.	213
Batchelor, George A. Button, Josephine May	Chico "	24 17	30 11 1895	Chico	227
Buschman, John C. Norris, Edith L.	Paradise Lovelock	27 19	8 1 1896	Chico	242
Barnard, Geo. Henry Wade, Mary J. (Mrs.)	Oroville Chico	51 55	14 2 1896	Oroville	250
Brandt, Charles David Strang, Janet	Oroville Oregon City	28 25	16 4 1881	Oregon City	255
Blackwell, Charles Huff, Louise	Oroville "	32 28	12 5 1896	Oroville	276
Bruce, William H. Thomasson, Effie M.	Chico "	41 18	3 6 1896	Chico	281
Berryman, James Henry Eddy, Annie Jane	Forbestown "	30 22	11 10 1896	Forbes- town	315
Bigelow, Orrin Roderick Shaw, Annie Louise	Sawyers Bar Brush Creek	26 33	24 10 1896	Oroville	324
Batman, John Webster Crandall, Clara Anna	Magalia "	28 30	15 11 1896	Oroville	328
Barnes, Peter Decker Byrne, Nancy Elizabeth	Colusa County "	35 24	25 12 1896	Oroville	338
Boysel, Charles A. Molter, Frances Maud	Chico Mud Creek	23 18	24 12 1896	Chico	347
Baxter, Frank Leland Wickman, Bertha Elaine	Oroville Enterprise	32 19	28 1 1897	Oroville	351
Brown, Almon Murray, Etta	Chico Sisson (Siskiyou)	24 17	13 2 1897	Chico	359
Briggs, Frank Spencer Reynolds, Isabelle Augusta	Thermalito Oroville	23 23	22 2 1897	Oroville	361
Bailey, Ira Eugene Wagner, Anna Sophia	Jamesville (Lassen) Merrinac	37 24	13 6 1897	Merrinac	405

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED	WHERE	PAGE
Azevedo, Jacome C. Brown, Josephine	Chico "	25 16	11 12 1897	Chico	462
Allredge, John Morgan Stevenson, Emma Susan	Chico "	27 20	25 12 1897	Chico	492
Ackzien, Louis Dowel, Lena	Chico Tehama County	24 18	7 7 1898	Chico	508
Abraham, Albert McMillan, Margaret	Chico "	37 29	1 9 1898	Chico	517
Adams, Thomas Jefferson Gardenhire, Lena	Paradise "	28 16	28 9 1898	Paradise	529
Allredge, Joseph S. Hoak, Marie H.	Chico "	24 19	9 10 1898	Chico	535
Allen, Jenery David Stephens, Ida May	Tehama County "	25 19	23 11 1898	Chico	550
Ank, Henry Harry Jones, Olive	Mooretown "	29 15	23 3 1899	Oroville	587
Abbott, William Gamble, Flora E.	City & Co. San Francisco Durham	35 19	21 4 1899	Oroville	595
Burk, Ambrose Charles Skillen, Helen C.	Winshaw Twp. Paradise	23 23	24 12 1893	Paradise	4
Bradford, Jessi L. W. Sessions, Ola	Cana "	20 19	22 11 1893	Cana	5
Binet, Edward C. Dunston, Selina P.	Clipper Mills Wyandotte	31 33	21 12 1893	Wyandotte	6
Barnes, Joseph Lawrence Harvey, Anna Louise	Chico "	24 24	6 2 1894	Chico	15
Berg, Hans Peter Smith Rabe, Caralena W. C.	Hamilton Twp. "	31 18	12 2 1894	Ochir Twp. Oroville	17
Birdsley, Wm. Edward Garibaldi, Amelia	Fortestown "	30 17	12 2 1894	Oroville	18
Brown, Wm. Henry Reynolds, Annie	Oregon Twp. "	43 27	22 2 1894	Chico	29
Berkley, Norborn DeSpain, Florence Lee	Ilia, Garfield, WA. Pendleton, Umatilla, ORE.	32 25	8 3 1893	Oroville	40

BUTTE COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS

-BOOK "F"

All Marriages performed in Butte Co. CA. unless otherwise stated. Hard to read words or letters underlined. Twp. = Township * = County unknown / = or

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PAGE
				WHEN	WHERE	
Jenson, Thomas	Fulton, Henrietta	Chico	30	10 Jun 1894	Chico	49
Jordan, John A. B.	McKinney, Mary A.	Forbestown	47	26 Jul 1894	Oroville	60
Johnson, Charles Sherman	Los Angeles (Los Angeles)	29	4	Aug 1894	Oroville	63
Crozier, Minnie Bell	Chico	24				
Johnson, Welcome Browning	Milwaukee, WI.	40	14	Aug 1894	Oroville	65
St. Sure, Belle Eleanor	Oroville	27				
Jackson, Lawrence A.	Chico	23	26	Feb 1895	Nord	138
Clark, Lucy	Nord	22				
Janes, George Washington	Durham	24	6	Nov 1895	Chico	210
Taylor, Mary Frances	Chico	23				
Johns, Edward	Oroville	45	28	Nov 1895	Oroville	221
Moseley, Lucy Annie	"	46				
Jewart, David Ellet	Clear Creek	20	12	May 1896	Oroville	277
Park, Emma Jane	"	19				
Johnson, Benjamin Franklin	Pantz	40	7	May 1897	Cherokee	393
Hunter, Ida Ellen	"	14				
Johnson, Joseph Orville	Chico	19	2	Jun 1897	Oroville	397
Peck, Rosa Ella	"	16				
Jones, Stephen Turner	Central House	32	28	Nov 1897	Central House	457
Harriger, Lilly May	"					
Johnson, Elmer Elsworth	Nord	36	18	Dec 1897	Near Chico	469
Pittenger, Ida Ellen	Chico	19				
Jones, Charles Arthur	Durham	23	22	Dec 1897	Chico	470
Beckman, Hattie Roe	Chico	19				
Judkins, William Grant	Oroville	22	28	Mar 1898	Oroville	487
Beach, Arvilla L.	"	20				

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG.
			WHEN	WHERE	
Booth, Mylo Albert Christy, Frances L.	Truckee (NV) Chico	30 20	25 Nov 1899	Chico	36
Brown, George Wm. Miller, Mary Catherine	Gridley Gridley	25 22	6 Dec 1899	Oroville	37
Brown, John O. McDowell, Sarah Isabella	Palermo Palermo	53 35	16 Jan 1900	Oroville	47
Sidwell, Charles Thatcher, Hattie J.	Chico Chico	25 22	3 Feb 1900	Oroville	53
Brott, Chas. Nicholas Baker, Anna A.	Gridley Gridley	41 33	24 Nov 1893	Gridley	71
Cheshire, Louis Leonard Mix, Lucy May	Cherokee Cherokee	26 23	2 May 1899	Oroville	1
Conboie, Joseph A. Jr. McDaniel, Edna	Lincoln (Placer) Chico	22 19	30 Aug 1899	Chico	13
Carus, Elmer DeWitt Rose, Nellie Mae	Gridley Gridley	26 19	25 Oct 1899	Gridley	30
Christy, Clarence Orin Bunnell, Sadie Ione	Evans Chico	28 18	25 Dec 1899	Chico	45
Cox, Otto G. Thomson, Edith Lorraine	Chico Oroville	21 16	27 Jan 1900	Chico	55
Caldwell, Buchanan Pitts, Mamie Grace	Biggs Biggs	43 23	25 Feb 1900	Oroville	58
Doe, Jim Sen, Fong or Fong, Sen	Chico Chico	24 19	6 Nov 1899	Chico	34
Dillon, Benj. J. Boyles, Fannie M.	Oroville Gridley	37 33	25 Jan 1900	Gridley	51
Downey, C. G. Benton, Minnie	Palermo Palermo	37 30	11 Feb 1900	Biggs	54
DeBock, Joseph McEnessey, Alice	Dayton Dayton	29 22	20 Mar 1900	Grainland	60
Eddone, Amadio Currie, Evelina	Butte Co. Butte Co.	25 22	2 Nov 1899	Gridley	32

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG.
			WHEN	WHERE	
Elam, James L. Elliott, Fannie Mabel	Umatilla Co. OR Chico	39 24	3 Dec 1901	Chico	77
Gwynn, William Sten, Cornelia Maria			9 May 1860	Oroville	307
Fuff, Wm. Martin Pate, Ida May	Chico Chico	23 19	3 Jul 1899	Oroville	9
Hawn, Henry Marshall Allison, Elizabeth Jane	Lincoln (Placer) Lincoln (Placer)	61 50	12 Oct 1899	Honcut	77
Hampton, Elisha Holan, Susanna Eliza	Forbestown Biggs	21 25	24 Jan 1900	Biggs	50
Hindman, John Thomas Garthaffner, Ida	Chico Chico	44 31	11 Feb 1900	Chico	61
Hilario, Jose Souza, Caroline A.	Chico Chico	43 50	9 Feb 1901	Chico	74
Hendrix, Edwin A. Malin, Marie C.	Magalia Magalia	30 27	28 Jun 1898	Chico	75
Henson, John Henry Moore, Lillian Lee	Wheatland (Yuba) Honcut	28 23	24 Nov 1901	Honcut	76
Ide, Wm. Bernard Kern, Ivy E.	San Francisco (S.F.) Nord	23 22	20 Jul 1899	Nord	12
Jones, Eugene Parker Thompson, Ollie	Nord Chico	24 22	27 Sep 1899	Oroville	23
Kemper, Frances Charles Black, Elizabeth	Biggs Biggs	52 32	6 Jul 1899	Oroville	10
Levulett, Louis Napoleon Stalker, Mrs. Zella	Paradise Marysville (Yuba)	29 26	11 Jun 1899	Paradise	3
LaRue, Joseph Bart Mann, Nora	Colusa (Colusa) Colusa	26 19	22 Jul 1899	Biggs	14
Lewis, John Lester Tescher, Nellie Rose	Gridley Gridley	31 25	14 Mar 1900	Oroville	67
Manes, Thomas Oliver Pharton, Mary Margaret	Gridley Gridley	21 19	16 Jul 1899	Gridley	11
Martin, Charles Wilbert Dunn, Jennie	Butte Co. Butte Co.	34 33	27 Aug 1899	Chico	19

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG.
			WHEN	WHERE	
Morton, Lewis Wellington Marshall, Alice Maud	Biggs Biggs	36 29	9 Nov 1899	Oroville	33
Montgomery, Fred Clements, Anna L.	Chico Chico	25 19	20 Mar 1900	Chico	72
McKiasick, Wm. Robert Sowell, Nellie Pearl/Pease	Gridley Gridley	28 18	9 May 1899	Oroville	3
McLane, Wm. Benjamin Moller, Matilda Maggie	Corning(Tehama) Corning(Tehama)	20 17	12 Oct 1899	Chico	28
McDaniel, John P. Summers, Lola	Chico Chico	22 20	10 Feb 1900	Chico	56
McKinley, Thos. S. Proctor, Nellie	Sacto.(Sacto) Red Bluff(Tehama)	35 20	19 Feb 1900	Oroville	57
Onstott, Jacob Thomas Voorhees, Ella May	Gridley Oroville	27 20	11 Mar 1900	Oroville	65
Palmer, Oscar Clarence Jones, Martha Ellen	Palerno Palerno	30 19	16 Jun 1899	Oroville	6
Perkins, Clement Geo. Campbell, Helen Gault	San Francisco (S.F.) Oroville	24 21	9 Oct 1899	near Oroville	26
Patterson, Henry Miles Pennigan, Minnie L.	Durham Durham	40 37	3 Apr 1900	Oroville	70
Riehl, Thomas Jerome Power, Rosa Amelia	Ophir Twp. Ophir Twp	50 30	6 Jun 1899	Oroville	5
Roë, Ephraim James Frenholm, Florence A.	Butte Co. Marion Co. OR	36 33	5 Jun 1899	Minshew	7
Robinson, Wm. Jesse Martin, Mary Annie	Forbestown Forbestown	31 24	20 Jul 1899	Forbestown	13
Rapp, Andrew Francis Lee, Marie Madeline	Portland, OR Oroville	24 22	7 Mar 1900	Pentz	62
Reager, Alonzo Hardy Chivell, Lydia	Nelson Nelson	23 18	26 Jul 1899	Nelson	17
Robinson, Geo. Alexander Brooke, Alice Eveline	Biggs Biggs	22 19	25 Jul 1899	Biggs	15
Robb, Malcolm Eth Riley, Agnes R.	Chico Chico	23 17	25 Sep 1899	Honcut	22

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG.
			WHEN	WHERE	
Richerson, John O. Schultz, Edith D.	Clipper Mills Clipper Mills	29 27	20 Dec. 1899	Clipper Mills	39
Roth, Murdoch Berkley, Estella	West Branch West Branch	30 19	10 Jan 1900	West Branch	44
Richardson, Johnie Henry Harris, Belle	Gridley Gridley	21 19	26 Jan 1900	Gridley Ranch	49
Rowe, Frank Sidney Boone, Lydia	Bangor Bangor	39 22	6 Feb 1900	Bangor	52
Rollins, Fred S. Ford, Helen M.	Chico Chico	25 10	5 Dec 1901	Chico	73
Rowell, Geo. W. Rabe, Anna S. D.	Newhall (L.A.) Biggs	62 27	11 Dec 1901	Oroville	80
Sealey, Henry W. Koeford, Gertrude Elizabeth	Central House Central House	23 20	3 May 1899	Central House	2
Storey, Leonard Thomas Hayey, Edith Elizabeth	Trask Landing (Sacto) Oroville	25 18	10 Sep 1899	Oroville	20
Scribner, Chas. Matthias Tull, Fannie	Brown's Valley (Yuba) Honest	29 25	1 Nov 1899	Oroville	31
Suggs, Van L. Richardson, Lillie May	San Jose (Sta. Clara) Coutolenc	27 10	20 Dec 1899	Couto- lenc	42
Stone, Charles Wm. Thompson, Ruth Edna	Biggs Biggs	43 20	14 Jan 1900	Biggs	46
Swain, Henry Turner, Vina	Oroville Oroville	30 29	27 Feb 1900	Oroville	59
Spangler, Arthur Stigall, Estella	Chico Chico	22 13	25 Mar 1900	Chico	59
Twoood, Edward Gaylord Klos, Annie Margaret	Brown's Valley (Yuba) Oroville	25 22	16 Oct 1899	Oroville	29
Williams, John/Jon Calander Clampitt, Miss	Biggs Biggs	39 17	4 Jun 1899	Biggs	4
Wixon, Ira Dell Sanders, Mae Viola	Oroville Palermo	33 20	17 Sep 1899	Oroville (Sander's Ranch)	21
Wickman, Frederick Wm. Davis, Lizzie May	Enterprise Bangor	23 20	24 Dec 1899	Oroville	41

BOOK "C"

All marriages performed in Butte Co. CA unless otherwise stated. Hard to read words or letters underlined. Twp = Township * = County unknown / = or

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PC.
			WHEN	WHERE	
Wilson, John Newton Kimbrel, Junia Pearl	Mapalia Clear Creek	28 17	6 Jan 1900	Oroville	43
Wilkie, Geo. Washington Hengy, Eva May	Forbestown Hengy	35 23	14 Jan 1900	Oroville	48
Wheeler, Geo. D. Tribbey, Mattie	Palermo Palermo	22 17	13 Mar 1900	Oroville	66
Warren, Wm. A. Duley, Dottie (Dottie)	Butte Co. Butte Co.	25 20	14 Mar 1900	Chico	73
Woest, Henry E. Rabe, Florentina C.R.	Newhall (L.A.) Biggs	29 24	11 Dec 1901	Oroville	79
Weber, Cliff Ross, Minnie	Oroville Wyandotte	26 26	12 Dec 1901	Wyandotte	91
Yetter, Wm. Sylvester Lawson, Lola	Oroville Oroville	27 20	24 Dec 1899	Oroville	40
Yokum, John Foster Voe, Arnetta	Minshew Minshew	49 30	25 Feb 1900	Minshew	64

BOOK "B"

Anderson, William Smith Hardy, Francis Arvilla	Chico Chico	33 19	6 May 1900	Chico	14
Allison, Daniel Anderson Metz, Emma Irene	Marysville (Yuba) Chico	24 20	19 May 1900	Chico	19
Acocck, Charles W. Chambers, Ruth C.	Chico Chico	29 22	1 Feb 1901	Chico	104
Afin, John Wallace Gentle, Mary Frances	Chico Chico	23 18	1 Apr 1901	Oroville	112
Ahlskog, John Tidwell, Mary Alice	Oroville Oroville	30 25	4 Jul 1901	Oroville	147
Anderson, George Ira Jones, Hattie V.	Gridley Central House	29 23	25 Aug 1901	Oroville	159
Anderson, Albert Jackson Oliver, Minerva	Chico Chico	35 26	6 Oct 1901	Chico	182

NOTE: More names A through D will continue in the next issue

BOOK "C"

All marriages performed in Butte Co. CA unless otherwise stated. Hard to read words or letters underlined. Twp = Township * = County unknown / = or

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PC.
			WHEN	WHERE	
Wilson, John Newton Kimbrel, Junia Pearl	Mapalia Clear Creek	28 17	6 Jan 1900	Oroville	43
Wilkie, Geo. Washington Hengy, Eva May	Forbestown Hengy	35 23	14 Jan 1900	Oroville	48
Wheeler, Geo. D. Tribbey, Mattie	Palermo Palermo	22 17	13 Mar 1900	Oroville	66
Warren, Wm. A. Duley, Dottie (Dottie)	Butte Co. Butte Co.	25 20	14 Mar 1900	Chico	73
Woest, Henry E. Rabe, Florentina C.R.	Newhall (L.A.) Biggs	29 24	11 Dec 1901	Oroville	79
Weber, Cliff Ross, Minnie	Oroville Wyandotte	26 26	12 Dec 1901	Wyandotte	81
Yetter, Wm. Sylvester Lawson, Lola	Oroville Oroville	27 20	24 Dec 1899	Oroville	40
Yokum, John Foster Yoe, Arnetta	Minshew Minshew	49 30	25 Feb 1900	Minshew	64

BOOK "B"

Anderson, William Smith Hardy, Francis Arvilla	Chico Chico	33 19	6 May 1900	Chico	14
Allison, Daniel Anderson Metz, Emma Irene	Marysville (Yuba) Chico	24 20	19 May 1900	Chico	19
Acocck, Charles W. Chambers, Ruth C.	Chico Chico	29 22	1 Feb 1901	Chico	104
Afin, John Wallace Gentle, Mary Frances	Chico Chico	23 18	1 Apr 1901	Oroville	112
Ahlskog, John Tidwell, Mary Alice	Oroville Oroville	30 25	4 Jul 1901	Oroville	147
Anderson, George Ira Jones, Hattie V.	Gridley Central House	29 23	25 Aug 1901	Oroville	159
Anderson, Albert Jackson Oliver, Minerva	Chico Chico	35 26	6 Oct 1901	Chico	182

NOTE: More names A through D will continue in the next issue

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED WHEN	WHERE	PG.
Aisthorp, William Lewis Cheesbrough, Virginia Martha	Chico Chico	36 27	12 Feb 1902	Oroville	213
Adams, Robert Lincoln Brundage, Mrs. Helen Grace	Clipper Mills Clipper Mills	34 34	10 Jun 1902	Clipper Mills	244
Adkins, Robert Edward Bateman, Sarah Maurice	Chico Chico	38 25	23 Jun 1902	Oroville	248
Burch, Delno C. Peters, Amelia	Chico Chico	26 21	12 Apr 1900	Chico	5
Burnight, Charles Henry Mager, Josie	Chico Chico	21 17	24 Apr 1900	Chico	8
Brown, George David Gray, Adelia Charlotte	Lincoln (Placer) Chico	26 26	11 Jul 1900	Chico	28
Beeve, Charles Henry Edmund Cook, Clara L.	Redding (Shasta) Chico	26 26	25 Jul 1900	Chico	30
Brown, Charles D. McIntosh, Kate L.	Brownsville (Yuba) Forest Ranch (Plumas)	25 18	24 Aug 1900	Oroville	33
Benjamin, Alfred Reese Baker, Lulu	Cherokee Pence	21 20	17 Sep 1900	Oroville	45
Barnett, Thomas L. Ramsey, Lena	Chico Chico	22 19	19 Sep 1900	Chico	47
Brown, Charles Crumble Morgue, Grace Lurine	Durham Durham	26 19	1 Nov 1900	Near Durham	58
Burnside, George Henry McKee, Lottie	Magalia Magalia	32 25	26 Nov 1900	Chico	67
Brasselton, Walter A. Gillispie, Lola A.	Palermo Oroville	18 17	6 Dec 1900	Oroville	70
Bigelow, Malvern Robbins, Annie Marie	Robert Mills (Nevada Co.) Gridley	23 23	6 Apr 1902	Gridley	269
Butterfield, Jesse Hugh McClanahan, Alta	Brush Creek Brush Creek	28 15	5 Oct 1902	Oroville	273
Bouse, John Grissim, Javita	San Francisco (S.F.) San Francisco (S.F.)	35 21	20 Nov 1902	Chico	296

NOTE: More names A through D will continue in the next issue.

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG.
			WHEN	WHERE	
Beretta, Itlow A. Barnard, Sydinis Alice	Oakland San Francisco	21/over 21/over	15 Nov 1902	Chico	297
Brazil, Manuel A. Lopes, Roza	Chico Chico	26 20	1 Jan 1903	Chico	321
Bader, William Charles Lee, Loretta Vahle	Magalia Pentz	23 18	17 Jan 1903	Chico	326
Brown, John Scott Grain, Libbie	Yolo (Yolo) Biggs	26 23	27 Jan 1903	Biggs	327
Burch, Albert Burch, Ellen (Mrs.)	Red Bluff (Tehama) Red Bluff (Tehama)	47 40	23 Mar 1903	Oroville	341
Bond, Alonzo Woods, Helen Ivy	Chico Chico	26 25	10 Jun 1903	Chico	366
Barkley, David Joseph Chapman, Mary A.	Butte Co. Butte Co.	30 27	5 May 1903	Chico	370
Cuddeback, Peter W. Bassett, Rosa L.	Chico Grainland	28 23	19 Apr 1900	Grainland	6
Cook, Raymond Edward Hurles, Annie Hetherington	Santa Rosa Hurlston	25 25	13 May 1900	Hurlston	16
Clark, Frank Lumen Foster, Matilda Ann	Avon Avon	30 36	28 Sep 1900	Oroville	48
Coggins, Lucius Bedent Henry, Jessie Reid	Gridley Oregon City	30 25	5 Dec 1900	Oregon City	71
Copeland, Edwin Bingham Faulkner, Ethel Tilden	Morgantown Chico	27 22	19 Dec 1900	Chico	81
Castwell, David Benton Wood, Carrie Vyletta	Minshev Paradise	25 18	26 Dec 1900	Chico	91
Cornell, David C. Gerthoffner, Eliza	Chico Chico	25 21	16 Dec 1900	Chico	92
Campbell, Carroll Benjamin Smith, Addie Mae	Magalia Chico	34 25	20 Jan 1901	Chico	95
Clark, John Adams Pettys, A. M. (Mrs.)	Yankee Hill Yankee Hill	34 37	20 Jan 1901	Yankee Hill	101

NOTE: More names A through D will continue in the next issue.

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG.
			WHEN	WHERE	
Camper, Daniel Ranch Schwein, Elma	Chico Chico	26 25	7 Feb 1901	Oroville	106
Crouch, Dallas Applegate, Beatrice	Chico Chico	21 21	20 Feb 1902	Oroville	216
Compton, Lusan M. Coon, Rosa B.	Chico Tehama	27 21	24 Sep 1902	Oroville	268
Collins, Maurice William Coody, Bessie Coletta	Trinity Co. Chico	27 27	23 Oct 1902	Chico	281
Cooper, Charles Alvin Stephens, Frances Georgis	Chico Chico	34 28	10 Dec 1902	Chico	315
Crum, Ralph Elry Veach, Mary Ashbrook	Oroville Oroville	24 22	31 Dec 1902	Oroville	322
Craig, David Leroy Garren, Jessie Laura	Dayton Paso Robles (San Luis Obispo Co.)	33 21	9 Feb 1903	Durham	322
Cummings, Charles Edward Gray, Idell Lorain	Chico Chico	30 22	13 Feb 1903	Chico	335
Core, Nathaniel Savage, Modest Marie	Franklin (Sacramento Co) Central House	26 24	3 Mar 1903	Central House	338
Cliff, Fred M. Thompson, Bessie	Oroville Oroville	24 24	25 Mar 1903	Oroville	342
Cramer, Charles Clifton Ginsbach, Katherine O.	Butte Co. Butte Co.	25 22	29 Apr 1903	Chico	369
Downs, John Sylvester Johnson, Mrs. Charles	Biggs Biggs	30 30	21 Apr 1900	Biggs	10
DuFour, William Patton Williams, Mabel Eveline	Los Angeles (L.A.) Palermo	42 22	10 May 1900	Oroville	13
DeLashmatt, William Gale Heath, Emma Sevilla	Biggs Biggs	22 17	4 Sep 1900	Oroville	39
Dealey, Samuel Ellsmore Fry, Araminta Pearl	Forbestown Forbestown	34 26	7 Oct 1900	Forbestown	53
DeMassa, Attilio Balducci, Eugenia L.	Oroville Oroville	37 22	23 Jun 1900	Oroville	25

NOTE: More names A through D will continue in the next issue.

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG.
			WHEN	WHERE	
Detro, George Wallace Crandall, Mabel Alice	Chico Chico	44 26	25 Dec 1900	Chico	83
Dunn, Maxwell Calhoun Bacon, Mrs. Eleanora	Durham Chico	33 30	23 Feb 1901	Oroville	99
Davis, Warren Lee Smith, Florence	Oroville Oroville	25 17	24 Jan 1901	Oroville	100
Duke, Erle Gower Williams, Vettelene Virginia	New Hope (San Joaquin) Chico	26 26	26 10 Feb 1901	Chico	111
Drake, Harvey Scott Campbell, Mary Robertson	Hansonville (Yuba) Marysville (Yuba)	46 34	27 Sep 1901	Oroville	172
Dillingham, Edward William Makohan, Estella	Seattle (King) WA Oroville	over 21	10 Dec 1902 over 21	Oroville	308
Dresser, William Arthur Sadowski, Lottie Amelia	Oroville Oroville	25 24	21 June 1903	Oroville	373
Dean, William Benjamin Fish, Bertha Irene	Chico Chico	33 22	17 Jun 1903	Chico	376
Dowdin, William Brown, Josie Maude	Central House Rio Bonito	28 22	9 Sep 1903	Rio Bonito	389
Edwards, E. M. Daly, Annie	Chico Chico	32 20	30 May 1900	Chico	12
Eppan, Thomas Henry Brown, Bertha Mable	Pontz Coutolene	23 17	4 Jul 1901	Chico	146
Ehrenfort, Emil Gustave Olsen, Josephine Nellie	San Francisco San Francisco	24 22	15 Sep 1901	Oroville	166
Elliott, Christopher Adam Abbe, Sanford Cora	Sacramento Chico	34 25	14 Nov 1901	Chico	195
Ennor, Fay William Powell, Frances Mary	Riverside (Riverside) Louisville, KY	24 --	5 Aug 1902	Chico	257
Eyler, John Frederick Smith, Matilda Anna	Orland (Glenn) Portland (Multnomah) OR	58 48	15 Sep 1902	Oroville	266
Eames, William Grant Ank, Isophine	Oroville Mooretown	33 20	7 Dec 1902	Oroville	299

NOTE: More names A through D will continue in the next issue.

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG.
			DATE	WHERE	
Fairman, Hugh Hamilton Adamson, Maud	Chico Chico	25 18	11 Sep 1900	Chico	43
Foss, Walter M. Stelley, Mabel E.	Chico Chico	25 20	12 Nov 1900	Chico	59
Fisher, Samuel David Zachary, Rosanna	Harrison Gulch Harrison Gulch	(Shasta) (Shasta)	42 3 Sep 1901	Chico	163
Foster, John Alfred Paling, Laura	Chico Chico	20 19	26 Sep 1901	Chico	175
Fogle, Victor Pearley Frischholz, Alice May	Woodland, (Yolo) Oroville	29 22	4 Jun 1902	Oroville	240
Frost, Winter Robert Orton, Faith	Oroville Oroville	29 29	24 Aug 1902	Berry Creek	261
Fowler, Charles Benjamin Suhr, Lettie May	Gridley Pennington (Sutter)	23 18	7 Sep 1902	----	263
Fisher, George Augustus Webster, Florence	Oroville Oakland (Butte?)	34 over 21	16 Dec 1902	Oroville	311
Frye, Theodore A. Knapp, Ada M.	Chico Chico	20 18	21 Dec 1902	Chico	313
Folsom, Clinton Smith, Mrs. Sarah	Oroville Oroville	47 ---	19 Sep 1903	Oroville	397
Goldberg, Bernard Marks, Pattie	Oakland Oroville	30 22	8 Apr 1900	Oroville	4
Geer, Levi Rays Starkey, Ida	Palermo Palermo	20 16	17 May 1900	Oroville	24
Gaddis, Edward Everett Biggs, Anna	Woodland (Yolo) Oroville	35 26	3 Oct 1900	Oroville	50
Giguire, Edward Noe Eschmann, Annie Margaret	Napa (Napa) Clear Creek	23 24	8 Oct 1900	Oroville	51
Ginsberg, Joseph Harbin, Emma E.	Chico Petrolia (Humboldt)	30 30	1 Nov 1900	Chico	57
Grubbs, Richard Columbus McCallan, Eva May	Wyandotte Berry Creek	26 20	18 Nov 1900	Berry Creek	62
Gillispie, Gilbert Gillford Cochran, Estella A.	Oroville Thermalito	22 20	1 Jan 1901	Oroville	84

All marriages performed in Butte Co., CA unless otherwise stated. Hard to read words or letters underlined. Twp = Township * = County unknown / = or

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN	MARRIED WHERE	PG.
Allen, Alfred B.	Hall, Vivian	San Francisco Chico	33 22	15 Jul 1902	Chico	254
Ames, Arthur W.	Lewis, Etta V.	Chico Chico	24 24	31 Aug 1902	Chico	262
Andrews, George W.	Miller, Mrs. Sarah A.	Butte Co. Butte Co.	56 55	5 Nov 1902	Forbestown	286
Allen, Kenneth Woodsum	King, Fannie Mary	Chico Chico	21 19	12 Dec 1902	Oroville	309
Adamson, Guy Edgar	Turner, Ella May	Chico Chico	18 18	28 Apr. 1903	Chico	359
Andrews, Charles Abram	Hughes, Leora May	Chico Chico	34 20	11 Feb 1903	Chico	345
Anderson, Charles Pleasant	Broyles, Lina Elizabeth	Chico Chico	24 20	8 Sep 1903	Cana	392
Barton, Charles R.	Johnson, Grace	Chico Chico	24 15	1 Jan 1901	Chico	90
Brown, George A.	Peck, Rachel E.	Chico Chico	29 28	20 Jan 1901	Chico	96
Burdick, Joseph E.	Abbey, Nanno W.	Wheatland (Yuba) Houcut	33 25	30 Jan 1901	Houcut	102
Baucher, Joseph Lee	Jenkins, Caroline	Chico Chico	31 16	18 Feb 1901	Chico	108
Bedwell, William Guy	Frost, Ivy Ruth	Chico Chico	24 27	9 Mar 1901	Chico	115
Bayle, John C.	Thomas, Maggie	Oroville Oroville	45 28	25 Mar 1901	Oroville	119
Blanken, Stephen	Lockhart, Nettie	Biggs Biggs	50 44	3 Jun 1901	Oroville	133
Bayles, James Frances	Hawbly, Madie Bertha	Berry Creek Berry Creek	24 21	12 Jun 1901	Oroville	135

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG.
			WHEN	WHERE	
Boyd, James S. Nelson, Minnie L.	Nelson Nelson	25 23	31 Dec 1901	Nelson	211
Burgans, George Newton Benck, Grace Ruth	Honcut Honcut	20 18	17 Mar 1902	Honcut	224
Bryan, Elden Elbert Rusby, Sarah Harriett	Chico Chico	24 21	21 Jun 1903	Chico	378
Barbar, Tom Wallace Crier, May	Palermo Palermo	26 27	14 Sep 1903	Palermo	396
Cross, Seth Owen McCoy Jessie Belle	Oroville Oroville	31 21	10 Apr 1901	Oroville	124
Compton, Ira Lorenzo Riker, Eva May	Princeton(Colusa) Oroville	35 21	28 May 1901	Oroville	132
Campbell, Joseph Hanes Sawyers, Rose	West Branch Ford	24 20	19 Jun 1901	Ford	138
Cunningham, William John James Adams, Martha Jane	Biggs Butte Co.	47 45	6 Jul 1901	Oroville	148
Chubbuck, James Marcus Shelton, Annie Margaret	Chico Chico	41 35	16 Sep 1901	Oroville	167
Cox, James Madison Swan, Annetta Gilbert	Greenville(Plumas) Plumas Co.	25 20	14 Oct 1901	Oroville	179
Cohn, Samuel Finple, Charlotte	Oroville Durham	24 23	17 Oct 1901	Oroville	180
Cole, Peter H. Jennings, Edith (Mrs)	Chico Chico	56 36	19 Dec 1901	Oroville	196
Cundiff, Benjamin Franklin McCorsky, Ellen	Chico Santa Rosa (Sonoma)	25 18	2 Jan 1902	Chico	204
Chapman, Marsena C. Hornig, Annie Elizabeth	Santa Clara Co. Butte Co.	35 36	31 Dec 1901	Centerville	205
Cummings, Charles Edward Chase, Laura E.	Oroville Thermalito	27 24	15 Jun 1903	Thermalito	371
Colkins, Homer John Hanson, Mrs. Charlotte A.	Chico Chico	69 52	25 Jun 1903	Oroville	379

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG.
			WHEN	WHERE	
Davison, Frank Henry Blackford, Myrtle Isabell	Shasta Co. Keswick(Shasta)	33 22	7 Oct 1901	Biggs	177
Duerrasing, George Charles Hansen, Marie P.C.	Hamilton Oroville	26 29	7 Nov 1901	Oroville	189
Darrett, William Charles Wilson, Lizzie L.	Forest Ranch Forest Ranch	28 20	25 Dec 1901	Chico	201
DePue, Carl Harman Picks, Pearl	DeLaMar (Shasta) Biggs	23 20	24 Mar 1902	Oroville	226
DeLong, James Isaac Cullen, Emma	Chico Chico	23 21	11 May 1902	Chico	243
Dunton, Samuel Burton Kirby, Nellie J.	Oroville Palermo	25 25	30 Jun 1902	Oroville	250
Dailey, Frank Henry Hedge, Ruby Clina	Whitmore(Shasta) Bangor	20 19	31 Jul 1902	Bangor	255
Draper, Willie Randal, Cora	Parksfield(Monterey) Parksfield(Monterey)	21 22	4 Aug 1902	Oroville	256
Dunn, Ora Lester Spurgeon, Lena Gray	Seneca(Plumas) Chico	24 18	22 Oct 1902	Chico	283
Dorn, Eugene W. Foster, Myrtle F.	Chico Chico	32 29	2 Dec 1902	Oroville	306
Gehegan, Thomas Ryan, Edith	Petaluma(Sonoma) Chico	30 20	30 Jun 1901	Chico	142
Gray, John Carleton Hecker, Mrs. Katharens	Oroville Oroville	64 48	3 Jul 1901	Oroville	143
Gibson, Fred W. Joslyn, Emma Agnes	Oroville Forbestown	36 34	6 Aug 1901	Forbestown	155
Gray, Samuel Sonon, Mrs. Susie E.	Dayton Chico	65 48	30 Sep 1901	Oroville	174
Grien, William M. Shaw, Mamie	Biggs Biggs	30 25	19 Dec 1901	Biggs	197
Gomez, Manuel William Veira, Rosa	Rockerby(Yuba) Rockerby(Yuba)	26 20	18 Feb 1903	Smartsville	333
Gilbert, George Henry McKeirnan, Marguerite Elizabeth	Oroville Thermalito	25 20	18 Mar 1903	So. Thermalito	346

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG.
			WHEN	WHERE	
Harrington, Walter H. Walker, Kate	Orange Co. Butte Co.	28 19	22 Aug 1900	Chico	34
Hale, Frank D. Boswell, Jessie	Rocklin(Placer) Thermalito	29 21	3 Dec 1900	Oroville	69
Hamlen, Marshall Calvin Reinhart, Grace Alberta	Butte Co. Butte Co.	31 24	9 Dec 1900	Chico	75
Harter, Ralph Laban Slater, Clara Locher	Dobbins(Yuba) Oroville	29 29	15 Dec 1900	Oroville	76
Hufford, John Newton Pierson, Mrs. Eliza	Cherokee Cherokee	62 65	5 Jan 1901	Cherokee	93
Hendricks, Lewis Victor Farnham, Harriet A.	Oroville Oroville	28 24	22 Aug 1901	Oroville	158
Hooper, William Alfred Daly, Mrs. Catherine	Gridley Gridley	43 25	17 Nov 1901	Gridley	193
Hackett, Frank Carlisle Sowell, Edna Olive	Gridley Bangor	20 20	24 Feb 1902	Oroville	217
Hartman, William Frisbee, Mary	Oroville Oroville	21 16	15 Mar 1902	Oroville	223
Hubbard, George Sylvester Mathias, Henny Sophie Johanna Louise	Gridley Gridley	27 33	15 Mar 1902	Oroville	222
Huff, William D. Cook, Daisy C.	Cohasset Cohasset	25 22	5 Apr 1902	Cohasset	228
Back, Jacob McCabe, Harriet A.	Chico Diamondville	39 39	17 May 1902	Chico	236
Hussey, John E. Geraghty, Mary	Magalia Chico	42 27	21 Sep 1902	Chico	274
Holland, William Joseph Jackson, Cora Viola	Marysville(Yuba) Hemcut	26 22	25 Oct 1902	Oroville	278
Hall, Augustus Honodel, Nettie May	Chico Chico	28 25	30 Oct 1902	Chico	288
Hughes, Garfield David Hindman, Ester	Middletown (Lake) Chico	21 18	28 Sep 1902	Chico	294

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG.
			WHEN	WHERE	
Hampton, Alexander Miles Hurlburt, Lena	Chico Chico	21 21	26 Nov 1902	Chico	301
Hartman, George E. Bilderback, Laura	Chico Chico	19 18	30 Nov 1902	Chico	302
Hall, Claude Francis Wells, Carrie Lorena	Oroville Oroville	21 17	15 Dec 1902	Oroville	310
Bill, William Braden, Mabel Lola	Oroville Oroville	24 18	24 Jan 1903	Oroville	324
Heuberger, John Henry Green, Estella Theresa	Oroville Gridley	29 20	24 Feb 1903	Gridley	340
Horton, Eugene Levi Smith, Edna	Oroville Hurlston	31 20	28 Mar 1903	Oroville	343
Hogan, John Harvey Frazier, Violet M.	Oroville Oroville	24 23	22 Feb 1903	Oroville	347
Hull, Stephen Westley Dodge, Mrs. Ada	Biggs Forest Ranch	50 23	2 May 1903	Oroville	354
Horner, John William Albright, Mary Reece	Chico Chico	43 19	7 May 1903	Oroville	360
Hedge, Ora LeRoy Wilson, Daisy	Oroville Poncut	25 22	20 May 1903	Honcut	361
Hatch, Paul Carl Fisbit, Mary G.	San Francisco Cherokee	27 22	10 Jun 1903	Cherokee	367
Beckart, Francis Augustus Pearce, Annie Laura	Pentz Paradise	45 33	12 Aug 1903	Oroville	380
Parlon, James Albert Rodley, Mary E.	Chico Chico	34 36	15 Aug 1903	Oroville	381
Johnson, Leroy Bentley Herrin, Elizabeth R.	Forbestown Biggs	39 31	27 Jun 1900	Biggs	26
Jackson, Peter E. Newton, Susan J.	Chico San Francisco	32 22	1 Sep 1900	Chico	38
Jewett, Elmer Jones, Maude	Chico Oroville	26 19	17 Sep 1900	Oroville	42

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG.
			WHEN	WHERE	
Johnson, William John Clarenbach, Rosa	Clear Creek Clear Creek	23 26	8 Oct 1900	Oroville	52
Jones, David Nevens, Jr. Rutherford, Elba	Wheatland (Yuba) Wyandotte	27 21	7 Apr 1901	Oroville	128
Jackson, John Robert Fitzgerald, Sadie Maria	Riverside (Riverside) Cherokee	42 24	16 Jan 1902	Cherokee	206
Jackson, Harry Silgar, Lena	Biggs Biggs	21 18	9 Feb 1902	Oroville	212
James, Joseph P. Holland, Jennie	Durham Durham	21 20	18 Jun 1902	Dayton	247
James, Jesse Scott, Estella	San Francisco Chico	22 18	22 Nov 1902	Oroville	295
Johnson, John Alfred Snider, Mae Tackett	Los Banos (Merced) Biggs	31 28	22 Apr 1903	Biggs	351
James, Guy Preston Alexander, Elizabeth	Jonesville Jonesville	30 35	1 May 1903	Oroville	352
Jones, Elijah Grant Couters, Maggie	Chico Chico	30 21	11 Jun 1903	Chico	368
Jacobs, Harry Richard Stoddley, Mrs. Marguerite	Oroville Half Moon Bay (San Mateo)	26 30	4 Jul 1903	Oroville	375
Johnson, John Charles Fulk, Merry C.	Oroville Oroville	39 19	12 Jul 1903	Oroville	377
Jones, Elmer O. Hill, Laura A.	Hurleton Palermo	23 17	24 Aug 1903	Oroville	386
Jones, Henry L. Mullings, Minnie	Mooretown Mooretown	22 18	16 Apr 1901	Mooretown	127
Killingsworth, John Adams Reed, Lucile B.	Chico Sacramento (Sacto)	23 21	23 Jul 1900	Oroville	29
Kesseling, Alexander J. Gregory, Alma	Chico Chico	21 18	1 Dec 1900	Chico	68
Kraul, William Daniels, Mrs. Hannah (D.R.)	Pentz Pentz	60 62	5 Dec 1900	Oroville	72

BUTTE COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK "B"

Page 9

All marriages performed in Butte Co., CA unless otherwise stated. Hard to read words or letters underlined. Twp = Township * = County unknown / = or

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG.
			WHEN	WHERE	
Kidwell, William Harden Moak, Hannah Idellia	Chico Chico	34 30	1 Jan 1901	Bride's Home	87
King, Hilton Francis Duensing, Gussie J.	Redding(Shasta) Cherokee	27 23	23 May 1901	Yankee Hill	131
Kennedy, Alexander Lawrence Peabody, Evelyn C.	San Francisco Oroville	29 26	11 Sep 1901	Oroville	169
Keiffer, George Franklin Newcomb, Flossie	Chico Chico	25 21	13 Sep 1901	Oroville	164
King, Frank W. Brown, Gussie	Nelson Nelson	27 17	1 Nov 1901	Chico	187
Kline, Oscar Devol, Nellie Grace	Sacramento Bangor	40 26	26 Dec 1901	Bangor	198
Knecht, James Hamilton, Maude May	Chico Chico	29 25	12 Mar 1902	Oroville	219
Kirkpatrick, Joseph Laban Steele, Alice Emily	Orland(Glenn) Orland	25 21	3 May 1902	Chico	233
Kumle, Hubert Garfield Lathrop, Minnie B.	Bangor Wyandotte	22 21	26 Jun 1902	Wyandotte	249
Kingdon, James Matthew Rose, Bell Jane	Bangor Bangor	32 33	10 Sep 1902	Oroville	265
Kennedy, Guy Dow Horton, Eva	Oroville Palermo	20 16	3 Oct 1902	Palermo	272
Krause, Alex Seubert, Mary	Butte Co. Butte Co.	28 19	5 Nov 1902	Chico	305
Keith, Hods W. McKiernan, Arena	Thermalito Thermalito	23 18	24 Dec 1902	Oroville	316
Klein, Charles B. Campbell, Ida	San Francisco Gridley	35 20	5 Feb 1903	Gridley	334
Kinderman, Charles A. Nedvedek, Theresa	Big Bar(Trinity) Los Angeles	43 43	4 Sep 1903	Chico	391

BUTTE COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK "H"

Page 10

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG.
			WHEN	WHERE	
Layton, Charles William Robinson, Grace Ellen	Oroville Central House	33 20	18 Sep 1900	Oroville	46
Lambert, Charles Henry Wilbur, Sadie	Honecut Thermalito	35 17	1 May 1901	Honecut	129
Lyon, Thomas C. Rice, Grace M.	Colorado Chico	43 25	18 Jul 1901	Chico	151
Lewis, Warren Wood, Josephine Myrtle	Biggs Paradise	34 16	20 Jul 1901	Oroville	152
Linderman, Hubert Dow Clark, Zilpha	Red Bluff(Tahama) Chico	over 21 over 18	15 Jan 1902	Chico	208
Linn, William Button, Myrtle	Chico Chico	26 19	27 Jan 1902	Oroville	210
Lee, George Frederick Martensen, Anna	Pentz Pentz	20 20	2 Oct 1902	Oroville	271
Lopes, Antonio Chaves, Philomena	Chico Chico	40 25	8 Sep 1902	Chico	277
Lund, Ole Morton, Jennie (Mrs.)	Oroville Oroville	61 55	3 Feb 1903	Oroville	331
Lally, Gus F. Woodward, Mamie	San Francisco Chico	29 19	7 May 1903	Chico	357
Large, Newton Stanley Leone, Pearl Grace	Oroville Oroville	26 23	16 Jun 1903	Thermalito	372
Melick, Robert Augustus Hazel, Frances Daisy	Lakeview(Lake) Hurlston	35 ?	15 May 1900	Oroville	17
Mooney, Lewis White, Ava A.	Enterprise Tone(Anador)	37 35	21 Apr 1900	Oroville	7
Milligan, William Kuney, Susie	Butte Co. Butte Co.	33 20	1 May 1900	Chico	20
Mudgett, James B. Hills, Mary (Mrs.)	Sacramento Chico	43 55	28 Sep 1900	Chico	49
Mann, Oliver Hartley Cole, Maude E.	Cohasset Cohasset	21 17	15 Oct 1900	Chico	54

BUTTE COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK "H"

Page 9

All marriages performed in Butte Co., CA unless otherwise stated. Hard to read words or letters underlined>. Twp = Township * = County unknown / = or

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED WHEN	WHERE	PG.
Kidwell, William Harden Mock, Hannah Idelia	Chico Chico	34 30	1 Jan 1901	Bride's Home	87
King, Hilton Francis Duensing, Gussie J.	Redding(Shasta) Cherokee	27 23	23 May 1901	Yankee Hill	131
Kennedy, Alexander Lawrence Peabody, Evelyn C.	San Francisco Oroville	29 26	11 Sep 1901	Oroville	169
Keiffer, George Franklin Newcomb, Flossie	Chico Chico	25 21	13 Sep 1901	Oroville	164
King, Frank W. Brown, Gussie	Nelson Nelson	27 17	1 Nov 1901	Chico	187
Kline, Oscar Devol, Nellie Grace	Sacramento Bangor	40 26	26 Dec 1901	Bangor	198
Knecht, James Hamilton, Maude May	Chico Chico	29 25	12 Mar 1902	Oroville	219
Kirkpatrick, Joseph Laban Steele, Alice Emily	Orland(Glenn) Orland	25 21	3 May 1902	Chico	233
Kumle, Hubert Garfield Lathrop, Minnie B.	Bangor Wyandotte	22 21	26 Jun 1902	Wyandotte	249
Kingdom, James Matthew Rose, Bell Jane	Bangor Bangor	32 33	10 Sep 1902	Oroville	265
Kennedy, Guy Dow Horton, Eva	Oroville Palermo	20 16	3 Oct 1902	Palermo	272
Krause, Alex Seubert, Mary	Butte Co., Butte Co.	28 19	5 Nov 1902	Chico	305
Keith, Hoda W. McKiernan, Arena	Thermalito Thermalito	23 18	24 Dec 1902	Oroville	316
Klein, Charles B. Campbell, Ida	San Francisco Gridley	35 28	5 Feb 1903	Gridley	334
Kinderman, Charles A. Nedvedek, Theresa	Big Bar(Trinity) Los Angeles	43 43	4 Sep 1903	Chico	391

BUTTE COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK "H"

Page 10

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG.
			WHEN	WHERE	
Layton, Charles William Robinson, Grace Ellen	Oroville Central House	33 20	18 Sep 1900	Oroville	46
Lambert, Charles Henry Wilbur, Sadie	Honcut Thermalito	35 17	1 May 1901	Honcut	129
Lyon, Thomas C. Rice, Grace M.	Colorado Chico	43 25	18 Jul 1901	Chico	151
Lewis, Warren Wood, Josephine Myrtle	Biggs Paradise	34 16	20 Jul 1901	Oroville	152
Linderman, Hubert Dow Clark, Zilpha	Red Bluff(Tahama) Chico	over 21 over 18	15 Jan 1902	Chico	208
Linn, William Button, Myrtle	Chico Chico	26 19	27 Jan 1902	Oroville	210
Lee, George Frederick Martensen, Anna	Pentz Pentz	20 20	2 Oct 1902	Oroville	271
Lopes, Antonio Chaves, Philomena	Chico Chico	40 25	8 Sep 1902	Chico	277
Land, Ole Morton, Jennie (Mrs.)	Oroville Oroville	61 55	3 Feb 1903	Oroville	331
Lally, Gus P. Woodward, Mamie	San Francisco Chico	29 19	7 May 1903	Chico	357
Large, Newton Stanley Leone, Pearl Grace	Oroville Oroville	26 23	16 Jun 1903	Thermalito	372
Melick, Robert Augustus Hazel, Frances Daisy	Lakeview(Lake) Hurleton	35 ?	15 May 1900	Oroville	17
Mooney, Lewis White, Ava A.	Enterprise Tone(Anador)	37 35	21 Apr 1900	Oroville	7
Milligan, William Kuney, Susie	Butte Co. Butte Co.	33 20	1 May 1900	Chico	20
Mudgett, James B. Hills, Mary (Mrs.)	Sacramento Chico	43 55	28 Sep 1900	Chico	49
Mann, Oliver Hartley Cole, Maude E.	Cohasset Cohasset	21 17	15 Oct 1900	Chico	54

BUTTE COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK "H"

Page 11

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG.
			WHEN	WHERE	
Moore, John N. Becker, May	Chico Chico	23 18	14 Nov 1900	Chico	61
Myers, Willis Sherman, Gilla	Chico Chico	29 21	21 Nov 1900	Oroville	64
Mason, Craig M. Crowder, Effie M.	Sacramento Chico	27 17	26 Nov 1900	Chico	66
Mitchell, Thomas Dobbins Wright, Elmira Bell	Honcut Honcut	29 22	8 Dec 1900	Oroville	80
Moore, Joseph P. Lynch, Mary P.	Chico Chico	29 19	5 Jul 1901	Chico	144
Minnich, Samuel Metz, Cora	Chico Chico	43 31	6 Jul 1901	Chico	145
Mackey, John Edward Moore, Dorothy Amelia	Gridley Hamilton	25 20	6 Aug 1901	Oroville	156
Mitchell, John McKnight, Emily May	Honcut Honcut	36 18	21 Aug 1901	Honcut	157
Mori, Harry George Tucker, Susie Augusta	Spanish Ranch Meadow Valley	(Plumas) 32 (Plumas) 28	11 Aug 1901	Oroville	165
Morrow, James Everett Jesser, Grace Louise	Emeryville Biggs	(Alameda) 24 24	28 Oct 1901	Biggs	184
Messenger, Henry Ruben Bennett, Dean	Butte Co. Butte Co.	27 23	20 Nov 1901	Chico	191
Mount, George Edward Thorp, Myrtle Clara	Chico Chico	27 24	27 Feb 1902	Chico	221
Musselman, Alexander Clarence Henderson, Henrietta	Chico Chico	24 24	22 May 1902	Chico	238
MacDonald, James, Duncan MacDonald, Mrs. Edna Oret	Alameda(Alameda) Alameda(Alameda)	34 23	10 May 1902	Oroville	242
Moody, William Milton McCarty, Gladys Anna	Nevada City Palermo	(Nevada) 31 30	18 Jun 1902	Palermo	246
Manning, Charles Dewitte Price, Ethel Elizabeth	Forest Ranch Forest Ranch	24 17	10 Jul 1902	Chico	252

BUTTE COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK "H"

Page 12

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG.
			WHEN	WHERE	
Mead, George Cheesebrough, Anna M.	Chico Chico	36 22	8 Oct 1902	Oroville	276
Moore, Andrew Binen Cook, Alice	Oroville Alameda (Alameda)	31 28	18 Dec 1902	Oroville	312
Moak, George Jacob Brown, Nettie Mabel	Cana Chico	24 23	21 Dec 1902	Chico	314
Mower, Everett Jones, Lottie	Berry Creek Berry Creek	20 17	24 Dec 1902	Oroville	319
Metcalf, Will Grant Clark, Adam B.	Sacramento Chico	30 24	2 Feb 1903	Chico	328
Miney, William Billingsly, Nannie Ann	Chico Chico	32 17	2 May 1903	Chico	353
Moak, Jacob Henry Harbour, Emily America	Chico Chico	23 19	8 Jun 1903	Chico	364
Makellos, Frank C. Peters, Georgia E.	Oroville Oroville	23 23	10 Jun 1903	Oroville	365
Morrison, William Stillman, Elizabeth (Mrs)	Cohasset Chico	60 53	12 Sep 1903	Chico	394
Marion, Griffin Fletcher Kennedy, Mary Ellen	Chico Chico	21 18	14 Sep 1903	Chico	395
McKeirnan, Fred Luce, Mary Ellen	Avon Avon	22 15	16 Aug 1900	Oroville	36
McClellen, Frank Cook, Lily E.	Gridley Gridley	41 34	14 Oct 1900	Gridley	55
McGregor, William Newton Van Gooden, Evalyn	Cherokee Cherokee	35 19	18 Dec 1900	Oroville	78
McGingn, Philip Hamilton, Ida	Chico Chico	31 31	5 Feb 1901	Chico	105
McFarlane, Charles John Horton, Martha Ann	Palermo Palermo	22 19	21 Apr 1901	Oroville	125
McGee, Joseph W. Boyle, Anna L.	Oroville Oroville	30 19	16 Apr 1901	Oroville	126

BUTTE COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK "H"

Page 13

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG.
			WHEN	WHERE	
McCloud, Charles Albert Williams, Julia Annie	Cherokee Bangor	27 24	4 Aug 1901	Bangor	154
McLain, Arnie R. Hoffman, Agnes	Chico Chico	28 20	12 Oct 1901	Chico	178
McGuffin, Isaac Eicher, Almira Ann	Oroville Oroville	28 23	18 May 1902	Oroville	235
McGuffin, Grover Cleveland Stroeaver, Georgina	Oroville Oroville	19 21	8 Sep 1902	Oroville	264
McNally, Stephen Joseph Kinney, Jennie	Oroville Oroville	35 24	2 Dec 1902	Oroville	307
McKnight, George William Snyder, Ella Maude	Oroville Wyandotte	21 19	26 Feb 1903	Wyandotte	337
McCarthy, Charles Francis Thompson, Mazella	San Francisco Camptonville(Yuba)	21 21	18 Apr 1903	Oroville	350
McDaniel, Jacob Henry Clark, Lelace Elma	Chico Chico	25 18	31 Aug 1903	Chico	388
McGilvray, John Abner Reagan, Ethel	Oroville Oroville	21 18	8 Sep 1903	Oroville	390
Niswonger, William Smith Van Ornum, Pearl	Chico Chico	24 20	29 Oct 1900	Oroville	60
Nevis, Antone B. Silva, Rosa A.	Red Bluff(Tehama) Chico	27 17	16 Apr 1901	Chico	149
Nugent, Harry G. Lang, Louise A.	Nord Nord	27 27	2 Sep 1901	Chico	161
Newell, John A. Mason, Mary L.	Fresno(Fresno) Gridley	34 20	31 Jul 1901	Gridley	162
Nelson, Gilman Pearl Martan, Anna Barbara	Nelson Nelson	22 21	20 Mar 1902	Oroville	225
Nottingham, Ewell Wendell, Kate Ellen	Brush Creek Brush Creek	24 16	23 Aug 1902	Oroville	259
Noe, Clinton J. Darge, Battie	Chico Rock Creek	29 26	30 Oct 1902	Oroville	284

BUTTE COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK "H"

Page 14

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG.
			WHEN	WHERE	
Nichols, Kaley Grand Whipple, Lucy Grace	Cohasset Chico	36 20	30 Oct 1902	Oroville	285
Bottelmann, Frederick J. Garber, Francisca Frankie	Chico Chico	30 23	19 Nov 1902	Chico	293
Nichols, Rufus Horton Wood, Brancha Permelia	Durham Moncut	19 18	28 Dec 1902	Moncut	318
Olen, William Clarence McArthur, Nellie May	San Francisco Chico	22 16	6 May 1900	Chico	15
Overton, Charles Harris Bennett, Addie Bell	Cana Cana	24 19	6 Jun 1900	Oroville	23
Onstott, William Stoudt, Bertha	Gridley Avon	22 17	29 Aug 1900	Biggs	37
Onyett, George Clemens Grubbs, Sarah E.	Mooretown Mooretown	21 18	31 Mar 1901	Mooretown	121
Oliver Horace Joiner, Francis (Mrs.)	Chico Chico	30 29	18 Jun 1901	Chico	139
Obart, Charles Smoad, Nellie	Biggs Biggs	35 19	16 Oct 1901	Oroville	181
Pierson, Harvey Downing Hambleton, Viralena Jell	Butte Co. Butte Co.	33 18	6 Aug 1900	Megalia	31
Pratt, James William Jones, Mary (Mrs.)	Mooretown Mooretown	40 40	26 Nov 1900	Oroville	65
Porter, Robert Hugh Bishop, Maggie (Mrs.)	Gridley Gridley	50 35	16 Dec 1900	Gridley	85
Penick, Philip Ferren, Susie C. (Mrs.)	Chico Chico	46 43	18 Mar 1901	Chico	118
Powell, George W. Eaton, Phobia Inez (Mrs.)	Chico Chico	45 34	26 Mar 1901	Chico	120
Peabody, George Lewis Turner, Ada Caroline	Oroville Oroville	24 21	11 Sep 1901	Oroville	168
Phelan, Earnest Rand, Bertha M.	Oregon House (Yuba) Bangor	21 18	23 Sep 1901	Oroville	171

All marriages performed in Butte Co., CA unless otherwise stated. Hard to read words or letters underlined>. Twp = Township * = County unknown / = or

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG.
				WHEN	WHERE	
Parrish, Leroy H.	Abbey, Katharine (Mrs.)	Chico Middletown, (Lake)	33 33	18 Sep 1901	Chico	170
Perry, Lewis Foster	Bryan, Pearl Edwina	Magalia Magalia	29 16	22 Sep 1901	Magalia	173
Palmer, William Knox	Walderman, Lida E.	Oroville Oroville	20 22	30 Oct 1901	Oroville	183
Phillips, Luther H.	Phillips, Frances H. (Mrs.)	Honcut Honcut	65 53	5 Nov 1901	Oroville	188
Pullen, Lebben Ingham	Patterson, Ivy Loving	San Francisco Chico	26 25	6 Feb 1902	Chico	214
Probst, Charles	Gebhart, Chice	Gridley Biggs	26 23	16 Feb 1902	Gridley	215
Perry, Frank Elmer	Randall, Lena	Biggs Biggs	35 20	28 May 1902	Oroville	237
Potter, William Gardner	Bradley, Rachel Lena (Mrs)	Bangor Bangor	29 36	31 May 1902	Oroville	239
Pittenger, John Wesley	Fitch, Laura J. (Mrs.)	Chico Chico Vecino	39 44	14 Sep 1902	Chico	270
Powell, Robert	Fulisse, Helen	Chico Chico	30 35	23 Oct 1902	Chico	282
Pendleton, Charles Frederick	Nager, Nevada N.	Chicago (Cook) Chico	22 19	6 Nov 1902	Durham	291
Perkiss, James William	Davis, Lena Vearl	Butte Co. San Francisco	23 18	25 Dec 1902	Chico	317
Palmer, George	Messinger, Martha	Gridley Chico	25 25	1 Feb 1903	Chico	330
Platt, Ralph Ellis	Skelly, Emma Alice	Chico Chico	22 17	29 Apr 1903	Chico	355
Potilla, Nicholas	Frazer, Josephine Evelynne	Sterling Chico	26 24	12 Sep 1903	Oroville	393
Rockholt, Walter Preston	Keener, Minerva	Chico Chico	25 22	30 Apr 1900	Oroville	11

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG.
			WHEN	WHERE	
Reddick, William Miller, Mrs. Amy	St. Louis, MO San Francisco, CA	42 35	3 Apr 1900	Oroville	1
Rollins, Charles Roberts, Carrie	Biggs Biggs	23 18	4 Apr 1900	Oroville	2
Randall, Euler Adrin Elmore, Alnilda Edine	Biggs Biggs	22 19	19 Aug 1900	Biggs	32
Ramsey, Allen Graham, Minnie	Chico Chico	26 19	27 Aug 1900	Chico	35
Rosenthal, Albert Joseph Lewis, Annie M.	Forbestown Forbestown	35 23	5 Sep 1900	Oroville	40
Requa, Ralph Waldo Gatchell, Florence	Sisson (Siskiyou) Chico	26 22	23 Nov 1900	Chico	82
Ryan, Daniel Thompson, Mary E.	Red Bluff (Tehama) Sundale	46 40	27 Dec 1900	Chico	86
Roberts, Watson C. Patridge, Mrs. Hannah M.	Chico Sacramento	67 48	2 Jan 1901	Chico	89
Richard, John Jefferson Nelson, Minnie Myrtle	Brownsville (Yuba) Hayward (Alameda)	38 22	14 Feb 1901	Oroville	107
Ricketts, William Henry Cruse, Louisa	Gridley Gridley	49 52	27 Aug 1901	Gridley	160
Robinson, George Washington Peterson, Mrs. Lou	Chico Chico	50 50	1 Oct 1901	Oroville	176
Roche, John Patrick Smith, Rosanna	Chico Chico	27 22	2 Oct 1901	Chico	190
Russell, Walter G. Westfall, Ethel M.	Redding(Shasta) Chico	21 21	22 Dec 1901	Chico	199
Reed, William H. Fredrick, Alice E.	Bangor Bangor	21 19	25 Dec 1901	Bangor	200
Ramero, Charles A. Hutchins, Emily	Chico Chico	24 22	31 Dec 1901	Chico	203
Rutherford, Robert Clement Bills, Katherine	Wyandotta Wyandotta	20 25	12 May 1902	Oroville	234
Rugh, Aubrey Hooper Wells, Mrs. May Emily	Nimshew Nimshew	45 30	18 Jun 1902	Paradise	245

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG.
			WHEN	WHERE	
Reppert, Benjamin Franklin Eicher, Jessie May	Oroville Oroville	30 31	13 Aug 1902	Oroville	258
Raulino, Joseph Cunha, Lily M.	Butte Co Butte Co.	28 17	18 Sep 1902	Chico	280
Rice, Charles Allen Moore, May Bell	Chico Chico	26 22	5 Jan 1903	Chico	320
Rensen, Chester A. Hunt, Sylvia B.	West Branch Chico	22 19	8 Mar 1903	Chico	339
Roberts, Francis Herbert Goree, Dora	Fern (Shasta) Chico	26 28	3 May 1903	Chico	358
Rabb, Clarence Andrew Peters, Grace	Chico Chico	23 18	22 Apr 1903	Chico	356
Sparks, Fred Manning Porter, Sara Jane	Oroville Oroville	29 21	7 Apr 1900	Oroville	3
Starkey, Albert Hall, Jessie	Oroville Oroville	21 19	19 May 1900	Oroville	18
Simmons, Daniel Boone Richard, Mary Josephine	Concow Concow	19 16	6 Jun 1900	Oroville	22
Swift, Armpstead Luce, Laura Jane	Clear Creek Clear Creek	57 40	8 Sep 1900	Oroville	41
Sinclair, David A. Jackson, Josephine A.	Chico Chico	31 35	11 Nov 1900	Chico	63
Salsburg, John Ross, Angeline	Brush Creek Wynndotte	33 32	9 Dec 1900	Wyandotte	73
St. John, Edwin Hiram Black, Mrs. Alice Viola	Oroville Oroville	42 30	18 Dec 1900	Oroville	77
Skilkin, Harry W. DeLang, Alice	Paradise Centerville	28 27	9 Jan 1901	Oroville	94
Shannon, Harry J. Kusel, Clara L.	Chico Ford	28 23	23 Jan 1901	Ford	97
Smith, Otto Brazill Gifford, Edith	Palermo Honecut	26 18	3 Feb 1901	Honecut	98
Smith, Frank Leslie Thomas, Louise	Forest Hill (Placer) Cherokee	24 24	30 Jan 1901	Oroville	103

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG.
			WHEN	WHERE	
Stinchfield, Albert Sidney Geer, Lillian	Sycamore (Colusa) Palermo	33 28	25 Feb 1901	Palermo	110
Standard, Samuel Wells, Sara Emma	Chico Chico	25 18	9 May 1901	Oroville	130
Sovern, Ralph Orval Johnson, Ida May	Thermalito Gridley	21 21	11 Jun 1901	Gridley	136
Street, James H. Noble, Susie (Mrs.)	Chico Chico	61 28	27 Oct 1901	Chico	185
Scott, William H. Buschmann, Pheba Viola	Paradise Paradise	30 17	16 Jan 1901	Paradise	207
Smith, Theodore Berte McRae, Esther	San Francisco Walla Walla, WA	31 30	19 Jan 1902	Chico	209
Shiflett, Frank John Dunn, Julia	Marysville (Yuba) Chico	23 22	24 Mar 1902	Oroville	227
Sisson, Elmer L. Cullen, Margaret A.	Red Bluff (Tehama) Chico	30 28	13 Feb 1902	(Not Noted)	220
Stewart, George Townsend, Eva M.	Clipper Mills Clipper Mills	40 18	18 Apr 1902	Clipper Mills	231
Snow, Frank Jotham McQueen, Rose DeGrace	Berkeley (Alameda) San Francisco	35 24	3 Jun 1902	Biggs	241
Schneller, William A. McDonald, Katharina	San Francisco Co. Chico	24 25	13 August 1902	Chico	260
Spencer, John Erden Boland, Bettie	Gridley Gridley	48 36	22 Sep 1902	Gridley	267
Silva, Manuel J. Vieira, Maria Clementina	Chico Chico	21 15	11 Oct 1902	Chico	279
Schwein, Theodore Camper, Ruth J.	Chico Chico	31 26	7 Oct 1902	Chico	289
Shreeve, Oscar Coon, Josie Edna	Chico Dayton	30 17	12 Nov 1902	Oroville	290
Steven, Richard A. Bertschy, Ida Maude	Chico Chico	26 20	19 Nov 1902	Oroville	292
Sangster, Joseph Edwin Evans, Beulah	Oroville Oroville	34 24	9 Nov 1902	Oroville	298

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG.
			WHEN	WHERE	
Stevens, Charles Edwin Rose, Ada Ellen	Ager (Siskiyou) Chico	40 22	24 Jun 1903	Chico	374
Stautler, Frank Luther, Bertha (Mrs.)	Live Oak (Sutter) Oroville	26 37	15 Aug 1903	Oroville	382
Stover, H. L. Cavitt, Lillian M.	Chico Chico	29 23	21 Aug 1903	Oroville	385
Tull, William Andrew Stoker, Wilmoth Jane	Bangor Bangor	23 18	9 Apr 1902	Bangor	230
Thacker, Clifford Beadle Rivers, Ethel May	Roseville (Placer) Bangor	23 23	17 Apr 1900	Bangor	9
Terstegge, Frank W. Cole, Mabel	Chico Chico	31 24	10 Sep 1900	Chico	44
Tribbey, Frank McMahon, Fannie	Oroville Oroville	23 33	10 Dec 1900	Oroville	74
Tull, George E. Mann, Eva A.	Chico Cohasset	24 18	27 Oct 1900	Chico	186
Talkin, Harry Taber, Lizzie	Biggs Oroville	34 32	13 Nov 1901	Chico	192
Taylor, James Emory M. Boyce, Marguerite	Chico San Francisco	32 26	1 Dec 1901	Oroville	194
Thatcher, Frank Marion Enloe, Martha Ella	Chico Chico	31 19	23 Feb 1902	Chico	218
Toll, Layton Powell Kennedy, Hattie Edna	Tehama (Tehama) Cohasset	33 16	3 Oct 1902	Oroville	275
Tetreau, William Alexander, Jr. Horner, Maude (Mrs.)	Chico Chico	34 25	20 Feb 1903	Chico	336
Thompson, Irving Muns, Flora Caroline	Oroville Biggs	35 23	9 Apr 1903	Oroville	348
Turner, Wallace R. Bradley, Jessie May	Oroville Oroville	26 18	15 Aug 1903	Bangor	383
Thomas, Wade Frank Standford, Mary Maude	Elko, NV Chico	23 22	26 Aug 1903	Chico	387
Vice, Alvin Dudley Holland, Alice	Durham Durham	32 22	5 Apr 1901	Oroville	122

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG.
			WHEN	WHERE	
Van Syckle, Gerald Edward Holtzman, Ida May	Nelson Anderson (Sheeta) 19	21	5 Jun 1901	Nelson	134
Vandervoort, John Emery Buckhaut, Maybelle DeForest	Palo Alto (Santa Clara) Chico	31 24	15 Jul 1901	Chico	150
Vowell, Rufus W. Burch, Mildred May	Chico Rock Creek	28 20	23 Jan 1903	Chico	323
William, s Allie Clyde Brown, May Francis	Chico Chico	22 18	19 Jun 1900	Chico	27
Weed, Louis Irvin Bean, Mattie	Clipper Mills Clipper Mills	41 24	1 Nov 1900	Clipper Mills	56
Welden, Arthur W. Thompson, Eva M.	West Branch Nord	33 20	19 Dec 1900	Nord	79
Whitters, Robert H. Richardson, Adie (Mrs)	Oroville Avon	35 28	21 Feb 1901	Biggs	109
White, Asher Barditt Hallsted, Mary Elizabeth	Spanish Ranch (Plumas) Meadow Valley (Plumas)	52 29	5 Mar 1901	Oroville	113
Wilson, Standley Wesley Thornure, Mary Elizabeth	Chico Chico	25 17	11 Mar 1901	Oroville	114
Wilson, John West Gray, Ida Bell	Oroville Oroville	34 27	14 Mar 1901	Oroville	116
White, James Anderson Cutland, Theodosio	Oakland (Alameda) Nelson	24 25	4 Apr 1901	Nelson	123
Williams, Henry Edward McMains, Lizzie Agnes	Lumpkin Bangor	29 18	18 Jun 1901	Oroville	137
Wilson, Charles Augustus Russ, Lula Mabel	Oroville Oroville	22 17	30 May 1901	Oroville	140
Williams, James A. Mason, Laura A.	Chico Chico	23 22	21 Jul 1901	Chico	153
Wright, Walter French James, Birdie Charlotte	Marysville (Yuba) Chico	29 23	29 Dec 1901	Chico	202
Williams, Charles W. Bateman, Mollie	Butte Co. Butte Co.	36 22	3 May 1902	Chico	232
Whealis, John Henry Kelly, Maggie Josephine	Chico Chico	40 29	6 Nov 1901	Chico	251

BOOK "H"

All marriages performed in Butte Co., CA unless otherwise stated. Hard to read words or letters underlined. Twp = Township * = County unknown / = or

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN	MARRIED WHERE	PG.
Wittel, Francis Birchard	Bell, Birdie Lillian	Forest Ranch Beverly, Lincoln, KS	26 26	19 Jun 1902	Chico	293
Wilson, James	Caldwell, Elizabeth (Mrs.)	Butte Co. Butte Co.	84 65	3 Nov 1902	Chico	287
Whittier, George Merrill	Holing, Lillian	Mooretown Gridley	36 26	26 Nov 1902	Oroville	300
Willis, George William	Bramlet, Mary Elizabeth	Forest Ranch Forest Ranch	28 21	17 Nov 1902	Chico	303
Wilson, Edgar C.	Squire, Clara C.	Fantz Chico	49 28	23 Nov 1902	Chico	304
Whitburn, William	Kerr, Ella Myrtle	Chico Chico	22 19	25 Nov 1902	Chico	325
Weistell, Thomas Martin	Walker, Sarah Jane	Centerville Centerville	22 17	2 Feb 1903	Chico	329
Weigels, Daniel Edward	Grubbs, Mary Elvira	Falerno Oroville	26 26	15 Apr 1903	Oroville	349
Wood, George F.	Turner, Lizzie (Mrs.)	Sacramento (Sacto) San Jose (Santa Clara)	37 36	4 Apr 1903	Oroville	344
Wheeler, Charles Marion	Esman, Callie	Wyandotte Fantz	21 19	3 Jun 1903	Oroville	363
Woodward, O. Clyde	McClard, Nellie	Chico Chico	28 24	3 Jun 1903	Chico	362
Wellington, Sidney	Obensauer, Barbara	Yankee Hill Oroville	37 25	19 Aug 1903	Oroville	304
Young, Lock (Lock, Young)	McKee, Gussie	Chinese Diggs Diggs	30 25	2 Jun 1900	Diggs	21
Zimmerman, Charles Henry	Wood, Iva D.	Chico Chico	25 21	12 Apr 1902	Oroville	229

BOOK "I"

Arnold, Richard	Chico	33	7 Oct 1903	Chico	13
Foster, Julia Allen	Chico	17			

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG.
			WHEN	WHERE	
Bragger, John David Crandall, May (Mrs.)	Hurleton Hurleton	over 21 over 21	1 May 1905	Chico	233
Barnett, George Monroe Warner, Minnie Mary	Chico Chico	22 17	6 Sep 1905	Oroville	264
Bender, John William George Wilson, Mary Etta (Mrs.)	Chico Chico	55 44	6 Sep 1905	Oroville	265
Brown, Thomas Claude Porkiss, Maude Elsie	Chico Chico	23 18	10 Sep 1905	Chico	267
Bellafont, Ismael Sansone, Fortunata	Oroville Oroville	25 18	11 Sep 1905	Oroville	270
Bacon, Thomas L. Swift, Mary Amelia	San Francisco Chico	23 19	27 Sep 1905	Oroville	274
Breeder, Walter Monroe Hughes, Maude Wise	Chico Alameda (Alameda)	27 20	18 Oct 1905	Oroville	282
Barnett, Leroy Ellsworth Hefner, Frankie Louis	Lovelock Oroville	21 10	20 Nov 1905	Oroville	300
Banner, Jacob Willard Scarborough, Carrie (Mrs.)	Chico Chico	36 27	29 Nov 1905	Oroville	302
Burroughs, Frank Cecil Pearce, May Elizabeth	Sebastopol (Sonoma) Oroville	24 27	17 Dec 1905	Oroville	310
Boyle, John Carroll, Jr. Baldwin, Rachel Elizabeth	Oroville Oroville	21 19	7 Jan 1906	Oroville	325
Bragg, Joseph Leen, Mamie	Cherokee Cherokee	21 10	27 Feb 1906	Chico	338
Balch, Newton Dally, Lauretta	Red Bluff (Tehama) Chico	24 23	25 Apr 1906	Chico	349
Batman, Samuel Allen Crandall, May Edith	Colusa Magalia	27 17	4 Jun 1906	Oroville	372
Brown, Jessie Andrew Ham, Mary Melvina	Corning (Tehama) Corning (Tehama)	31 21	13 Jun 1906	Oroville	379
Braham, Oscar Maxton, Emma Compton	Stirling City Stirling City	30 36	20 Jun 1906	Chico	388
Bradley, Charles Edward McClure, Alice Rebecca	Chico Chico	26 30	11 Jul 1906	Oroville	393

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG.
			WHEN	WHERE	
Batham, James Edward Shannon, Mabel N.	Chico Chico	21 20	21 Jul 1906	Oroville	402
Batler, William Turner Wilson, Leona	Hamilton City(Glenn) Oakland (Alameda)	38 24	30 Jul 1906	Oroville	404
Bell, Frederick Henry Steele, Maude Edna	Chico Chico	25 20	25 Sep 1906	Chico	433
Boyd, Howard L. Groves, Agnes	Magalia Fentz	22 20	30 Oct 1906	Fentz	451
Blakeley, Benjamin Proctor, Marilla May	Oakland (Alameda) Chico	24 17	10 Nov 1906	Oroville	456
Benne, Otto Henry Young, Inez	Stirling City Stirling City	25 18	15 Nov 1906	Oroville	459
Boon, William Nolan Hobson, Lulu L.	Gridley Honecut	26 over 18	9 Dec 1906	Honecut	483
Bleasdale, John Richard Murry, Frances Augusta	Chico Chico	26 22	9 Feb 1907	Oroville	524
Brown, Joseph Alexander Harmon, Alice	Nord Weed(Shasta)	over 21 over 18	18 Feb 1907	Chico	524
Blecher, Charles Henry Carney, Florence	Oroville Chico	32 24	2 Mar 1907	Oroville	526
Black, John Alexander Robb, Ina Gertrude	Oroville Oroville	over 21 over 18	9 Mar 1907	Oroville	543
Bertrand, John Rabanser, Mary	Chico Chico	18 14	6 Apr 1907	Chico	544
Brown, Wirt Alexander Jawett, Jessie Bell	Nord Nord	21 16	1 May 1907	Oroville	557
Blue, John Franklin Holder, Jessie Leonora	Paradise Paradise	over 21 17	1 May 1907	Paradise	559
Brown, Charles Henry Aldredge, Mamie (Mrs.)	Chico Chico	over 21 over 18	25 Jun 1907	Oroville	599
Bonham, Beverly Alexander Keefer, Lizzie	Orland(Glenn) Chico	24 21	14 Jul 1907	Chico	611
Beaumont, John Andrew Wilbourn, Pearl Bernice	Red Bluff(Tehama) Chico	41 24	4 Sep 1907	Oroville	633

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG.
			WHEN	WHERE	
Coats, Ernest Cleveland Hickeson, Annie	Honcut Honcut	20 20	6 Dec 1903	Honcut	27
Cunningham, Charles A. Wedekind, Battie Sloat (Mrs. Butte Co.	Butte Co. Butte Co.	43 41	21 Oct 1903	Chico	29
Colc, William Edward Spencer, Lula	Thompson Flat Thermalito	25 19	3 Jan 1904	Thompson Flat	51
Chambers, John A. Morgan, Bertha E.	Montesano, Chibolic, Chico	Washington 31 24	31 Jan 1904	Chico	66
Cook, George Alexander Barnett, Rosella (Mrs.)	Chico Chico	46 45	13 Feb 1904	Oroville	70
Conner, Raymond O. Will, Eva Mary	Colgate (Yuba) Oroville	26 20	14 Feb 1904	Oroville	72
Cresswell, Alfred Bowl Lobaugh, Margaretta Ella (Mrs.)	Chico Chico	37 39	19 Mar 1904	Chico	82
Chappell, Robert Eli Johnson, Maud Ethel	Porterville (Tulare)-- Clear Creek	13 Mar 1904 --	Clear Creek	86	
Cleck, John Leslie Wallace, Elizabeth	Oriand (Glenn) Chico	21 18	17 Apr 1904	Chico	90
Carpenter, Edward Emery Morrison, Aileen Annie	San Luis Obispo Forest Ranch	31 21	20 Apr 1904	Doon's	94
Chamberlain, Parker Gray Throp, Alice Ruth	Oroville Oroville	21 19	13 Apr 1904	Oroville	96
Clark, Edward Franklin Smith, Bessie Linnora	Chico Chico	20 22	25 May 1904	Chico	107
Cohn, John Quincy Burdick, Minnie E.	Chico Durham	29 23	8 Jun 1904	Durham	115
Churchill, J. Walter Smith, Nellie May	Chico Chico	32 22	21 Aug 1904	Chico	134
Crane, Charles Edward Cherry, Florence May	Oroville Oroville	30 20	3 Sep 1904	Oroville	142
Chatfield, Walter Hotchkiss, Ida May (Mrs.)	Biggs Biggs	33 30	17 Sep 1904	Oroville	143
Cain, Thomas Beene, Olive (Ollie)	Chico Chico	19 18	22 Sep 1904	Chico	144

All marriages performed in Butte Co., CA unless otherwise stated. Hard to read words or letters underlined. Twp = Township * = County unknown / = or

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG.
			WHEN	WHERE	
Court, Ernest A. Steinauer, Jennie E.	Oroville Sacramento City	20 23	5 Oct 1904	Oroville	154
Clark, Daniel Ransome Keppel, Martha	Oregon House Clear Creek	(Yuba) 49 32	1 Dec 1904	Oroville	175
Chester, John Franklin Bennett, Lydia Lucinda	Chico Chico	26 20	21 Dec 1904	Chico	185
Crawford, George T. Reagan, Ida M.	Oroville Oroville	30 30	6 Feb 1905	Oroville	201
Clements, Arthur Henry Davis, Grace	Marysville Oroville	(Yuba) 22 19	2 Feb 1905	Oroville	205
Centers, Thomas Marion Keating, Ida R. (Mrs)	Chico	34	7 Jan 1905	Chico	219
Cassell, Harry Leon Hayden, Clara Daisy	Chico Chico	28 21	6 Jun 1905	Chico	238
Crawford, Charles Elmer Bennett, Cynthia	Chico Cana	31 29	7 Aug 1905	Oroville	255
Cox, Henry C. Hastings, Florence Gilman	Chico Chico	Over 21 Over 21	18 Oct 1905	Chico	285
Cox, Jonathan Franklin Smith, Nancy Jane (Mrs.)	Chico Chico	63 61	25 Oct 1905	Oroville	289
Carlock, Frank Alfred Turner, Bessie Elizabeth	Oroville Chico	20 23	22 Dec 1905	Oroville	312
Clements, Warren Rutherford, Emma G.	Clear Creek Oakland (Alameda)	Over 21 Over 21	24 Dec 1905	Chico	315
Chester, Elmer Beard Seng, Emma Belle	Chico Chico	19 16	30 Dec 1905	Chico	319
Chamberlin, William Lewis Ford, Maggie (Mrs.)	Prattville Kimshew	(Plumas) 38 37	21 Feb 1906	Oroville	330
Chapman, Carey Turner, Emilie	Chico Chico	60 49	13 Apr 1906	Oroville	346
Cordy, Manuel Azevedo, Isabel	Cherokee Cherokee	49 22	16 Apr 1906	Cherokee	355

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG.
			WHEN	WHERE	
Conger, Ernest Martin, Mary Sophronia	San Francisco John Adams	30 20	21 May 1906	Near Chico	363
Chin, Bow Young, Wong	Oroville Oroville	36 32	24 May 1906	Oroville	364
Chappell, William Phillips, Mary	Paradise Paradise	31 17	11 Jun 1906	Oroville	378
Cleek, Jeb Stewart Moon, Ethel Eveline	Floyd (Glenn) Paskenta (Tehama)	30 24	19 Jun 1906	Chico	386
Cox, George Washington Rugg, Louise Viola	Berkeley (Alameda) Oakland	Over 21 Over 18	22 Aug 1906	Oroville	414
Clapp, John Adelbert Ford, Carrie	Butte City (Glenn) Butte City (Glenn)	Over 21 Over 18	7 Nov 1906	Oroville	454
Cady, Clarence Alfred Phelps, Mary Ethel	Willits (Mendocino) Oroville	25 23	24 Nov 1906	Oroville	467
Cardiff, George Henry Mitchell, Violet Irma	Butte City (Glenn) Chico	34 23	22 Dec 1906	Chico	501
Crowell, George W. Dashiell, Viola	Marysville (Yuba) Marysville	21 22	7 Feb 1907	Oroville	517
Crow, Joseph Elmer Faddock, Gertrude	Chico Chico	24 21	26 Mar 1907	Chico	537
Curtiss, Carroll Colburn Williamson, Violetta May	Chico Chico	27 17	8 Apr 1907	Chico	545
Clark, John Franklin Delancy, Susan Dorothy	Orland (Glenn) Chico	33 21	26 Mar 1907	Chico	547
Crabbe, Lemuel Waldron Lynn, Myrtle Edna	Chico Chico	28 Over 18	24 Jun 1907	Chico	594
Churchman, Harry Lewis DeLong, Rosa Anne	Chico Chico	33 26	28 Jul 1907	Oroville	613
Derby, Roe Willis Rowe, Maude E.	Oroville Oroville	23 19	11 Nov 1903	Oroville	35
Douglass, Arthur Wallace Wilkinson, Nettie May	Yakima (Yakima) Paradise	25 20	26 Jan 1904	Oroville	64
DeMott, Paul Cooper, Louise B.	Yuba City (Sutter) Chico	30 26	28 Jan 1904	Chico	74

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG.
			WHEN	WHERE	
DeLong, Albert Augustus Smith, Emma	Chico Anderson(Shasta)	19 19	25 Mar 1904	Oroville	83
Davis, Oscar Lee Sheldon, Myrtle	Oroville Marysville(Yuba)	21 19	29 Aug 1904	Gridley	137
Donnelly, William Enanold Schoesser, Johanna Aloisia	Oroville Oroville	Over 21 Over 21	21 19 Oct 1904	Oroville	168
Dixon, Edgar Archie Lee, Mary Blevin (Mrs)	Sterling City Sterling City	32 36	15 Mar 1905	Sterling City	217
Dorrett, George Pearson, Almeda	Forest Ranch Chico	26 18	27 Mar 1905	Chico	225
Davis, Andrew A. Wesley, Vera E.	Menshew Chico	42 22	5 Apr 1905	Chico	225
Dodge, Charles Oliver Richards, Myrtle May	Oroville Oroville	Over 21 Over 18	7 May 1905	Oroville	234
Devos, Edgar Z. Richardson, Carrie E.	Minshew Coutolenc	27 22	28 Sep 1905	Oroville	275
Davis, Benjamin Franklin Richards, Viola	Gridley Gridley	29 20	11 Oct 1905	Oroville	281
Diven, Ambrose Preston Woodward, Mary S.	Chico Chico	44 32	19 Oct 1905	Chico	286
Darneille, Warren Gardner Ruff, Minnie Mabel	Oroville Rackerby	20 19	11 Apr 1906	Rackerby	347
Davis, William Moore, Tessie Ellen	Chico Chico	24 19	1 May 1906	Oroville	350
Bahlgren, James William Luce, Tena Gena	Chico Clear Creek	30 17	3 May 1906	Oroville	352
Dorrett, Charles Edward Smith, Julia Ellen	Chico Chico	Over 21 Over 18	11 May 1906	Chico	359
David, John Greer, Mary Edna	Mapalia Mapalia	23 20	2 Jun 1906	Oroville	369
DeLong, Charles Isom Jones, Abbie Marie	Chico Chico	28 25	12 May 1906	Oroville	375
Duensing, Fred Adolph Bonnum, Eva	Yankow Hill Pentz	31 25	20 Aug 1906	Oroville	412

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PAGE
			WHEN	WHERE	
Durham, Robert Wellington Reynolds, Edna Tillottson	Durham Chico	31 18	5 Sep 1906	Chico	430
DeBow, Louis Eisner, Tena	San Francisco Oroville	23 Over 18	18 Sep 1906	Oroville	434
Duensing, Charles Ernest Mann, Laura Evangeline	Oroville Oroville	26 20	17 Oct 1906	Thermalito	445
DeVol, Norman Eugene Wyman, Sarah Adelaide	Bangor Bangor	25 21	18 Mar 1907	Oroville	535
Donivan, Joseph Patrick Welsh, Mattie Belle	San Francisco Oroville	25 21	1 Apr 1907	Oroville	542
Dewey, Martin Henry Kent, May	Thermalito Oroville	30 27	25 Jun 1907	Oroville	595
Decious, Joseph Vernon Parrish, Velve Leota	Chico Chico	22 18	31 Jul 1907	Chico	618
Dixon, William Herbert, Margaret	Oroville Oroville	21 19	16 Aug 1907	Oroville	625
Evans, Herbert Wilmer Koneg, Marie Henrietta	Central House Bangor	33 19	1 Jan 1904	near Bangor	47
Estep, Frederick James Evans, Viola	Oroville Oroville	27 24	12 Nov 1904	Oroville	166
Emery, George Francis Robbs, Matilda E.	Oroville Oroville	23 23	21 Dec 1904	Oroville	181
Estes, Virgil Shaw, Chloe G.	Chico Chico	31 23	1 Feb 1905	Oroville	199
Enos, Mallory E. Blasingame, Willette R.	Sacramento City Chico	26 22	14 Feb 1905	Chico	203
Emerson, Paul Scutt Woolsey, Albertina	Oroville Oroville	21 17	23 Apr 1905	Oroville	229
Epperson, Edwin Anthony Green, Mattie	Durham Durham	51 37	23 Jun 1906	Oroville	390
Edwards, Charles Jesse Jones, Mabel Laura	Nelson Nelson	35 24	7 Jul 1906	Oroville	399
Elston, George Edwin Pech, Carol Magdeline	Chico Chico	34 21	14 Nov 1906	Chico	461

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PAGE
			WHEN	WHERE	
Enloe, Newton Thomas Mansfield, Isabelle	West Branch Chico	34 30	29 Nov 1906	Chico	478
Evers, Thomas Jefferson Wayland, Ella G.	Chico Chico	38 26	27 Nov 1906	Oroville	466
Fogg, Thomas Murray, Susie (Mrs.)	Oroville Oroville	40 42	30 Dec 1903	Oroville	41
Freer, Safford Perry LaRose, Charlotte Mabel	Oroville Oroville	22 19	5 Jan 1904	Oroville	48
Fuller, Frederick M. Streeter, Ethyl W.	Montgomery Creek (Shasta) Biggs	28 25	30 Dec 1903	Biggs	53
Forster, Charles Ferdinand Lucas, Sarah	Oroville Oroville	31 24	27 Apr 1904	Oroville	95
Fagan, Edward Peter Holdridge, Jeanette Isabel	Gridley Gridley	26 25	8 May 1904	Gridley	104
Fisher, William Lewis Schneider, Virginia Frances (Mrs)	Oroville Oroville	47 48	14 Jun 1904	Oroville	113
Flanery, Harry C. Lawrence, Genevieve	Yuba City (Sutter) Chico	26 22	25 Dec 1904	Oroville	184
Foster, Albert Clark Kidder, Susie Stewart (Mrs)	Chico Franklin Co., MA	42 35	25 Dec 1904	Chico	192
Foster, William Edward Baumgardner, Margaret Innocella	Chico Chico	26 19	17 Jan 1905	Chico	197
Fowler, Arthur Bosley, Laura	Palermo Palermo	24 21	29 Aug 1905	Oroville	261
Franks, Ernest Leslie Morgan, Ida May	Chico Chico	24 27	25 Oct 1905	Oroville	288
Fry, James Oscar Ham, Alberta Clyde	Oroville Oroville	25 22	17 Dec 1905	Forbestown	311
Fanizani, Frank Edward Lynn, Maud Isabell	Chico Chico	24 20	7 Mar 1906	Chico	334
Farncomb, Charles Henry Babcock, Lulu Adelina	Gridley Gridley	21 16	15 May 1906	Oroville	358
Fisher, Flen A Phillips, Cecile	Redding (Shasta) Redding	25 24	31 Aug 1906	Oroville	418

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PAGE
			WHEN	WHERE	
Farrow, John Shadrick Hendrix, Grace Louise	Oroville Paradise	30 19	17 Oct 1906	Oroville	442
Fry, Mark Elmer Bean, Hazel Fern	Oroville Oroville	22 18	25 Nov 1906	Oroville	471
Farley, Joseph Kenneth McNulty, Eva	Oroville Oroville	23 18	10 Dec 1906	Oroville	481
Fulk, Melvin McDonald, Lillian	Oroville Oroville	19 18	18 Dec 1906	Oroville	488
Fusco, George Scott, Myrtle L.	Oroville Oroville	25 17	5 Jan 1907	Oroville	503
Ford, John Worthing, Amanda G.	Oroville Oroville	Over 21 Over 18	23 Jan 1907	Oroville	514
Fry, Edwin Bruce Allen, Gertrude	Oroville Chico	30 18	9 Feb 1907	Chico	520
Fay, Dennis J. Gerig, Jessie	Chico Chico	29 27	14 Feb 1907	Oroville	522
Fischer, Henry Carl Neild, Bell P.	Oroville Paradise	40 26	8 Apr 1907	Chico	546
Finkernagel, Henry Inderwise, Lina (Mrs.)	Chico	62	7 Aug 1907	Chico	621
Grundelund, Benhart Bernhard, Pearl	Red Bluff (Tehama) Chico	27 19	26 Nov 1903	Chico	23
Gerner, Leon Mason Hancock, Eliza G.	Nord Chico	26 23	7 Nov 1903	Chico	28
Gray, John Lewis Smith, Evangeline	Oroville Chico	40 25	6 Dec 1903	Chico	30
George, Joseph Stanley, Mabel	Chico Chico	18 17	11 Oct 1903	Chico	75
Greenwalt, Walter Thomas McIntyre, Kittie Anna	Centerville Centerville	29 20	4 Apr 1904	Centerville	89
Grubbs, Elisha M. Thurston, Mary (Mrs)	Wyandotte Mt. Hope (Yuba)	45 34	27 May 1904	Oroville	100
Gilbert, William Edward Roderic, Mammie L.	Oroville Oroville	21 21	2 Jun 1904	Oroville	111

All marriages performed in Butte Co., CA unless otherwise stated. Hard to read words or letters underlined. Twp = Township * = County unknown / = or

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG.
			WHEN	WHERE	
George, William Henry Crooks, Anna Frances	Chico Corning(Tehama)	20 25	4 Dec 1906	Chico	477
Glover, Albert Milton Perry, Elma Loretta	Stirling City Magalia	21 16	3 Dec 1906	Oroville	474
Goulder, Walter John Westly Hogboom, Ethel Bell	Gridley Gridley	19 10	21 Dec 1906	Gridley	492
Grubbs, Howard Claude McManis, Eva Mamie	Oroville Bangor	22 20	22 Dec 1906	Oroville	493
Gullick, Louis Wheeler, Myrtle E.	Chico Chico	24 22	30 Jan 1907	Oroville	516
Grimmer, Joseph Alfred Hieck, Cressie Leone	Chico Chico	24 19	2 Mar 1907	Chico	520
Graham, Herbert Pickney Miller, Louella Viola Ruth	Paradise Paradise	20 18	31 Mar 1907	Paradise	539
Gronlahl, Barney Price, Mamie, Mrs.	Portland(Multnomah) Chico	OR 25 26	5 Apr 1907	Oroville	541
Gulick, William Taylor Donslett, Veronica	Gridley Gridley	35 21	21 May 1907	Oroville	572
Gillett, Ola Edson Brown, Minnie Ellen	Bangor Bangor	21	5 Jun 1907	Oroville	579
Gillis, Alex Brown, Catherine, Mrs.	Stirling City Stirling City	40 45	2 Jun 1907	Stirling City	585
Gondie, Clinton Melvin Harris, Beryl	Chico Chico	23 19	30 Jun 1907	Chico	601
Green, Charles Lewis Moseley, Irene Verna	Berry Creek Berry Creek	26 17	1 Aug 1907	Oroville	615
Heath, William Calaway Brown, Anna May	Biggs Nord	22 20	4 Oct 1903	Oroville	4
Horning, Frank William Brown, Jessie May	Centerville Chico	26 20	15 Nov 1903	Nr. Chico	20

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG.
			WHEN	WHERE	
Henderson, William D. Mikirk, Adele I	Chico Chico	34 26	26 Nov 1903	Chico	22
Hester, James Harvie Troxel, Mayne Ellen	Chico Durham	29 22	12 Dec 1903	Chico	31
Hopkins, Clair Lincoln, Clara	Paradise Paradise	24 17	19 Dec 1903	Paradise	34
Honodel, Deway A. Blasingame, Minnie Belle	Chico Chico	23 18	6 Dec 1903	Oroville	43
Hedrick, Harry Joseph Williams, Mable Eveline, Mrs.	Sacramento (City) Palermo	28 25	19 Dec 1903	Oroville	42
Ham, Frank Lesley Wallace, Laura Lois	Sacramento (City) Placerville (Eldorado)	33 27	16 Jan 1904	Oroville	52
Hadley, Luther Chase, Estelle Alice	McCloud (Siskiyou) Thermalito	32 31	20 Dec 1903	Thermalito	50
Hedge, Thomas Derryman DuFour, Hazel	Nimshew Nimshew	40 19	25 Jan 1904	Oroville	63
Hassel, Sigr Z. Reines, Sinnie	Chico Chico	25 24	6 Mar 1904	Chico	79
Henrichsen, Hans Chittin, Mae	Gridley Gridley	22 21	9 Apr 1904	Gridley	91
Hintz, Henry Augustus Woods, Cora Belle	John Adams Chico	34 29	17 May 1904	Chico	106
Hill, Nicholas William Collins, Mildred Mary	Chico Chico	Over 21 Over 21	3 Sep 1904	Chico	138
Harlan, Frank Eugene Brown, Det	Chico Nord	27 19	25 Dec 1904	Biggs	103
Howland, Frederick E. Fry, Kate E.	Goalinga (Fresno) Forbestown	Over 21 Over 21	15 Jan 1905	Forbestown	196
Heier, Henry Jarvis, Blanche	Oroville Oroville	26 22	20 Feb 1905	Oroville	209
Hoke, Joseph Frances Peters, Mrs. Lottie	Biggs Biggs	25 27	20 Feb 1905	Biggs	212
Hamilton, Walter Raleigh Dunn, Matilda E.	Bodie (Mono) Oroville	24 24	27 May 1905	Oroville	235

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG.
			WHEN	WHERE	
Harden, George Washington Dresszell Seward, Estell Elizabeth	Chico Chico	26 20	12 May 1905	Oroville	237
Hall, Logan Harrison, Liliith May	Stirling City Stirling City	25 17	17 Jun 1905	Oroville	240
Hopkins, Clair Crandall, Anna Augusta	Paradise Magalia	27 22	15 Nov 1906	Oroville	460
Harbia, Andrew Vandiver Edwards, Iva Belle	San Louis Potosi MX Chico	36 24	24 Jun 1905	Chico	241
Heaton, Henry Elliott Blackwood, Margaret	Oroville Oroville	20 23	12 Jul 1905	Oroville	249
Hayes, Victor Bockoven Daniels, Myrtle Hannah	Oroville Wyandotte	21 20	11 Jul 1905	Wyandotte	250
Hahn, Jacob Marion Franser, Mary Annie	Chico Yuba City(Sutter)	50 41	23 Aug 1905	Oroville	250
Harron, Frank Fessenden, Luella	Chico Chico	45 34	20 Oct 1905	Oroville	290
Horning, John Henry June, Josephine Ada	Centerville Chico	25 18	8 Nov 1905	Centerville	295
Hupp, George Grover Hendrix, Ethel Ruth	Magalia Magalia	20 25	6 Nov 1905	Oroville	294
Hoover, Manno Simon Burke, Helen Crummett (Mrs)	Chico Chico	43 34	15 Nov 1905	Oroville	296
Howard, Howard William Bruce, Ethel May	Chico Chico	20 20	23 Nov 1905	Oroville	301
Huey, John Henry Henderson, Laura	Sacramento City Chico	32 23	20 Nov 1905	Chico	305
Hensley, Edward Cole, Teresa (Mrs.)	Oroville Woodland(Yolo)	22 34	13 Dec 1905	Oroville	309
Hazell, John Franklin Holmes, Gertrude Louise	Oroville Oroville	20 26	1 Jan 1906	Oroville	316
Hunter, Oliver Carlyle, Ivie	Big Bend Clear Creek	21 10	10 Apr 1906	Oroville	365
Hunt, Raymond Spring Peterson, Emma Irene	Sacramento City Chico	26 16	5 May 1906	Chico	354

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG.
			WHEN	WHERE	
Howard, Frank Franklin Burdick, Jessie Adeline	Chico Durham	31 21	16 Jun 1906	Oroville	302
Hillhouse, William Martin Blanton, Myrtle	Stirling City Stirling City	26 22	17 Jun 1906	Oroville	303
Hannah, Willard Elmer Dobbert, Lillie Louise	Chico Chico	19 19	10 Jun 1906	Chico	305
Hase, Howard, Mark Freshholz, Delia Ann	Oroville Oroville	29 27	24 Jun 1906	Oroville	391
Hinrich, Clark W. Letternan, Lillie E.	Chico Chico	21 17	6 Aug 1906	Oroville	407
Harris, Frank Faro Wood, Marian	Chico Chico	17 17	16 Aug 1906	Oroville	410
Harvey, William John Skidmore, Bolly Foster	Oroville Oroville	Over 21 Over 18	10 Sep 1906	Oroville	423
Handy, George Oscar Mitchell, Bessie (Mrs.)	Chico Chico	Over 21 Over 18	15 Sep 1906	Chico	428
Hogue, Frances Henry Smith, Ruby David	Chico Chico	24 18	20 Nov 1906	Chico	476
Hensley, Charles Hopkins, Philomena C.	Kenneth(Shasta) Red Bluff(Tehama)	Over 21 Over 18	17 Dec 1906	Oroville	407
Hamlet, William Oscar Smith Katie Teresa	Chico Chico	24 17	15 Dec 1906	Oroville	434
Hawson, Purley Wood Williams, Lena	Nord Nord	25 19	22 Dec 1906	Nord	499
Harding, Alfred Oliver Hupp, Jennie E.	Chico Chico	Over 21 Over 18	21 Jan 1907	Chico	509
Hegeman, John Burtis Knight, Isadore Clara	Stirling City Stirling City	31 26	23 Jan 1907	Chico	513
Holder, Edward E. Gocha, Mary	Orloff Orloff	46 22	11 May 1907	Oroville	566
Hubert, John Irwin Davis, Artemisa	Falerno Falerno	24 17	4 May 1907	Oroville	565
Heath, Charles Gibbs Lowell, Jennie Mason	Chico Chico	Over 21 Over 18	11 Jun 1907	Oroville	500

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG.
			WHEN	WHERE	
Hoy, James Laurits Sorensen, Ella	Chico Chico	26 23	8 Jun 1907	Oroville	570
Harriford, Henry Gaines, Mabel E.	Oakland (Alameda) Chico	32 18	6 Jul 1907	Oroville	603
Hudson, Frank J. Thompson, Martha	Chico Chico	28 20	14 Jul 1907	Chico	609
Irving, Elmer Rockholt, Teresa	Chico Chico	21 17	25 Nov 1903	Chico	46
Inman, Lewis Peters, Nettie Susan	Chico Chico	27 19	1 Apr 1905	Oroville	221
Inman, Andrew Peters, Nora Francis	Chico Chico	24 22	21 Nov 1905	Oroville	299
Inman, Israel Gordon, Annie	Chico Chico	53 53	13 Jul 1907	Oroville	605
Johnson, Neil Jacobson, Alvina	Oroville Oroville	35 29	15 Oct 1903	Oroville	10
Jones, Shedrick Parker, Della	Chico Chico	37 23	20 Dec 1903	Chico	33
Jones, Arthur Chester Bethard, Ruth Elizabeth	Mooretown Clear Creek	27 22	13 Feb 1904	Oroville	69
Jackson, Charles Herbert Delaney, Bertha B.	Oroville Chico	29 24	29 Jun 1904	Nr. Chico	119
Jackson, Peter Bentley, Mrs. Laura	Chico Chico	60 59	20 Jun 1904	Chico	123
Jones, Benjamin Clinton Woodward, Chloe	Chico Chico	37 21	27 Jan 1905	Chico	213
Jones, Charles Austin Francis, Mary	Oroville Hurlston	28 15	11 Apr 1905	Oroville	232
James, John Link, Dora	Oregon City Hood River	Over 21 Over 18	10 Feb 1906	Oroville	333
Jackson, Grover Nelson, Dulce Mirth	Honcut Gridley	44 18	21 May 1906	Oroville	350
Jackson, Calvin Yandell, Della	Honcut Gridley	24 19	2 Jun 1906	Oroville	370

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG.
			WHEN	WHERE	
Jones, David D. Faulkner, Lena Bell	Oroville Oroville	29 16	6 Aug 1906	Oroville	409
Johnston, Frank Asa Wertz, Esther Ann	Chico Chico	21 18	22 Sep 1906	Oroville	439
Jones, Albert Lee Mower, Abbie May	Berry Creek Berry Creek	27 17	1 Oct 1906	Oroville	437
Johns, William Henry Ginsbach, Anna Louise	Chico Chico	20 24	1 Dec 1906	Oroville	473
Jones, James Richard Marion, Laura Gertrude	Nelson Chico	36 29	1 Jan 1907	Oroville	490
Johnson, George Andrew McCurry, Ida Lu	Gridley Gridley	Over 21 Over 10	10 Jan 1907	Gridley	500
Jones, Thomas Wesley Golden, Sadie L.	Stirling City Stirling City	30 24	24 Feb 1907	Oroville	525
Johnson, Fred DeLait, Edith Vivian	San Francisco (City) Stirling City	23 19	17 Apr 1907	Chico	540
Johnson, Axel Leech, Alma	Marysville (Yuba) Marysville (Yuba)	26 20	25 Apr 1907	Oroville	561
Jones, Louis Durwood Clark, Mabel Clara	San Francisco (City) Drush Creek	25 23	23 Jun 1907	Oroville	590
Kitrick, John James Brooks, Bertha May	Lumpkin Enterprise	Over 21 Over 10	29 Jun 1903	Cascade	121
Kroninger, Oscar Franklin Eastman, Lydia May P.	Chico Butte Co.	23 10	29 Sep 1904	Chico	140
Keyes, Antone Beck, Mrs. Bertha E.	Thermalito Biggs	30 30	9 Oct 1904	Chico	152
Kusel, Walter Newton Johnson, Nellie Josephine	San Francisco (City) Chico	23 23	22 Dec 1904	Chico	194
Keppel, Ezra VanSycle, Mary Irena	Nelson Nelson	21 10	6 Mar 1905	Oroville	215
Kaufman, Robert Christman, Lillian Ray	Chico Chico	25 25	4 Oct 1905	Oroville	279
Kittrell, James William Lothrop, Grace Leona	Oroville Oroville	21 19	22 Apr 1906	Oroville	353

BOOK "I"

All marriages performed in Butte Co., CA unless otherwise stated. Hard to read words or letters underlined. Twp = Township * = County unknown / = or

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG
			WHEN	WHERE	
Loftus, John Patrick Thompson, Clara	Gridley Gridley	23 18	10 Oct, 1903	Gridley	7
Lathrop, Mellen Christy, Mary E. Mrs.	Sterling City Sterling City	50 52	1 Dec 1903	Sterling City	25
Lewis, Edgar Martin Spencer, Lizzie A.	Chico Chico	21 19	28 Jan 1904	Chico	73
Lee, Charles Coover Ballew, Lillian	Centerville Centerville	26 24	2 March 1904	Oroville	77
Luhio, William Lawton, Harriet J. Mrs.	Chico Chico	75 70	24 Apr 1904	Chico	93
Lincoln, Henry Harmon Elliott, Elizabeth Laura	Paradise Paradise	38 27	12 Jun 1904	Paradise	114
Leonard, Michael Daniel Avery, Mrs. Abbie Ann	Chico Chico	46 45	17 Aug 1904	Chico	132
Lawrence, Frank Albert Rugh, Ruby	San Francisco Nimshew	27 17	3 Oct 1904	Oroville	145
Lamson, Edward Florentine Baillargeon, Rose Anna	Chico Chico	57 27	11 May 1904	Chico	153
Locke, Albert Bennett, Grace N.	Cana Cana	33 20	21 Dec 1904	Cana	179
Lovett, Winslow J. Ware, Pansy	Butte Co. Butte Co.	22 21	19 Feb 1905	Paradise	207
LaRose, George William Marx, Mae Marion	Oroville Oroville	20 18	16 July 1905	Oroville	251
Langley, Joseph Camp, Debbie A. Mrs.	Chico San Jose, Santa Clara	42 41	11 Sept, 1905	Oroville	266
Laws, William Henry Crenshaw, Stella S.	Chico Chico	29 18	29 Nov 1905	-near Chico	304
Lawson, William Goetjen, Cordelia L.	Oroville Oroville	25 25	15 Jan 1906	Oroville	326
Lewis, James Albert Taber, Edith Gertrude	Chico Chico	18 18	5 Apr 1906	Oroville	344

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG
				WHEN	WHERE	
Lyon, Frank Turner	West City, Ada Co., ID.	23	31 May 1906	Oroville	367	
Hintz/Heintz, Alice Louise	John Adams	17				
Lynn, King Terhune	Chico	38	23 June 1906	Oroville	389	
Hibbs, Ella .Ree	Chico	24				
Ling, W S	Oroville	38	31 July 1906	Oroville	405	
Hing, Yet	Oroville	28				
Lundgreen, Arne	St. John, Glenn Co.	21	9 Aug 1906	Oroville	408	
Lundgreen, Lillian M.	St. John, Glenn Co.	18				
Lawson, Walter Lee	Chico	21	27 Aug 1906	Oroville	417	
Letterman, Sarah Grace	Chico	17				
Luey, William Allen	Chico	over 21	31 Aug 1906	Chico	420	
Mery, Mabel Leonora	Chico	over 18				
Lane, Laurence A.	Princeton, Butte Col	36	24 Sept 1906	Oroville	431	
Hamilton, Sarah E. Mrs.	Nimshew	over 18				
Lister, Charles Gilman	Alameda City & Co.	over 21	22 Oct 1906	Chico	446	
Tate, Allie Lesh	Chico	over 18				
Little, Harry Scott	Oroville	26	2 Nov 1906	Oroville	450	
Sanbern, Mamie	Oroville	22				
Lucas, George Washington	Chico	33	19 Dec 1906	Chico	491	
Hicks, Clara March	Chico	28				
Light, James Arthur	Sterling City	26	19 Dec 1906	Oroville	490	
Gray, Hermie May	Chico	20				
Lawton, Scott	Oroville	27	3 Apr 1907	Oroville	540	
Gray, Alita Mabel	Oroville	20				
Laughlin, Alexander	Centerville	over 21	18 Apr 1907	Oroville	549	
Pearson, Mildred May	Nimshew	21				
Laugille, John Robison	Chico	25	27 Apr 1907	Chico	555	
Hume, Effie B.	Chico	22				
Lower, Robert Lee	Chico	23	18 May 1907	Oroville	569	
Culpen, Minnie	Chico	18				
Lincoln, Frederick David	Paradise	23	23 June 1907	Paradise	604	
Graham, Magnolia Minnetta	Paradise	18				
Leach, William Albert	Sacramento City & Co.	22	12 July 1907	Oroville	606	
Lowery, Mabel L.	Chico	20				

BOOK "I"

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PAGE
			WHEN	WHERE	
Lane, Edgar	Chico	36	7 Aug 1907	Oroville	620
Davis, Florence	Chico	31			
Loureira, Frank	Oroville	21	17 Aug 1907	Oroville	627
Baires, Theresa/Teresa	Biggs	22			
Matthews, Charles Walter	Oroville	23	17 Oct 1903	Oroville	12
Crane, Lucia Merose	Oroville	19			
Mooney, Frank	Oroville	28	15 Nov 1903	Oroville	19
Becker, Margaret	Brownsville, Yuba Co.	22			
Mecum, Vivian	Rock Creek	23	23 Dec 1903	Rock Creek	39
Burch, Alice Luella	Rock Creek	17			
Matthews, Oscar	Chico	23	24 Dec 1903	Chico	40
Lothrop, Mary Margaret	Chico	19			
Martin, William Edward	Oroville	47	20 Jan 1904	Oroville	59
Wade, Theresa Mrs	Oroville	34			
Monk, Howard Houck	Chico	21	2 May 1904	Chico	98
Camp, Grace Hawthorne	Chico	18			
Morrison, Ira Ripley	West Branch	over 21	15 June 1904	Chico	117
Johnston, Maude Mary	Chico	over 21			
Mason, Frederic Julian	Oroville	40	25 Oct 1904	Oroville	158
Mitchell, Nettie Mrs	NewCastle, Placer Co.	34			
Miller, Charles Wesley	Gridley	32	26 Oct 1904	Oroville	159
Lynch, Caroline	Gridley	32			
Meline, Charles Leonard	Chico	26	22 Nov 1904	Oroville	171
Boehr, Edna Margarette	Chico	22			
Moore, James S.	Chico	23	13 Dec 1904	Oroville	176
Urquhart, Laurel M.	Chico	16			
Moore, Roderick Victor	Chico	28	22 Dec 1904	Chico	180
Endicott, Emma Almeda	Chico	17			
Morton, Samuel J Jr.	Chico	24	10 Jan 1905	Nord	195
Urquhart, Clara T.	Chico	18			
Montross, Harry Jefferson	Butte Co.	24	14 Feb 1905	Chico	214
Ross, Lulu	Butte Co.	21			
Maxwell, John Berry	Round Mountain Shasta Co.	31	15 Mar 1905	Chico	218
Newcomb, Viola May	Chico	26		Vecino	

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG
			WHEN	WHERE	
Morris, Josephus Gentle, Edna	Chico Chico	30 18	6 Apr 1905	Chico	231
Markham, Edgar Roscoe Paulsell, Blanche E. Mrs.	St. John-Glenn Co. Chico	over 21 over 18	26 Apr 1905	Chico	230
Moseley, Monton Marble Storts, Roberta Cordelia	Oroville Oroville	26 25	7 Jun 1905	Oroville	236
Morse, William Allison/Alison Albright,	Oroville Red Bluff	30 28	26 Jun 1905	Oroville	245
Miles, John Henry Reece, Blanche Estelle	Oroville Oroville	25 28	3 Aug 1905	Oroville	254
Mooney, Thomas Williams, Mildred Rosina	Oroville Oroville	24 18	14 Aug 1905	Oroville	257
Miner, Thomas Edward Rhodes, Corinne Ellen Mrs.	Oroville Oroville	30 25	12 Sept 1905	Oroville	268
Mastler, Arthur Clyde Lewis, Mabel May	Thermilto Clear Creek	29 20	8 Oct 1905	Clear Creek Dist. 291	
Moore, Eugene Spencer Moore, Sara Martha	Yuba City Chico	24 24	1 Nov 1905	Oroville	292
Moore, Angus Raymon Mooney, Lorena Belle	Oroville Oroville	28 20	18 Nov 1905	Enterprise	298
Moore, James Fleming Wallace, Mollie	Cottonwood, Shasta Co. Millville, Shasta Co.	27 21	24 Dec 1905	Chico	314
March, Jay Oliver Mason, Ethel	Chico Chico	23 18	6 Jan 1906	Oroville	322
Matteson, Leland J. Barnum, Cora Luella	Nimshew Chico	27 25	23 Mar 1906	Oroville	341
Moore, Francis Burnham Peterson, Georgia Louisa	Chico Chico	29 17	19 Apr 1906	Chico	348
Maderos, Frank Anevedo, Barbara	Cherokee Cherokee	25 20	16 Apr 1906	Cherokee	356
Marshall, John Joseph Condo, Maggie	Oroville Oroville	27 23	26 May 1906	Oroville	365
Murrels, Frank Doursey/Danray Reese, Minnie	Sacramento Sacramento	31 26	14 Jun 1906	Gridley	300

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG
			WHEN	WHERE	
Marr, John Moody, Bertha Farle	Gridley Gridley	21 18	19 Jun 1906	Oroville	384
Mecum, Percy DeLisle Brown, Mattie Elizabeth	Butte Co. Chico	22 24	22 Aug 1906	Oroville	413
Miller, Cleve Laughlin, Leah	Chico Chico	21 19	3 July 1906	Chico	415
March, Harry Davis Cummings, Henrietta Mildred	Chico Chico	22 18	2 July 1906	Chico	416
Mith, George Baltimore Hafley, Ada Myrtle	Stirling City Stirling City	23 17	11 Sept 1906	Oroville	424
Morgan, Thomas Hiram Carter, Lauretta Elizabeth	Chico Chico	36 20	26 Sept 1906	Chico	436
Miller, Albert Welden Mitchell, May Alice	Chico Chico	25 20	6 Oct 1906	Oroville	440
Mills, William Clarkson McDonald, Edith Eliza	Gridley Gridley	23 15	22 Oct 1906	Oroville	443
Myers, Charles Holmes Quigley, Kathryn	Stirling City Stirling City	23 18	28 Oct 1906	Oroville	448
Morante, Joseph Albert Cole, Pearl Irene	Chico Chico	22 20	26 Nov 1906	Oroville	465
Matthews, William Fred Truett, Josie Pauline	Chico Chico	26 22	28 Nov 1906	Oroville	470
Mattox, George Jarrett, Jessie Mabel	Chico Chico	25 20	22 Jan 1907	Chico	511
Miller, John William Lewis, Florida Mrs	Chico Chico	36 35	24 Jan 1907	Oroville	512
Marks, Edward Thomas Cochran, Effie Amelia	Oroville Oroville	27 17	10 Apr 1907	Oroville	550
Martin, David William Mills, Nellie L.	Chico Chico	25 20	30 Apr 1907	Oroville	562
Matlack, Oliver S. Steep, Lillie	Orloff Orloff	31 26	10 May 1907	Oroville	563
Morelli, Daniel Lucchesi, Celia	Oroville Oroville	21 14	5 Aug 1907	Oroville	619

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG
			WHEN	WHERE	
Mower, Joel Roderick, Bertha	Oroville Oroville	26 20	10 Aug. 1907	Oroville	623
Musser, Herbert A. Rote, Martha H.	Harvey, Cook Co. IL Harvey, Cook Co. IL	35 28	17 Aug 1907	Oroville	626
McAuerlin, William Holt Ricketts, Mamie Leona	Durham Durham	23 20	4 Nov 1903	Durham	18
McIntosh, John William Wright, Georgia Anna	Chico Concow	22 18	21 Dec 1903	Oroville	37
McBride, Bruce Kennedy, Rose Lee	Chico Chico	24 19	14 Apr 1904	Oroville	87
McWhorter, Henry Clay Gates, Caroline Matilda (Mrs)	Charleston, WV (Kanswba) Central House	68 50	18 May 1904	Central House	103
McDaniels, William Henry Lewis, Nellie Bell	Butte City (Glenn) Chico	31 19	7 Sept 1904	Chico	140
McPhail, William James Brown, Ella Maude	Chico Chico	27 26	14 June 1905	Chico	248
McFarland, David Lawrence Crandall, Arcena	Oroville Gridley	26 24	27 Sept 1905	Oroville	273
McClard, William Bruce Henderson, Bertie Campbell	Chico Palermo	27 21	10 Sept 1905	Palermo	276
McCullough, Walter Ernest Johns, Edna Isabell	Upper Lake (Lake Co.) Upper Lake (Lake Co.)	22 22	16 Dec 1905	Oroville	313
McClure, George Everett Ashmore, Fay	Los Angeles Chico	24 24	1 Jan 1906	Chico	320
McCallum, Duncan C. Lantz, Leona	Oroville Honcut	over 21 over 18	22 Feb 1906	Honcut	331
McGuffin, John Benjamin Browner, Estella May	Oroville Oroville	24 21	20 Feb 1906	Oroville	337
McKeon, Frank Greene, Agnes Marie	Gridley Fermy (Placer)	over 21 over 18	6 June 1906	Oroville	374
McGaughey, Carl Wilson Francis, Rae Henry Tyre	Oroville Oroville	over 21 over 21	20 June 1906	Chico	387
McLain, Louis Hague Taylor, Maude Evalyn	Magalia Durham	28 26	11 July 1906	Durham	401

BUTTE COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK "I"

All marriages performed in Butte Co., CA unless otherwise stated. Hard to read words or letters underlined. Twp = Township * = County unknown / = or

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG.
			WHEN	WHERE	
McCormac, Eugene Irving Graves, Leila Marion	Berkeley(Alameda) Chico	34 27	26 Sep 1906	Chico	432
McCormick, Hallie Joe McNulty, Bertha Duncan	Dredgerville Thermalito	25 22	12 Mar 1907	Oroville	531
McCubbin, Thomas Benton Roberts, Mary Margaret Mrs.	Chico Chico	67 52	26 Mar 1907	Oroville	534
McKinney, Robin Washington Shaner, Minnie May	Chico Chico	21 19	13 May 1907	Chico	564
Nix, William Frederick Hefner, Lillie	Sacramento Oroville	24 21	19 Nov 1904	Oroville	169
Nichols, James Cass Onstott, Lillian Mrs.	Stirling City Stirling City	27 29	29 Dec 1904	Oroville	186
Nelson, William Woodman Comstock, Ruby Mae	Chico Chico	22 19	28 Jun 1905	Chico	247
Nicolson, Robert Miller Lucas, Mary Elizabeth	Chico Chico	33 27	25 Jun 1906	Chico	394
Nerone, Daniel Sansone, Guiseppina	Oroville Oroville	32 30	10 Sep 1906	Oroville	421
Nevis, Joseph Charles Lightford, Luella Mabel	Chico Chico	23 19	14 Aug 1907	Oroville	624
Oakley, Charles Wilder Mitchell, Margaret Bowlings	Wheatland(YubaCity) Marysville(")	27 22	18 Oct 1903	Honcut	14
Osterreicher, Bert Clark, Mabel Marion	Chico Chico	21 19	11 Oct 1904	Chico	151
Overton, Carrett Warner Delaney, Frances Mabel	Chico Chico	27 23	14 Jan 1905	Near Chico	198
Owen, Frederick Leland Lute, Mary Jane	Thermalito Thermalito	20 17	19 Mar 1906	Oroville	339

BUTTE COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK "I"

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG.
			WHEN	WHERE	
Price, Edward Hamer, Mary E Mrs.	Thermalito Thermalito	68 68	22 Sep 1903	Thermalito	1
Pittenger, James Otto Disney, Minnie Olive	Chico Chico	23	27 Sep 1903	Chico	2
Perry, Orville Carter Ward, Alvah	Oroville Oroville	over 21 over 21	7 Oct 1903	Oroville	9
Patterson, William Ray Cline, Laura Elizabeth	Oroville Oroville	32 25	10 Dec 1903	Oroville	36
Parson, Walter Howard Maxwell, Bertha Lillian	Ashland, Or (Jackson Co) Chico	21 20	22 Dec 1903	Chico	58
Pyke, Ernest Alfred Higgins, Mary Jane	Oroville Oroville	26 23	16 Mar 1904	Oroville	80
Poor, James Carl Scott, Belle	Table Rock (Sierra Co) "	35 28	29 Jun 1904	Oroville	120
Peters, Lewis Alfred Swift, Essie Delight	West Branch Chico	25 19	3 Jul 1904	Oroville	122
Petty, Harry A. Savage, Saydee	Oroville Oroville	21 18	26 Jul 1904	Oroville	126
Potts, Charles Reynolds Fisher, Lulu H.	Chico Chico	28 20	15 Aug 1904	Chico	131
Powers, Peter Jackson, Anna Mrs.	Butte Co. Sacramento	70 49	6 Oct 1904	Chico	156
Pulse, Clenonce Miller, Rosa	Gridley Gridley	23 17	17 Jan 1906	Oroville	324
Parrish, Ernest Leslie Cook, Ann Elizabeth	Chico Chico	24 22	22 Mar 1906	Oroville	340
Papesh, Wencel Allen, Grace Elizabeth	Kellogg, ID (Shoshone) Bangor	over 21 18	3 Jun 1906	Bangor	373
Pfeiffer, Fred Magnas VanOrnum, Nettie Irene	Chico Chico	30 17	7 Jun 1906	Oroville	376
Perley, William Andrew Clough, Nellie Edna	Chico Chico	30 24	27 Jun 1906	Chico	395

BUTTE COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK "I"

Name of Groom NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG.
			WHEN	WHERE	
Perry, William Wilbert Evans, Sadie	Redding/Shasta Co. San Francisco	47 38	12 Sep 1906	Oroville	425
Patton, Henry M. Tucker, Dora A.	Reno, Nv/Nashoe Co. Oroville	over 21 over 18	6 Sep 1906	Oroville	427
Peck, George Sweeney, Eva Anita	Chico "	over 21 over 18	29 Sep 1906	Oroville	435
Pennan, Lewis Lewis, Mrs. E. L.	Yankee Hill "	50 43	26 Nov 1906	Oroville	463
Phillips, Walter M. Martinez, Alvina	Oroville "	23 22	26 Dec 1906	Chico	495
Pierce, Marion Francis Sylvester, Ruby Dale	Palermo Palermo	29 17	30 Jan 1907	Palermo	519
Peck, Warren Harper Odneal, Ella	Stirling City Yankee Hill	32 24	16 Feb 1907	Oroville	523
Parker, Frederick William Monett, Mary Edna	Oroville Oroville	over 21 over 21	17 Feb 1907	Oroville	527
Pastureuzi, Celso Ruggeri, Claudiana	Chico "	26 21	12 Mar 1907	Oroville	533
Payne, William Albert Chapman, Clara Mable	Chico Cottonwood/Shasta Co	24 19	12 Mar 1907	Oroville	532
Patrick, Clark Elmer Sundin, Selma Amelia	Chico "	23 23	26 Mar 1907	Oroville	536
Perry, Nathan Albert Kness, Ewaldia I Mrs.	Stirling City St. Louis, Mo	39 26	8 Apr 1907	Chico	551
Pelle, Henry Slipner, Lottie	San Francisco Susanville/Sierra Co.	26 24	13 Jul 1907	Oroville	608
Parsons, George A. Conrad, Edna Ellen	San Jose/Santa Clara Co "	27 19	22 Jul 1907	Oroville	610
Peters, William Schroeder, Alvina	Chico Chico	22 20	25 Jul 1907	Oroville	612
Quadlin, Ralph Edgar, Elsie C.	Oroville Oroville	39 28	24 Dec 1904	Oroville	187

BUTTE COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG.
			WHEN	WHERE	
Robbins, Samuel D. Slimmer, Ellenare K.	Jacksonville, Or/Jackson Co. Chico	23 19	23 Oct 1903	Chico	15
Reddington, Benjamin N. Menery, Edith R.	Chico "	22 20	23 Dec 1903	Chico	54
Raddn, Paul Fritzburns Baker, Ida	Oroville "	24 18	7 Mar 1904	Oroville	78
Richards, Charles Ernest Burt, Edith	Magalia "	29 31	6 Apr 1904	Oroville	85
Reed, James Monroe Strode, Maria	Chico "	55 34	17 Apr 1904	Chico	88
Rhinehart, William Rufus Hobson, Livey Ann	Gridley Boncut	over 21 over 21	22 Mar 1904	Near Boncut	92
Russell, James Thomas Schilling, Lulu Irene	Biggs "	38 23	12 May 1904	Biggs	102
Ross, John Henry Moore, Josephine Elisabeth	Chico "	23 16	20 Aug 1904	Oroville	133
Retson, John Woodruff, Grace B.	Thompson Flat Paradise	37 26	22 Aug 1904	Paradise	135
Rude, Floyd H. Roberts, Mary Ellen	Chico "	42 40	5 Oct 1904	Chico	147
Roberts, John C. Holmes, Sarah A.	Oroville "	33 20	26 Oct 1904	Oroville	174
Rice, Arthur Floyd Taylor, Mary Holbert	Chico "	25 19	18 Dec 1904	Chico	178
Richars, John L. White, Mattie E.	Sacramento Chico	35 24	31 Dec 1904	Chico	189
Rhoy, Conrad Paul Fairfield, Rachel Elizabeth	Chico San Joaquin Co.	39 20	7 Jan 1905	Chico	193
Russell, Leonard Arthur Morris, Marguerite	Stirling City Lovelock	22 20	14 Feb 1905	Chico	211
Rhodes, Chester Goren Stevens, Edith Marion	Chico "	22 17	21 Feb 1905	Oroville	216

BUTTE COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED WHEN	WHERE	PG.
Rinehart, Charles Edward Ashmore, Eva V.	PaloAlto/Santa Clara Co. Chico	27 21	12 Jun 1905	Chico	243
Rains, Joseph Lucin Vonderhyde, Edna Irene	Palermo CarsonCity,NV/Ornsay	24 19	29 Jul 1905	Oroville	253
Russell, Clayton Bainbridge, Katie Agnes	Hurleton Rackerby/Yuba Co.	23 19	20 Sep 1905	Oroville	271
Reece, Walter White Veatch, Medora Edith	Oroville "	25 22	23 Sep 1905	Oroville	272
Roof, William Andrew McDonald, Olive Ola	Gridley "	28 17	22 Oct 1905	Oroville	287
Robins, Henry Harrison Condrey, Clara Ellen	Chico Chico	31 22	17 Nov 1905	Oroville	297
Russell, William Franklin Glover, Florinda Mrs.	Thermalito "	36 35	28 Feb 1906	Oroville	332
Rucker, George Arthur Hambleton, Ida May	Lovelock Mimshe	21 17	12 Mar 1906	Oroville	336
Rotsel, Olin D. Lane, Fanny May	Oroville "	25 17	2 Apr 1906	Oroville	342
Reynold, Christopher Columbus Sandwich, Nellie	Chico "	23 20	26 Jun 1906	Oroville	392
Reynolds, Harry Clinton Frather, Grace May	Pennington/Sutter Co. Gridley	25 18	19 Sep 1906	Gridley	441
Reynolds, Roie Kessler, Mabel	Oroville "	24 18	21 Oct 1906	Oroville	444
Ropsbough, Thomas Beaman Crookham, Fessie Blanche	Chico "	25 20	7 Nov 1906	Oroville	452
Rowe, Frank Stewart Moore, Frances	Oroville Clear Creek	36 26	15 Dec 1906	Oroville	485
Robbe, James Harvey Simpson, Cecia	Bangor "	60 over 50	19 Dec 1906	Oroville	489
Ramsdell, Mertin Edward Garst, Emma Marie	Gridley "	28 19	29 Dec 1906	Oroville	497

BUTTE COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG.
			WHEN	WHERE	
Robinson, Edward Sherman Jones, Kate Maude	Pluga Cherokee	29 23	4 Jan 1907	Oroville	500
Rabe, Lewis F.T. Boydston, Laura Elizabeth	Oroville Biggs	34 17	9 Jan 1907	Oroville	505
Ricketts, Walter I. Shaw, Lizzie Bliss	Biggs "	26 22	25 Dec 1906	Biggs	506
Richards, George William Poole, Hugh Rosalee	Oroville "	24 21	30 Jan 1907	Chico	515
Reynolds, Frank Eugene Glenn, Frances Agnes	Chico "	27 25	1 Mar 1907	Chico	538
Reinecke, Edward August Danielson, Edna Frances	Chico "	23 19	5 Jun 1907	Oroville	573
Richardson, Orel Gilson Johnson, Lorain	Durham Clear Creek	21 18	12 Jun 1907	Oroville	581
Rhea, James J. Swearingen, Georgia Burns	Newman/Stanislaus Co. Chico	over 21 over 18	25 Jun 1907	Oroville	591
Richardson, Harry Eugene Morton, Edna Lou	Chico Chico	26 23	26 Jun 1907	Chico	607
Smith, William B. Clark, Kittie	Berry Creek Oakland/Alameda col	34 36	16 Dec 1903	Oroville	38
Smith, George Greengerson Ryon, Gertrude May	Chico "	26 23	31 Dec 1903	Oroville	44
Sisk, Richard Martin Bedwell, Lottie	Princeton/Colusa Co. Chico	26 23	23 Dec 1903	Chico	57
Strout, Marcy Howard Holland, Katherine Mrs.	Chico Chico	50 47	3 Jan 1904	Chico	49
Spangler, Levi Irad Malinoff, Florence	Centerville San Francisco	28 24	20 Jan 1904	Chico	61
Stephens, Alvin Messinger, Cassie A.	Butte Co. Chico	32 28	19 Jan 1904	Chico	62
Sanford, John Stanley Bowie, Ella Elizabeth	San Francisco Palermo	25 22	17 May 1904	Palermo	105

BUTTE COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK "I"

All Marriages performed in Butte Co. CA unless otherwise stated. Hard to read words or letters underlined. Twp. = township * = County unknown. / = or

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED	WHERE	PAGE
White, Verner B. Boswell, Gilda	Yuba City Oroville	22 21	15 Apr 1904 Oroville		226
Widner, Sherman Tecumseh Cannon, Annetta M.	" Butte City, Glenn Co.	23 21	26 Jun 1905 Oroville		244
Ward, George R. Thomas, Nina F.	Oroville "	33 23	23 Aug 1905 Olive District		259
Williams, Charles Henry Ligalle, Laura Elizabeth	" "	23 20	18 Oct 1905 Oroville		283
Waistell, Raymond Charles Wickman, Mary Emma	Gridley "	23 24	18 Oct 1905 Oroville		284
Wasburn, Calvin Uriah Deleoan, Eva Leigh	Nelson Oroville	26 23	6 Dec 1905 Oroville		308
Wood, William Truman Gramps, Laura Maria	" "	30 16	17 Jan 1906 Oroville		323
Welsh, Charles Howard Gray, Addie Amelia Mrs.	Chico "	over 21 "	24 Jan 1906 Oroville		327
West, Paul Ambrose Lamme, Eva Ester	Oroville Marysville, Yuba Co	21 21	5 Apr 1906 Oroville		343
Wilson, Arthur E. Summers, Myrtle Isabelle	Oroville "	24 22	28 Apr 1906 Oroville		351
Weatherbee, Fred Seward McGouagle, Eunice Winifred	Chico "	31 35	14 May 1906 Oroville		357
Watson, Chester Holton, Jessie May	" "	23 16	28 May 1906 Oroville		366
Wagner, Henry Erwin Hart, Ruby Luella	Oakland, Alameda Co. Chico	over 18 over 18	21 6 June 1906 Oroville		377
Welschke, Gustav Paul Ostrander, Sadie May	" Paradise	28 26	14 June 1906 Chico		381
Wallace, Leo Jones, Mary	Berry Creek Berry Creek	30 18	20 Sep 1906 Oroville		429
Wallace, George Washington McCallan, Elizabeth Rose	" "	32 28	7 Nov 1906 Bidwell Bar		455

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN	MARRIED WHERE	PAGE
Wrightman, Delos	Pryor, Birdie Viola	Chico	26	3 Dec 1906		475
		"	23	Oroville		
Wong, Sing	Hitchens, Marguerite	Oroville	40	26 Dec 1906		494
		"	25	Oroville		
Ware, Albert	Gray, Louise	Chico	27	22 Apr 1907		552
		"	26	Chico		
Wilson, Arthur	LosMolinas, Tehama Co	24	27 Mar 1907		554	
Crozier, Ella Emma	Gridley	19	Gridley			
Wheelock, James Henry	Oroville	21	2 May 1907		560	
Watkins, Mary Rebeka	"	17	Oroville			
West, Frank Henry	Stirling City	38	17 May 1907		568	
Calahan, Rebecca Lydia	"	37	Oroville			
Watkins, Frank L.	Chico	24	22 May 1907		570	
Coffman, Eva	"	20	Oroville			
Wickman, Henry B.	Enterprise	over 21	8 Jun 1907		576	
Reilly, Elvira M.	Forbestown	18	Oroville			
Wallace, John	Oroville	25	12 Jun 1907		582	
Reed, Cora Bell	Bangor	20	Oroville			
Woodward, Walter Scott	Redding, Shasta Co.	26	25 Jun 1907		592	
Longworth, Florence Irene	Chico	18	Oroville			
Wolff, Louis Joseph	Weed, Siskiyou Co.	23	23 Jun 1907		597	
Mayer, Bertha Madeline	Gridley	20	Gridley			
Wells, Clarence Wallace	"	23	28 Aug 1907		631	
Goulden, Nellie Clara	"	21	Gridley			
Young, Sewell J.	"	28	7 Sep 1904		141	
Campbell, Mary	"	24	County of Butte			
Yip, Bing Wah	Oroville	25	31, May 1906		368	
Gun, Lee Yuen	"	"	Oroville			
Young, Joseph Rankin	Chico	33	28 Nov 1906		472	
Martin, Olive	"	26	Chico			
Yoneda, Sezaburo	"	21	27 Jul 1907		617	
Nishimoto, Koyo	"	34	Chico			
Zehndner, Theodore Henry	Eureka, Humboldt Co	over 21	31 July 1907		622	
Pottoo, Margaret Angeline	Chico	over 18	Chico			

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG.
			WHEN	WHERE	
Asberry, Edward Tate Lewis, Carrie	Chico Chico	32 35	29 Mar 1904	Chico	84
Aker, Jeromiah Harvey, Alice A.	Stockton (San Joaquin) Oroville	over 21 over 18	3 May 1904	Oroville	97
Albers, Peter Elard Webber, Mary Jana (Mrs.)	Chico Chico	47 38	19 Oct 1904	Chico	155
Albers, Louie William Boulware, Edna	Biggs Biggs	26 22	2 Nov 1904	Biggs	162
Allen, Henry C. Daugherty, Lola I	Chico Chico	32 22	25 Dec 1904	Chico	191
Akers, John William Barber, Sarah Minerva	Chico Chico	26 20	4 Apr 1905	Chico	224
Allen, Alden Varanous Nupent, Ida Belle	Chico Chico	26 24	12 Apr 1905	Oroville	228
Aitken, Ernest Guy Kappel, Olivia	Oakland (Alameda) Clear Creek	22 20	18 Jun 1905	Oroville	239
Allen, Leslie Dunbar, Elizabeth Love	Chico Chico	39 36	24 Aug 1905	Oroville	269
Allen, Frank Irving Edmonds, Gertrude	Chico Chico	32 20	24 Dec 1905	Chico	321
Anderson, Charles Oscar Gray, Ollie (Olive?) May	Dayton Dayton	25 20	10 Mar 1906	Oroville	335
Almstead, Ernest Lee Chandler, Flora	Chico Chico	25 27	12 Dec 1906	Oroville	482
Arenz, John Ferdue, Mary Agnes	Chico Chico	27 28	20 Dec 1906	Oroville	496
Berryman, James Brothers, Carrie (Mrs.)	Thermalito Thermalito	65 54	28 Oct 1903	Oroville	16
Brown, Daniel Theodore Chappell, Mattie Ethel	Nelson Paradise	20 22	3 Oct 1903	Oroville	5
Backman, James Henry Gibson, Rosa Laura	Palermo Palermo	23 20	25 Nov 1903	Palermo	21
Burt, Frederick Aaron Bishop, Lucinda Ann	Magalia Magalia	32 18	5 Dec 1903	Oroville	26

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG.
			WHEN	WHERE	
Brown, David Sanderson, Blanche	Chico Chico	21 19	11 Jan 1904	Chico	56
Burrows, Richard S.I. MacDonald, Marie Agnes	Washington State Butte Co.	26 24	20 Jan 1904	Chico	65
Brink, Elmer Fitch Boyd, Emma	Biggs Nelson	20 20	4 Feb 1904	Nelson	67
Bell, Evison Washington Lane, Bertha Opal	Butte Co. Butte Co.	21 20	10 Mar 1904	Chico	81
Broyles, William N. Ray, Laura	Chico Corning (Tehama)	22 18	4 May 1904	Chico	99
Beik, William Arbuco, Emma	Forbestown Challenge (Yuba)	33 25	29 Apr 1904	Oroville	100
Bommann, Hans Johnson, Eda (Mrs.)	Butte Co. Butte Co.	30 35	8 May 1904	Chico	101
Bowman, William James Allen, Mada B.	Chico Chico	21 21	20 May 1904	Chico	110
Byrne, James D. Crandall, Selma E.	Smartsville (Yuba) Chico	30 19	31 Aug 1904	Chico	139
Brundage, Charles Herbert Crouch, Mary	San Francisco Butte Co.	35 20	5 Oct 1904	Chico	149
Burke, Ed J. Berkley, Nellie F.	Chico Sisson (Siskiyou)	over 21 21	2 Nov 1904	Chico	163
Broadlove, William Clay Harding, Daisy Belle	Chico Chico	20 20	19 Nov 1904	Oroville	172
Bartlow, James Lovell, Jennie Ella (Mrs)	Chico Chico	37 36	4 Dec 1904	Chico	177
Beebe, Richard Smith, Alice	Stirling City Lovelock	20 17	4 Feb 1905	Oroville	204
Brown, Guy Albanson Bethard, Frances Lillian	Biggs Clear Creek	22 21	23 Feb 1905	Oroville	210
Barber, Joseph Pleasant Pearson, Ella Rae	Chico Chico	26 21	4 Apr 1905	Chico	223
Baker, Winfred Elmer Weller, Leola Maude	Chico Chico	20 20	15 Apr 1905	Oroville	227

All marriages performed in Butte Co., CA unless otherwise stated. Hard to read words or letters underlined. Twp = Township * = County unknown / = or

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG.
				WHEN	WHERE	
Allen, Archie James		Chico	24	21 Sept 1907		14
	Morsebeck, Estella Blanche	Chico	21	Groville		
Allen, James Nelson		Pine Creek	40	12 Oct 1907		34
	Rutherford, Mrs. Catherine	Pine Creek	34	Chico		
Allen, James		Comptonville, Yuba	50	23 Oct 1907		37
	Sebley, Julia	Hurleton	40	Groville		
Aid, Jacob Stuart		Chico	62	28 Nov 1907		62
	Garner, Mrs. Mary Magdaline	Chico	47	Chico		
Aruda, John Cordy		Cherokee	25	11 Feb 1908		117
	Nunes, Mary Irene	Oregon City	20	Chico		
Andrews, Thomas Allen		Richmond, Contra Costa	34	15 Feb 1908		120
	Crane, Lucia Morose	Groville	22	Groville		
Allen, Oscar Eugene		Chico	27	15 Mar 1908		134
	Clayton, Minnie Clista	Chico	25	Chico		
Allen, Alden Varanous		Chico	28	15 Apr 1908		142
	Holmes, Maude Elizabeth	Chico	21	Groville		
Ank, Samuel		Mooretown	47	5 May 1908		156
	Logan, Jennie	Mooretown	42	Groville		
Arronson, George Cahoon		Thermalito	32	2 May 1908		160
	Johnson, Constance E.	Oregon City	21	Oregon City		
Ackzein, Henry F.		Chico	28	8 Jul 1908		197
	Graven, Anna Marian	Chico	19	Chico		
Anthony, Arthur W.		Groville	19	16 Jul 1909		204
	Bybee, Nance	Groville	17	Groville		
Allread, Alfred C.		Marysville, Yuba	23	Aug 19 1908		218
	Grass, Elsie	Marysville, Yuba	18	Groville		
Allen, Frank Alvin		Thermalito	24	7 Sept 1908		225
	Atteberry, Mary Jane	Dayton	18	Groville		
Archer, Charley Monroe		Princeton, Colusa	35	10 Oct 1908		246
	Roberts, Delia	Chico	25	Chico		

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG.
			WHEN	WHERE	
Anderson, John Herbert Paddock, Vera Evelyn	Redding, Shasta Chico	24 18	14 Oct 1908 Chico		247
Ames, Marshall Bryan Alexander, Lucille	Chico Chico	22 17	3 Dec 1908 Chico		275
Anderson, Thomas Dodson, Fannie/Sabell	Chico Chico	29 20	23 Apr 1909 Chico		348
Allen, Cleveland Harris, Myrtle A.	Chico Chico	24 21	3 Jun 1909 Oroville		361
Ashley, Elmer Spencer Bolt, Marguerite E.	Gridley Gridley	23 19	24 Jun 1909 Gridley		377
Atwater, John Henry Yokum, Mabel	Chico Dayton	21 19	11 Oct 1909 Chico		437
Abbott, Earl Gray, Lois	Chico Chico	22 19	23 Oct 1909 Oroville		452
August, Frank Azevedo, Katherine	Chico Chico	24 24	15 Nov 1909 Oroville		457
Anderson, Thomas Howard Decker, Eva Eleanor	Chico Chico	22 18	16 Mar 1910 Oroville		524
Burtis, Melvin Leeman, Lucille	Chico Chico	24 16	26 Sept 1907 Oroville		19
Bennett, William Finley Gibson, Helen Lewellen	Chico Chico	22 18	30 Sept 1907 Chico		22
Benson, Benjamin John Ball, Susanna Catherine	Sacramento&Co. Sacramento&Co.	31 34	7 Oct 1907 Oroville		29
Baker, Conrad Ely, Kate	Oroville Chico	22 19	10 Oct 1907 Oroville		30
Brown, Wilbert Delacy Young, Estella Caroline Maud	Chico Chico	30 23	30 Oct 1907 Chico		40
Buckley, Charles LeRoy Ricketts, Alice Babbara	Durham Durham	27 22	11 Nov 1907 Chico		64
Burke, Stephen Augustus Brigham, Mabel Naude	Chico Chico	28 15	18 Dec 1907 Oroville		71

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED WHEN WHERE	PG.
Benton, Joseph Augustine Kenyon, Mrs. Clara H.H. Davis	Oakland, Alameda Los Angeles & Co.	42 33	25 Dec 1907 Paradise	85
Bagwell, Will Henry Henderson, Mabel	Sisson, Shasta Durham	35 23	24 Dec 1907 Oroville	86
Bennett, Guy Mary, Janet Ruth	Chico Chico	27 26	31 Dec 1907 Chico	93
Boyle, John A. Stover, Callie E.	Quincy, Plumas Chico	29 29	26 Dec 1907 Chico	94
Beik, John Wood, Mabel Emma	Forbestown Challenge	26 19	15 Jan 1908 Oroville	100
Benkosky, Joseph Michael Lindquest, Ella	Chico Chico	22 16	22 Jan 1908 Oroville	104
Baer, Robert M. Flick, Mrs. Vera F.	Los Angeles & Co. Los Angeles & Co.	25 25	12 Feb 1908 Oroville	118
Bethard, Augustus Cole, Evalyn Louise	Fentz Bangor	29 19	19 Feb 1908 Bangor	124
Barker, Henry R. Procter, Lulu	Stirling City Stirling City	32 22	27 Feb 1908 Stirling City	127
Brown, Elmer Bartell Johnson, Sigrid	Yuba City, Sutter Yuba City, Sutter	24 23	18 Feb 1908 Oroville	130
Brown, George W. Peters, Emma Etta	Chico Chico	32 30	12 Apr 1908 Chico	140
Butters, Carl Vernon Frances, Eva	Gridley Gridley	21 19	24 1908 Oroville	146
Brown, Fred Norman Sheckels, Olive	Oroville Oroville	over 21 over 18	30 Apr 1908 Oroville	158
Baker, Thomas Franklin Harris, Mary Desmond	Chico Chico	30 27	20 May 1908 Chico	172
Barnard, Thomas Bateman, Hannah Lizana	Durham Durham	48 49	25 May 1908 Oroville	173
Ballew, Richard Edward Sanders, Nellie Frances	Chico Chico	22 18	3 Jun 1908 Oroville	175

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG.
			WHEN	WHERE	
Blodes, Moses Salyards, Lillian	San Francisco & Co. Preston, Ontario, Canada	34 30	8 Jun 1908	Oroville	178
Boydston, Joseph Henry Chaplin, Mary Iantha	Palermo Palermo	26 18	7 Jun 1908	Palermo	180
Boulware, Charley Elmer Dunahoo, Eva Luetta	Biggs Biggs	20 20	13 Jun 1908	Oroville	181
Beddoe, Thomas Henry Stone, Maggie Edna	Sacramento & Co. Concow	21 17	18 Jun 1908	Chico	182
Breedon, Walter M. Isom, Josephine Marie	Chico Redding, Shasta	21 21	22 Jun 1908	Oroville	184
Bigelow, Roy McDonald, Bertha M.	Gridley Gridley	22 18	20 Jun 1908	Gridley	186
Buhrlage, William E. Valdema Katie	Stirling City Chico	43 39	20 Jun 1908	Chico	187
Brown, Carl J. McDade Nora C.	Chico Chico	22 18	23 Jun 1908	Chico	192
Boyd, Fred I. Black, Mrs. Julia A.	Chico Chico	31 35	11 Jul 1908	Oroville	203
Burrows, Jacob Laura Rose, Mollie Pearl	Chico Chico	25 17	1 Aug 1908	Oroville	211
Burleson, John Washington Moore, Ida	Magalia Magalia	33 18	10 Sep 1908	Oroville	224
Bertrand, Emile Joseph Mesbit, Beulah Alora	Oroville Palermo	25 21	1 Oct 1908	Oroville	237
Blanton, Edward W. Murphy, Lillia Josephine	Oroville Oroville	21 18	27 Sep 1908	Oroville	238
Brooks, Clarence Walter Baltimore, Gertrude Belle	Oroville, Plumas Gridley	28 25	7 Oct 1908	Gridley	242
Boyles, Charles Morgan Hill, Alice Alta	Chico Chico	30 18	21 Oct 1908	Oroville	253
Burbank, Robert Summer Crowley, Elizabeth	Oroville Bordeaux, Thurston Co. Washington	36 24	10 Oct 1908	Oroville	254

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG.
				WHEN	WHERE	
Bokmann, Benedict Francis Jr.	Hayman, Jessie Thornabrough	Oroville	26	1 Nov 1908	Oroville	263
Buzza, Edward Eugene	Bean, Chrissie	Oroville	25	16 Nov 1908	Oroville	266
Balch, Fred Kittridge	Woody, Ida May	Coram, Shasta	27	7 Dec 1908	Chico	279
Beeny, Elmer Cecil	LeMay, Mattie Elma	Durham	25	9 Dec 1908	Oroville	278
Blaney, James Harry	Baumgardner, Irma Lourline	Sacramento & Co.	24	22 Nov. 1908	Chico	280
Burch, Marble Edmon	Gambrel, Georgie	Chico	22	19 Dec 1908	Oroville	282
Sara, Frank	Gossa, Edith	Chico	38	17 Feb 1909	Oroville	318
Bettencourt, Manuel Diaz	Silveira, Rosa Julia	Nord	29	12 Feb 1909	Chico	322
Borges, Jose	Freitas, Mamie	Chico	26	14 Apr 1909	Oroville	336
Brown, George Frank	Bickford, Irene	Seattle, King, WA	28	26 Apr 1909	Chico	354
Bell, George	Brown, Flora	Chico	25	9 Jun 1909	Oroville	364
Burlingham, Carson Morell	Hollingshead, Ella Frances	Marysville, Yuba	30	3 Jun 1909	Oroville	362
Brown, Charles Ralph	Loofbourrow, Waive	Chico	26	22 Jun 1909	Oroville	374
Bolt, Warren	Wood, Sarah	Gridley	75	17 Jul 1909	Gridley	395
Brown, Charles Henry	Crandall, Opelia Maria	Mgaglia	29	2 Aug 1909	Oroville	401
Bunnell, Charles William	Johns, Minnie Jane	Pentz	50	6 Aug 1909	Oroville	403

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG.
			WHEN	WHERE	
Barry, John Thomas Smith, Etta Estell	San Francisco & Co. San Francisco & Co.	34 29	17 Aug 1909 Oroville		412
Boulanger, Fabrice Thomas, Edna	San Francisco & Co. Marysville, Yuba	22 18	5 Sep 1909 Oroville		418
Brown, John Thomas McCall, Emily Adelliedia	Chico Bangor	21 19	4 Sep 1909 Chico		420
Brooks, Walter L. Phillips, Annie Belle	Magalia Magalia	20 18	5 Oct 1909 Oroville		431
Brooks, Cyrus Edgar Hensley, Lenorah Matilda	Oroville Dayton	23 37	5 Oct 1909 Oroville		432
Bennett, James Nelson Stephens, Lelia Geraldine	Cana Vina, Tehama	27 23	3 Nov. 1909 Oroville		449
Bishop, Edward Warner Hess, Cornelia	Magalia Magalia	31 33	15 Nov 1909 Oroville		458
Brown, Samuel P. Lucas, Hazel L.	Susanville, Lassen Chico	26 19	14 Nov 1909 Forest Ranch		460
Baltimore, Thurston John Hyatt, Olive	Gridley Gridley	33 24	17 Nov 1909 Gridley		461
Buschman, Frederick Hermann McLain/McCain, Harriet	Paradise San Francisco & Co.	30 19	27 Nov 1909 Oroville		469
Barker, Roy William Gilstrop, Edna Pearl	Gridley Gridley	22 18	25 Nov 1909 Gridley		468
Brown, James Leslie Thompson, Mary Alice	Nord Nord	19 17	4 Jan 1910 Oroville		490
Boyd, John Leonard Townsend, Anna Bertha	Applegate, Placer Chico	22 21	3 Jan 1910 Oroville		492
Barr, Omer William Munn, Myra	Chico Chico	31 31	22 Jan 1910 Oroville		497
Beukero, Jesse Byrando Doollittle, Dora Belle	Magalia Chico	38 20	22 Jan 1910 Oroville		496
Bennum, David Ewan, Josephine Evalyn	Pentz Pentz	26 26	9 Feb 1910 Oroville		507

* Listed under B's but is actually Le Boulanger

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG
				WHEN	WHERE	
Boydston, James Harvey	Thompson, Francis Minerva	Palermo	23	12 Feb 1910		512
		Eagleville, Modoc	16	Oroville		
Bullock, Paul Ray	McFeeley, Hazel Aden	Berk ley, Alameda	28	29 Dec 1909		516
		Chico	25	Chico		
Broce, George S.	Moreland, Edith M.	Gridley	22	14 Feb 1910		513
		Gridley	20	Gridley		
Brown, Wallis D.	Roe Arnettha	Orloff	28	22 Mar 1910		526
		Orloff	34	Oroville		
Brown, Charles H.	Welch, Marie B.	Gridley	over 21	20 Apr 1910		537
		Gridley	over 18	Gridley		
Brines, Leslie Leland	Webber, Stella Elena	Durham	22	3 Jun 1910		535
		Chico	16	Oroville		
Burn, David	Marsh, Emma	Magalia	42	11 Jun 1910		560
		Magalia	34	Oroville		
Birch, James H.	Masters, Elizabeth C.	Orland, Glenn Co.	35	9 Jun 1910		563
		Gridley	23	Gridley		
Baker, Edward	Hynes, Rose	Oroville	19	5 May 1910		569
		Oroville	18	Oroville		
Bean, Robert M.	Miller, Fannie	Sacramento & Co.	28	25 Jun 1910		578
		Sacramento & Co.	24	Oroville		
Burroughs, Benjamin Randall	Nelson, Edna	Oakland, Alameda	34	30 Jun 1910		583
		Nelson	26	Nelson		
Boucher, Forward Sargent	Fortier, Ella Berthanna	Chico	24	30 Jun 1910		586
		Chico	21	Chico		
Brooks, Frank A.	Knotwell, Lillian E.	Chico	23	11 Jul 1910		591
		Chico	23	Chico		
Brewster, Thomas P.	Sartin, Cynthia	Oroville	27	12 Jul 1910		599
		Oroville	16	Oroville		
Cate, Noratio Clifford	Thomas, Mildred Dorothy	Thermilto	21	16 Sep 1907		9
		Thermilto	16	Oroville		
Clark, Stephen Arnold	Shields, Ora B.	Chico	46	18 Sep 1907		11
		Chico	34	Oroville		

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG
			WHEN	WHERE	
Clough, Frank Albert	Chico	24	25 Sep 1907		20
Stausbury, Ellen Gildes	Chico	21	Chico		
Chase, Lawrence Libby	Chico	29	2 Oct 1907		24
Chapman, Amy Eola	Chico	23	Oroville		
Cowell, George	Oroville	21	13 Nov 1907		45
Cress, Sadie May	Oroville	18	Oroville		
Conte, Frank Lewis	Oroville	26	30 Nov 1907		56
Marden, Nellie May	Sacramento & Co.	18	Oroville		
Campbell, Charles Wright	Oroville	29	25 Dec 1907		79
Sweetman, Inez E.	Oroville	24	Oroville		
Clark, Theodore George	Sanza Cruz & Co.	over 21	21 Jan 1908		90
Moyer, Cora Lee	Chico	over 18	Chico		
Carter, Levi E.	Chico	24	25 Jan 1908		110
Louis, Bertha	Chico	19	Chico		
Cunha, Manuel E.	Hackerby, Yuba Co.	over 21	11 Feb 1908		
Rogers, Emma	"	16	Oroville		
Collins, Ralph	Gridley	23	26 Feb. 1908		126
Tull, Della	Gridley	19	Gridley		
Cunningham, William George	Berry Creek	26	14 Apr 1908		141
Moseley, Edith	Berry Creek	22	Oroville		
Cory, Grover Cleveland	Dayton	21	6 May 1908		159
McAnarlin, Sarah Beatrice	Durham	21	Oroville		
Chapman, Augustus Harley	Chico	37	24 Jun 1908		190
Powers, Amy E.	Chico	32	Chico		
Clyme, Thomas Sanford	Pennington, Sutter Co.	70	16 Jul 1908		206
Willis, Mrs. Laura Cowan	"	49	Oroville		
Cowan, Frank James	Oroville	29	22 Jul 1908		208
Long, Alice Clara	Gridley	26	Gridley		
Coffer, Henry, D.	Paradise	47	9 Aug 1908		214
Thompson, Angeline Ivy	Paradise	34	Chico		
Collins, Irving	N. San Juan, Nevada Co.	23	20 Aug 1908		220
Francke, Mae Ellen	Clear Creek	19	Oroville		

All Marriages performed in Butte Co. CA unless otherwise stated. Hard to read words or letters underlined. Twp. = Township * = County unknown. / = or

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG.
			WHEN	WHERE	
Stokes, Lee Roy	Inskip	25	1 Jun 1904		109
Dansy, Birdie Evelena	Coutelenc	22	Oroville		
Smith, Joseph Henry	Chico	30	16 Jun 1904		116
Summer, Jessie O. L.	"	21	Chico		
Sadowski, Harry Charlie	Oroville	23	13 Jul 1904		124
Waltrip, Odessa Banks	"	21	Oroville		
Spencer, John E.	Chico	47	30 Jun 1904		128
Boydston, Mattie Elizabeth Mrs. "	"	48	Richardson Springs		
Shoup, Benjamin Ezra	"	22	29 Sep 1904		150
Cantwell, Elmira Lueila	"	16	Chico		
Silva, Joseph	Douglas City, Trinity Co.	31	2 Oct 1904		160
Joseph, Maggie	Charoken	16	Chico		
Scott, Harry B.	Powelson	28	19 Oct 1904		161
Geiger, Jessie Pauline	"	20	Powelson		
Sample, Carl Alton	Chico	24	9 Nov 1904		167
Moak, Anna Bell	"	22	Chico		
Stoker, Charles Thomas	Nord	23	21 Dec 1904		182
Gettle, Ida May	"	19	Oroville		
Schliemann, Ferdinand August	Chico	over 21	25 Dec 1904		188
McKinley, Edith Vesta	"	"	Chico		
Seybold, John D.	Stirling City	23	5 Dec 1904		190
Evans, Carrie	"	19	Chico		
Skelly, James Everett	Chico	23	20 Feb 1905		206
Clauson, Gladys Pearl	"	17	Oroville		
Smith, Martin Francis	"	21	1 Apr 1905		222
Inman, Vesta Belle	"	17	Oroville		
Sawtell, Joseph Harrison	"	40	25 Jun 1905		242
Greene, Oda May Mrs.	"	26	Chico		
Stone, Edward	Biggs	31	8 Jul 1905		246
Caldwell, Rosealla	"	26	Oroville		

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG
			WHERE	WHERE	
Seey, Edward Crandall, Edith	Gridley "	32 26	8 Aug 1905 Oroville		256
Suhr, Willie E. Fowler, Lucy	Palermo "	28 30	29 Aug 1905 Oroville		262
Stone, John Luther Dodge, Ella	Biggs Forest Ranch	26 21	24 Sep 1905 Chico		277
Sanford, Charles Andrew Williams, Lydia Caroline Mrs.	Oroville "	30 39	9 Oct 1905 Oroville		280
Stanley, Ernest Stokes, Vinnie Vesta	Williams, Colusa Co. Cohasset	26 20	2 Oct 1905 Oroville		278
Sevey, James William Harbour, Mae Augusta	Oroville Honcut	23 19	5 Nov 1905 Honcut		293
Summers, Martin Schurr, Lena	Chico Sacramento City & Co.	23 18	2 Dec 1905 Oroville		303
Savage, Modest Blakesley, Emma Mrs.	Palermo Gridley	63 50	3 Dec 1905 Palermo		305
Singer, Lewis Palmerlee Hutchins, Mattie Ayer	Lincoln, Placer Co. Central House	25 23	6 Dec 1905 Central House		307
Sligar, Lorenzo Claspilt, Maggie Emeline	Biggs "	37 18	23 May 1906 Oroville		362
Storer, Frank Rines, Abbie Mercy	Elmhurst, Alameda Co. "	45 33	26 Jun 1906 Chico		396
Stetson, Pearl Rightmire, Mae L.	Paradise "	31 over 18	10 Jul 1906 Oroville		397
Steele, John Edward Edwards, Laura Viola	Chico "	48 "	25 Jun 1906 Oroville		400
Staley, E. Blair Anderson, Hanna	Oroville "	24 20	4 Aug 1906 Oroville		406
Strang, Joseph Enos Nash, Mary D'Hornerhue	Jenny Lind, Calaveras Co. "	36 24	20 Aug 1906 Oroville		411
Striepe, Ernest Henry Marble, Ella Mrs.	Chico "	over 21 over 18	24 Oct 1906 Oroville		447

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED WHEN WHERE	PG
Sage, John Frederick DeMoss, Carrie Agnes	Chico "	22 19	20 Nov 1906 Oroville	462
Strong, George Ernest Cory, Grace	Oroloff "	23 21	28 Nov 1906 Oroville	469
Soares, Jose Cabral, Emilia	Chico "	26 22	9 Dec 1906 Chico	479
Shipman, George H. Yetter, Katherine J.	Oroville "	over 21 over 18	17 Dec 1906 Oroville	486
Simmons, Edward Cundy, Mabel Alice	" "	23 17	5 Jan 1907 Oroville	504
Silbee, Norwood White, Mabel	Chico "	27 19	6 Jan 1907 Chico	502
Sandstone, Victor Maston, Lina	" "	33 32	12 Jan 1907 Oroville	507
Silva, John Joseph Schmidt, Ida Wilhelmina	Palermo "	21 "	6 Feb 1907 Oroville	518
Sanderson, Wynyard Gladwin Brown, Maud Viola	Nord "	22 19	1 May 1907 Oroville	538
Stillman, John Calvin Warner, Lottia Bertie	Marysville, Yuba Co. Chico	31 28	14 May 1907 Oroville	567
Soper, James Henry Holcomb, Alice	Oroville "	25 over 18	5 Jun 1907 Oroville	575
Silgar, Charles Albert Emmerson, Mabel Fern	" "	30 19	24 Mar 1907 Oroville	583
Snow, George Raymond Slocum, Caroline Emily	Stirling City "	24 22	29 May 1907 Magalia	584
Simmons, William Lewis Allwardt, Hulda Sophia	Marysville, Yuba Co. Chico	over 21 over 18	17 Jun 1907 Oroville	586
Statler, Jesse Newton Gillett, Margaret	Bangor "	28 24	28 Jan 1907 Uppham District	588
Storts, Ozias William Grubbs, Pearl	Oroville Enterprise	27 19	24 Jun 1907 Oroville	593

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	PLACE OF DANCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG.
				WHEN	WHERE	
Skelly, Alford Goldwin	Stephens, Annie May	Chico	29	25 Jun 1907		596
		"	27	Oroville		
Sebernias, Louis Edwin	Miller, Elizabeth Bulah	Hamilton City, Glenn Co.	26	6 Jul 1907		602
		Butte City, "	18	Oroville		
Smith, John Arthur	Brown, Rena	Stirling City	over 21	1 Aug 1907		616
		"	over 18	Oroville		
Service, Orin Esten	Porter, Jessie Ethel	Gridley	23	18 Aug 1907		628
		"	22	Gridley		
Stanley, Albert Thomas	LaRose, Lillian Edna	Oroville	31	4 Sept 1907		634
		"	20	Oroville		
Stephens, John Lucas	Salisbury, Byrd	Woodland, Yolo Co.	28	6 May 1907		635
		Chico	28	Chico		
Thomasson, Beryl Verne	Honodel, Daisy	Chico	23	17 Dec 1903		32
		"	22	Chico		
Thompson, Albert Vincent	Jewell, Lottie Mae	Nord	22	6 Jan 1904		55
		"	20	Nord		
Taber, Otis	Ward, Maud	Dayton	20	1 Jan 1904		60
		"	16	Dayton		
Tufford, Lawrence Porter	Hickson, Mattie	Honcut	21	4 Feb 1904		68
		"	19	Oroville		
Todd, George Pen	Wigent, Villette Elizabeth	Williams, Colusa Co.	35	15 Feb 1904		76
		Hurleton	22	Oroville		
Tompkins, Frank Edward	Sebley/Silboy, Amy	Hurleton	23	19 Jun 1904		118
		"	17	Silbey's Ranch Hurleton		
Terrell, Richard	Allen, Pansy	Chico	21	3 Aug 1904		129
		"	"	Chico		
Turner, Elmer M.	Berkley, Lula M.	Sisson, Siskiyou Co.	over 21	2 Nov 1904		164
		"	21	Chico		
Thompson, William Franklin	Archambault, Anita	Biggs	30	3 Jan 1906		318
		"	20	Oroville		
Tyler, Joseph Bureas	Burdick, Leila Ambrosia	Chico	34	5 Sep 1906		422
		Durham	20	Durham		
Tyler, Emory Ivor	Mills, Lena Leona	Nord	20	13 Nov 1906		457
		"	17	Oroville		

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG.
				WHEN	WHERE	
Taber, Joseph Franklin	Smith, Rosa	Evansville	35	13 Nov 1906		458
		Rackerby	30	Oroville		
Truitt, Carl Arthur	Lyman, Ruth	Chico	24	24 Nov 1906		464
		"	21	Oroville		
Talker, John Bernard	Talken, Mollie	Oroville	45	10 Dec 1906		480
		"	35	Oroville		
Thornton, Samuel Edward	Smith, Helea	Chico	30	24 May 1907		571
		"	17	Oroville		
Terrell, James William	Rainey, Lida Jane	"	21	3 Jun 1907		574
		"	19	Oroville		
Tofft, Julius Elmer	Lincoln, Placer Co.	over 21	10 Jun 1907		577	
McCurry, Winnifred Belle Mrs.	Gridley	over 18	Gridley			
Thinen, Frank	Walton, Estella Margaret	Reno, Washoe Co., NV	29	17 Jun 1907		587
		Oroville	25	Oroville		
Tetuer, Sigfried Frederick	Reynolds, Hazel	Orland, Glenn Co.	28	1 Aug 1907		614
		Elk Creek, Glenn Co.	20	Oroville		
Tompkins, John Albert	Dickhouse, Amanda A. Mrs.	Hurleton	29	27 Aug 1907		630
		Bangor	28	Oroville		
Urquhart, Cecil Earnest	Parker, Edna Anna	Chico	22	26 Nov 1906		468
		"	"	Chico		
Urquhart, Edward James	Parker, Maud Janete	"	23	2 Mar 1907		529
		"	18	Chico		
Vaughan, Clinton	Hayes, Lula	Berry Creek	20	6 Oct 1903		6
		Oroville	19	Oroville		
Voorhees, Charles LaFayette	Ruff, Edna	Oroville	20	22 Jan 1905		200
		"	19	Oroville		
Vettel, Arthur Frank	Munz, Alice Maggie	Nord	25	26 Jul 1905		252
		"	20	Oroville		
VanDeren, Purley Oscar	Sherman, Hulda Ruth	Magalia	21	20 Feb 1906		329
		"	17	Oroville		
VanDemark, Charles	Sala, Edith	Gridley	42	26 Jul 1906		403
		"	25	Oroville		
Vest, Fred	Brown, Sara Isabel	Chico	24	3 Oct 1906		438
		Chico	22	Oroville		

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG.
				WHEN	WHERE	
VanNess, Louis Elvin	Oakland, Alameda Co.	26	25 Jun 1907	598		
Thresher, Grace Matilda	Gridley	18	Gridley			
VanderVelder, Henry	Chico	37	27 Jun 1907	600		
Crandall, May Mrs.	"	40	Chico			
Vest, Walter Adams	"	25	21 Aug 1907	629		
Wilson, Viola May	"	18	Oroville			
Voorhees, Clarence	Oroville	27	5 Sep 1907	632		
Jochran, Amelia	Oroville	25	Oroville			
Whitaker, John Henry	Oroville	32	2 Nov 1903	17		
Roe, Minnie Arvilla	"	16	Oroville			
Wilson, Davis	Honcut	26	30 Sep 1903	3		
Whipple, Ethel	Wyandotte	21	Wyandotte			
Wong, Gule	Oroville	23	14 Oct 1903	11		
Que, Toy	"	26	Oroville			
Wilson, William Melvin	Wyandotte	31	4 Oct 1903	8		
Chittin, Caddie Bell	Gridley	23	Gridley			
Wakefield, Robert Stanley	Chico	21	28 Nov 1903	24		
Williams, Lucy Ann	"	"	Chico			
Womack, John Peyton	Palermo	32	11 Dec 1903	45		
Sheehan, Mary Victoria	Palermo	29	Palermo			
Wakeham, Edward	Oroville	over 21	14 Feb 1904	71		
Rapp, Katherine Ellen	"	"	Oroville			
Weart, Arthur Wellington	"	21	12 Jun 1904	112		
Mahoney, Grace Belle	San Francisco City & Co.	18	Oroville			
Wright, James Wesley	Chico	26	10 Aug 1904	130		
Avery, Jessie Eleanor	"	22	Chico			
Woolley, Lawrence James	Clipper Mills	"	21 Aug 1904	136		
Hillburn, Mary Jennie Mrs.	Bangor	25	Bangor			
Whitlow, Walter Alonzo	Chico	23	19 Sep 1904	146		
Springston, Virginia Ann	"	20	Oroville			
Waters, Edmund Azof	Williams, Glenn Co.	39	8 Oct 1904	157		
Daley, Annie Belle	Chico	36	Chico			
White, Frank J.	Butte Co.	39	6 Nov 1904	165		
Woods, Babe	"	27	Chico			

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED WHERE	PAGE
Cain, Edmond Joseph Perdue, Myrtle Ellen	Chico "	over 21 over 18	9 Sep 1908 Chico	234
Criffin, William Henry Page, Marie (Mamie)	Oroville Willows, Glenn Co	21 19	10 Oct 1908 Oroville	243
Crowder, Gilbert Adon Kelly, Nellie May	Cana "	24 22	20 Oct 1908 Oroville	249
Collins, Gratz Sherman, Mary	Chico "	31 18	14 Oct 1908 Oroville	255
Craighead, Harry Arthur Wolfe, Marie C.	" "	22 19	31 Oct 1906 Chico	257
Clark, Clyde Clay Brown, Alice May	" "	27 20	4 Nov 1908 Chico	258
Cameron, Robert McCloud Richards, Laura Corinne	ButtValley, Plumas Co Senila, Plumas Co. 17	26 17	10 Nov 1908 Oroville	269
Christopher, Clifton Lewis, Rebecca	Chico "	25 "	3 Jan 1909 Oroville	295
Cheney, Daniel Cyrus Works, Jane Alice	McCloud, Siskiyou Co. "	30 19	25 Dec 1908 Chico	296
Chezem, Frank James Smith, Sylvia Alice	Chico RedBluff, Tehama Co.	23 22	12 Jan 1909 Oroville	302
Copple, Louis Milton Michaels, Hettie	Chico San Francisco City & Co.	23 18	12 Jan 1909 Oroville	303
Cunningham, Elmer Oliver Scott, Olive K.	Marysville, Yuba Co. "	20 "	20 Feb 1909 Oroville	323
Cullen, Hurshel Roscoe Harrison, Lenah	Stirling City "	22 "	8 Mar 1909 Oroville	326
Coulon, Alfred Foley, Francis	San Francisco City & Co. "	50 42	15 Mar 1909 Oroville	331
Carpenter, Ernest Elgin Schroeder, Katie Alice	Chico "	38 26	31 Mar 1909 Oroville	345
Collins, Thomas D. Arnold Larry, Lillian Etta	Biggs "	23 16	3 Jul 1909 Oroville	387
Corden, Earl Manley Wells, Agnes Marian	Oroville "	21 18	10 Jul 1909 Oroville	390

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE WHEN	MARRIED WHERE	PAGE
Cooper, Fred Stephen Mortiz, Charlotte Irene	Chico "	21 "	3 Mar 1903 Chico	392
Conley, James Ira Campbell, Albina May	" "	37 16	28 Jul 1909 Oroville	397
Carter, Frank Melbourne Scott, Mary Alena	Seattle, King Co. WA "	28 23	11 Oct 1909 Oroville	436
Campbell, Laurence Long, Annie M.	Chico "	46 45	16 Oct 1909 Oroville	438
Clark, Marion Hudson Jones, Edith Amelia	Oroville "	22 18	16 Oct 1909 Oroville	450
Claronbach, Cuno Bismark Manning, Edith Lucy	Stirling City "	24 21	24 Nov 1909 Oroville	465
Crouch, Ben Elisha Meline, Claire Black	Chico "	" "	18 Nov 1909 Chico	466
Crandall, William Green Davis, Hattie Belle	Vallejo, Sonoma Co. Red Bluff, Tehama Co.	28 22	1 Jan 1910 Chico	489
Crabbe, Benjamin Franklin Scribner, Myrtle Corbin	Chico "	23 22	9 Feb 1910 Chico	515
Cantwell, Robert Elmer Lyons, Mabel Isabelle	" Red Bluff, Tehama Co.	25 18	12 Feb 1910 Oroville	510
Cotropas, Angel J. Bogodin, Mary	Chico "	22 19	14 May 1910 Oroville	546
Craven, Nathaniel Edward Manning, Lily Florence	Stirling City "	24 18	1 Jun 1910 Oroville	556
Cameron, Robert Lee Wallace, Winifred Ingar	Chico Gridley	19 24	8 Jun 1910 Oroville	557
Campbell, James Emery, Lucy Winifred	Chico "	36 25	22 Jun 1910 Oroville	576
Clark, Harry McWilliams, Nellie	Oroville "	23 22	28 Jun 1910 Oroville	582
Cole, Charles Lama, Jennette E.	Thompson Flat Oroville	23 18	6 Jul 1910 Oroville	600
Day, William George Mann, Mary E.	Chico Ashland, Jackson Co., OR	50 37	11 Dec 1907 Oroville	67

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED	WHERE	PAGE
Benny, William Everette Scutt, Jessie	Stirling City Thermalito	23 over 18	24 Dec 1907 Oroville		78
Dunne, Jasper Bassett Skelley, Ethel Valentine	Chico "	22 20	1 Mar 1908 Chico		128
Darneille, Hussy Culpen, Lucretia Elvina	" "	23 17	30 May 1908 Chico		176
Draeger, Fred Harry Brooks, Mattie Pauline	" "	over 21 over 18	24 Jun 1908 Chico		189
Dean, Arthur Deval, Mina Sadie	" "	27 20	29 Jun 1908 Oroville		191
Dunaway, Samuel Smith, Helen	Kennet, Shasta Co. Chico	over 21 over 18	20 Jul 1908 Chico		207
Duensing, John William Bunnell, Jessie Pearl			8, Jul 8, 1908 Oroville		196
Dobbins, Benjamin Earl Williams, Pearl	Oroville "	21 19	16 Nov 1908 Oroville		267
Duncan, Hugh Newell Jones, Winnie	Oroville Chico	26 18	2 Dec 1908 Chico		274
Diago, Antonio Modestas Joseph, Mary Elizabeth	Cherokee "	27 17	2 Jan 1909 Oroville		297
DeCosta, John Vincent DeMattos, Mary Ellen	Chico "	21 20	24 April 1907 Chico		321
Donoghue, William J. Flynn, Catherine Agnes	San Francisco City & Co. "	18 "	5 Apr 1909 Oroville		340
Daniels, George Seymour Watson, Harriet Lovonia	Gridley "		12 Aug 1909 Gridley		405
Dahners, Henry Albert Coe, Alena May	Marysville, Yuba Co. "	21 18	18 Sep 1909 Oroville		425
Dyer, Charles W. Locey, Mary Estella	" Chico	over 21 over 18	20 Oct 1909 Chico		443
Degnan, Christopher Smith, Anna Laura	Chico "	30 20	27 Nov 1909 Chico		470
Drennon, William Martin Sharp, Della Louise	Redding, Shasta Co. Chico	28 28	28 Dec 1909 Oroville		485

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED WHEN	WHERE	PAGE
Dabney, Clyde Dillon, Sue Hales	Chico "	27 26	1 Jan 1910 Oroville		495
Darge, Henry Viets, Nellie Lydia	" Dayton	27 16	26 Jan 1910 Oroville		500
Dukes, Mark H. Sheridan, Anna M.	San Francisco City & Co Gridley	27 22	29 Mar 1910 Gridley		532
Detwiler, Homer Aluster Clinton, Lillian Grace	Chico "	19 20	25 Apr 1910 Oroville		538
Dohmeier, Louis William Nager, Clara	Sacramento City & Co Chico	23 19	2 May 1910 Chico		545
Downing, Samuel Robert Wingate, Agnes Leo	Oroville "	56 46	2 Mar 1910 Oroville		568
Ellena, James Andreis, Margherita	Stirling City "	26 28	17 Sep 1907 Chico		13
Engledow, Luther Leland McArthur, Almedia Burnes	San Francisco City & Co Chico	21 18	22 Dec 1907 Chico		74
Elfendahl, Ernest William Sutherland, Jessie	LaMoine, Shasta Co Redding, Shasta Co.	33 23	18 Jan 1908 Chico		100
Estes, Eugene Fimple, Vesta Ellen	Durham "	over 21 over 18	6 May 1908 Oroville		155
Enos, Edward McKenzie, Jennie	Red Bluff, Tehama Co "	22 18	13 May 1908 Chico		168
Elliott, Thomas Hamman, Alta Bell	Gridley "	27 18	16 Sep 1908 Oroville		229
Edge, William Thayer, Mae	Paradise "	44 16	9 Dec 1908 Oroville		277
Ely, John Shelby McKinney, Margurite Elizabeth	Chico "	25 17	2 Oct 1909 Chico		433
Ellis, James F. Cochran, Josephine	Thermalito "	47 34	14 Dec 1909 Oroville		504
Fogg, Fred Ernest Neal, Elizabeth Anna	Red Bluff, Tehama Co "	over 21 over 18	23 Sep 1907 Oroville		15
Fugatt, Claude Ellis Jackson, Jennie	Chico "	25 21	23 Sep 1907 Oroville		16

All marriages performed in Butte Co., CA unless otherwise stated. Hard to read words or letters underlined. Twp = Township * = County unknown / = or.

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED WHEN WHERE	PG.
Fielding, Guy Blake, Elvie	Ritzville Adams Co., WA Moncut	25 18	1 Dec 1907 Moncut	66
Forcum, Charles Nelson Moak, Estella Fannie	Chico "	26 23	23 Dec 1907 Oroville	84
Flynn, William B. Boyles, Minnie A.	Cisco, CA Placer Biggs	21 20	18 Dec 1907 Biggs	101
Fitspatrick, John Hugh Lewis, Martha	Big Bend "	23 18	25 Jan 1908 Chico	109
French, Ren Helven Young, Ina Goldie	Chico "	21 16	2 May 1908 Chico	154
Foley, Aloysius Bryant Block, Irene Teresa	Sanita Clara, Gridley " Co	26 27	18 Jun 1908 Gridley	186
Finley, Elmer Lorenzo Smith, Rachel	Palermo "	24 19	30 Jul 1908 Oroville	210
Frost, Andrew Jackson Talbot, Lizzie	Oroville "	55 50	21 Dec 1908 Oroville	203
Fanno, Augustus Asa Alexander, Hazel	Chico "	33 18	15 Feb 1909 Chico	317
Field, William Jasper Frost, Eva Genevieve	Oroville "	21 16	22 Mar 1909 Oroville	337
Fowler, Joseph Carl Johns, Clara Frances	Palermo "	20 22	29 May 1909 Palermo	355
Fish, Jesse Jones, Hazel Leona	Chico Clear Creek	24 20	22 Sep 1909 Chico	427
Fleet, Roland Howard Smith, Huriel Glen	Colton, San Bernardino Co Gridley	28 20	25 Dec 1909 Gridley	484
Findley, Marvin Stiltz Kennedy, Elsie Gertrude	Chico "	33 17	25 Feb 1910 Oroville	520
Fraser, Coll Burn McKenzie, Mae Grace	" "	24 19	4 Apr 1910 Chico	531
Fraction, George Edgar Brown, Florence	Oroville "	29 26	23 Jun 1910 Oroville	574

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG
			WHEN	WHEN	
Gould, George Levi	Chico	24	17 Nov 1907		49
Birch, Myrtle Helen	"	27	Chico		
Graves, John Reynor	"	21 ^{yr}	16 Oct 1907		50
Graves, Lucille	"	over 18	Chico		
Garoutte, William Herschel	"	31	27 Jan 1908		113
LaGrone, Anna	"	22	Oroville		
Gillihugh, James E.	"	32	29 Jan 1908		114
Belknap, Myrtle Corrine	"	26	Chico		
Gillispie, Gilbert Gifford	Oroville	27	7 Mar 1908		132
Dawson, Anita May	"	25	Oroville		
Galdos, Thomas	"	27	8 Mar 1908		143
Chinghilla, Beatrice	"	19	Oroville		
Gerholdt, Fred	Pentz	20	20 May 1908		171
Schooling, Florence	Kagalia	19	Oroville		
Gentry, William	Chico	36	20 Jun 1908		183
Adams, Annie	"	37	Oroville		
Grubbs, Zenis Admiral	Oroville	26	18 Aug 1908		216
Welsh, Melissa Maude	"	"	Oroville		
Gallagher, Homer	San Diego, San Diego Co.	36	29 Dec 1908		298
Korgue, Bertha	Durham	23	Durham		
Grubbs, Edgar Memory	Oroville	27	30 May 1909		356
Wells, May	"	18	Oroville		
Gray, Joseph Alvan	Chico	22	10 Jul 1909		388
Potter, Florence Elfred	"	20	Oroville		
Gerholdt, Jacob Vicory	Kagalia	23	2 Aug 1902		399
Koss, Bertha Eleanore	"	15	Oroville		
Gardner, Frank Helmer	Chico	40	21 May 1910		551
Haselbusch, May	Oroville	38	Oroville		
Grosse, Philip Edward	Fruitvale, Alameda Co.	21 ^{yr}	21 Jun 1910		577
Faney, Ellen Grace	Oroville	over 18	Oroville		
Hibbs, Rollie Otto	Chico	31	1 Sep 1907		2
Sibley, Myrtle	"	24	Chico		
Hooker, William	"	23	2 Oct 1907		25
Smith, Edna	"	23	Chico		

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG
			WHEN	WHERE	
Hume, Guy Wallace Pelterson, Elsie	Cohasset "	25 18 33	16 Oct 1907 Oroville		33
Holmes, Robert Nichols, Caro Hobart	St. Louis, St. Louis Co., Chico	Mo 22	20 Nov 1907 Chico		60
Hutchins, Roy Palmer, Olive Amelia	" "	19 15	22 Dec 1907 Chico		75
Hardy, William Adamson, Pearl Fay	" "	24 17	1 Jan 1908 Chico		89
Hensley, William Morgan King, Nellie May	" "	45 25	25 Jan 1906 Oroville		107
Harris, Thomas M. Rodda, Susie E.	Grass Valley, Nevada Co Chico	26 25	14 March 1908 Chico		133
Haggerty, Richard Michael Williams, Margaret D.	Yankee Hill "	22 20	29 Apr 1906 Oroville		163
Haslund, Lawrence J. Bearse, Emma F.	Reno, Washoe Co., NV Chico	46 39	6 May 1906 Chico		166
Henrich, Phillip Theodore Wess, Lizzie Clara	Chico Winters, Yolo Co.	25 19	3 Aug 1908 Oroville		212
Haggreen, John P. McClendon, Alice	Lahoin, Shasta Co. CA Chico	29 28	27 Sep 1906 Chico		235
Howard, Charley Hughes, Stella	Word "	24 16	22 Oct 1906 Oroville		252
Hefner, Charles Elmer Baker, Neva Irene	Gridley "	27 19	16 Nov 1908 Oroville		265
Hall, Herman Ray Sala, Hattie Belle	" "	21 18	25 Nov 1906 Oroville		271
Houseman, Frank Edwin Sollars, Eva Mabel	Word "	25 19	11 Jan 1909 Oroville		301
Hill, Robert Arthur Porter, Lillie Buckley	Bangor Central House	28 20	6 Feb 1909 Oroville		312
Hurlburt, Walter, Schuyler Harlan, Pet	Biggs Word	31 24	10 Mar 1909 Oroville		320
Hamman, Charles Elmer Baker, Bernice Myrl	Gridley "	25 17	18 Mar 1909 Oroville		333

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN	WHERE	PG
Harbour, Charles	Beall, Luella Lewis	Oroville	27	11 Apr 1909	Oroville	343
		Chico	21			
Hanrahan, William M.	Rieger, Anna	"	30	15 Apr 1909	Oroville	346
		"	"			
Heck, Howard Henry	Wonnweiler, Kitty	"	25	1 May 1909	Chico	349
		Barberton, Summit Co. OH	21			
Herron, Leonard Smith	Beatty, Nabel Anna	Lincoln, Lancaster Co. MO	25	25 Apr 1909	Chico	351
		Chico	24			
Hibbert, Irving Hadfield	Storey, Nabel Benson	Stirling City	26	10 Jun 1909	Stirling City	367
		"	19			
Hackett, Erwin Charles	Welch, Mary Eveline	Oregon City, Clackamas Co. OR	57 49	19 Jun 1909	Oroville	372
		Chico				
Huff, Thomas Andsel	Skelly, Eva Hallie	"	21	26 Jun 1909	Oroville	361
		"	17			
Harper, Bert	Apperson, Jennie Lee	Stirling City	29	1 Jul 1909	Oroville	382
		"	21			
Hook, Francis Marion	Gray, Zorado B.	Leesville, Colusa Co.	over 21	11 Aug 1905	Oroville	404
		Chico	over 18			
Holcomb, George William	Henderson, Mary/License	Pentz	45	25 Aug 1909	Oroville	415
	Anderson, Mary/N. Cert.	Magalia	62			
Hall, George Swingle	Bradshaw, Pauline Virginia	Chico	21	5 Nov 1905	Oroville	455
		"	17			
Heidrich, Curtis Chester	Munz, Ruth Lue Emma	Klamath Falls & Co. OR	22	20 Dec 1909	Oroville	479
		Word	18			
Hale, William Sweetser	Jones, Grace Gladys	Oroville	33	21 Dec 1909	Oroville	461
		"	20			
Hawson, Harry Ernest	Sollars, Grace Lucile	Nord	23	22 Dec 1909	Oroville	480
		"	17			
Hodges, Frank Wendell	Vall, Freda May	Berkeley, Alameda Co.	21	1 Jan 1910	Oroville	494
		Oroville	16			
Hedge, Joseph Lorenzo	Meginness, Lydia Jane	"	26	27 Jan 1910	Oroville	459
		Stockton, San Joaquin Co.	28			

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED	WHERE	PG
Hedge, Edwin Walker, Ethel Gladys	Bangor "	27 18	27 Jan 1910 Oroville		501
Hedge, Frank Spencer Bacigalupi, Eva Marie	Chico "	23 20	19 Feb 1910 Oroville		518
Hardee, Grant Oakley Crowley, Jane Miebun	Oakland, Alameda Co. Ferndale, Humboldt Co.	33 25	16 Mar 1910 Chico		525
Hayes, Thomas Frank Hudspeth, Nannie Bell	Cedarville, Modoc Co. Chico	26 25	26 Apr 1910 Oroville		539
Hartman, George Edward Whisman, Pauline Annie	" "	27 17	9 May 1910 Oroville		544
Hall, Gilbert Cowles Vance, Mrs. Carrie	" "	51 48	31 May 1910 Oroville		552
Hunter, John Robert Pepper, Nabel Florence	Oroville "	26 20	17 Apr 1910 Oroville		554
Haies, Willard Elmer Polk, Julia Gertrude	" "	30 over 18	12 Jun 1910 Oroville		564
Harvey, Ivan Linley Morrell, Inez May	Chico "	23 18	20 Jun 1910 Chico		573
Harbour, Taylor L. McLennan, Bernice	" "	35 34	7 Jul 1910 Oroville		589
Hack, John T. Buholage, Katie	Sacramento, Sacramento Co. "	57 42	11 Jul 1910 Oroville		590
Hansell, John Braxton Wieland, Marie Teresa	Oroville "	33 25	19 Jul 1910 Oroville		594
Ingraham, Reed Myer Perry, Lottie Temple	Magalia "	53 56	22 Jan 1909 Chico		305
Jacob, Charles Arthur Conklin, Anna Rebecca	Gridley "	47 30	6 Sep 1907 Oroville		4
Jones, Ellis Westbrook, Casa W.	Chico "	60 50	21 Oct 1907 Chico		36
Jones, Wilter Wilbur Dare, Lena	Wyandotte "	41 17	24 Dec 1907 Oroville		76
Johnson, Bert Callis, Adelino	Oroville "	29 21	23 Dec 1907 Oroville		83

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED	WHERE	PG
June, James Madison Moak, Edna Carrie	Chico "	25 18	28 Dec 1907 Chico		87
Johansen, Peter Rasmus Kolina, Samona	Oroville "	35 20	6 Mar 1908 Oroville		131
Jenkins, William Patterson, Bertha J.P.	Chico Chico	over 21 " 18	26 Mar 1906 Chico		174
Jones, Edward Lemoy Main, Annie	" "	21 19	29 Nov 1908 Chico		272
Jones, Robert M. Craft, Susie L.	" "	25 22	10 Feb 1909 Oroville		313
Johnson, Ernest Johnson, Ida	Word "	25 25	14 Jul 1909 Oroville		391
Jones, Shedrick J. Richardson Dixon, Maggie Theresa	Chico Springs Tonopah, Nye Co. NV	39 26	23 Aug 1909 Oroville		413
Jenkins, William Hyde, Julia Frances	Chico "	63 60	25 Jun 1910 Oroville		560
Kirkpatrick, Frank F. Quinn, Bertha Aurelia	Marysville, Yuba Co. Chico	23 24	27 Oct 1907 Chico		39
Kelley, Joseph Hugh Locey, Mabel Agnes	Seneca, Plumas Co. Chico	31 26	30 Nov 1907 Chico		57
Kelley, Daniel Henry Taylor, Bessie Opal	" "	25 20	21 Dec 1907 Chico		77
Krueger, Dan W. MacGowan, Flora	" "	30 30	19 Dec 1907 Oroville		81
Kister, Charles Otto Welsh, Rosa Alta	Oroville "	19 17	2 Jan 1908 Oroville		91
Kumle, George Hedge, Mrs. Mary	" Oroville	42 47	4 Nov 1908 Oroville		260
Kilgore, James Henry Brauthlucht, Pauline Bonita	Stirling City "	42 26	18 Nov 1908 Oroville		268
Kellogg, Marvin Enloe, Agnes	Chico "	over 21 " 18	29 Dec 1908 Chico		250
Korn, Solomon Blank, Yeofila	" San Francisco Co.	45 31	21 Mar 1909 Oroville		335

BUTTE COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK "J"

All marriages performed in Butte Co., CA unless otherwise stated. Hard to read words or letters underlined>. Twp = Township * = County unknown / = or.

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG
			WHEN	WHERE	
King, John Calvert McCurry, Lillian Marie	Gridley Gridley	23 21	16 May 1909 Gridley		357
Kofford, Paul Earnest Dillon, Margaret E.	Berry Creek Derry Creek	21 17	17 June 1909 Oroville		370
Kennedy, Robert William Rose, Florence Edna	Thermalito Thermalito	21 20	26 June 1909 Oroville		379
Keifer, Robert William Bullard, Mary Hazel	Oroville Oroville	26 21	17 Aug 1909 Oroville		410
King, Henry Bellwood, Artie Josephine	Chico Chico	39 36	25 Aug 1909 Chico		414
Kern, Edwin Penture, Lucretia	Kennett, Shasta Kennett Co.	29 28	29 Oct 1909 Chico		446
Kettlewell, Joseph Earl Dixon, Marguerite	Oroville Oroville	26 21	12 Feb 1910 Chico		514
Kerr, William L. F. Flournoy, Hazel Leslie	Chico Alturas, Modoc Co.	20 20	28 Apr 1910 Chico		542
Langdon, Henry Shelton, Rose Marie	Oroville Oroville	21 18	25 Sept 1907 Oroville		17
Langberg, Walter Henry Lutton, Goldie Ellen	Stirling City Stirling City	23 22	5 Dec 1907 Stirling City		66
Lucas, Paul Wallace, Bertha	Forest Ranch Chico	31 19	18 Dec 1907 Oroville		73
Logan, Richard Clayton Midener, Annetta Marie	Anderson, Shasta Chico Co.	25 24	29 Apr 1908 Oroville		150
Loomis, Frank Murphy, Elizabeth	Chico Chico	21 18	6 May 1908 Chico		164
Letterman, Deloss Iresal Kenyon, Mary Ella	Chico Butte Co.	22 18	5 Aug 1908 Oroville		215
Lund, Ole W. Gilbert, Anna D.	Oroville Yuba, Tehama Co	26 24	24 Apr 1908 Oroville		221
Lord, Charles Richard Hughes, Jennie Geneva	DeLaMar, Shasta Kennett, Shasta Co.	24 20	14 Sept 1908 Oroville		227

BUTTE COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK "J"

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG
			WHEN	WHERE	
Lewis, Herbert Sylvester Miller, Dora	Oroville Concow	29 23	3 Oct 1908 Concow		239
Lacey, George Hugh Abrams, Selyna Marteska	Oroville Chico	22 16	30 Dec 1908 Chico		292
Lutz, Harrison Lewis, Alice	Chico Chico	44 43	6 Feb 1909 Oroville		316
Lowrie, Charles Willis Fimple, Una Belle	Sacramento, Cal. Durham	22 22	16 Feb 1909 Oroville		319
Lewis, Frank Jaquith, Harriet	Marysville Moncut	24 21	6 May 1909 Oroville		352
Livengood, Ross Cole, Calla Carrie	Oakland Oakland	26 25	2 July 1909 Oroville		356
Lee, Harry Joseph Jarvis, Theresa Ethel	Thermalito Thermalito	21 18	18 Aug 1909 Oroville		409
Ladner, William Henry Combs, Ella	Forbestown Forbestown	40 40	27 Aug 1909 Oroville		416
Lambert, Israel B. Lambert, Margaret E.	Magalia Magalia	63 45	21 Oct 1909 Oroville		440
Lavoy, Joseph John Smith, Ellice Winston	Oroville Oroville	23 17	28 Apr 1910 Oroville		540
Lloyd, Campbell D. Daugherty, Ida Ann	Chico Chico	37 37	20 Mar 1910 Chico		541
Lewis, Samuel James Allen, Jennie	Chico Chico	29 29	21 July 1910 Oroville		595
Lewis, Frank Leslie Brown, Goldie	Chico Chico	21 18	2 July 1910 Chico		595
Miller, George William Duer, Luella Belle	Paradise Paradise	27 19	30 Oct 1907 Paradise		44
Morris, George Baker Smith, Nettie	Chico Chico	29 24	3 Dec 1907 Oroville		58
Naklin, William Esty Lewis, Victoria E.	Oroville Los Angeles	31 23	14 Dec 1907 Oroville		69
Mays, William Yager, Lizzie	Yuba City, Sutter Spanish Ranch, Plumas Co.	24 24	16 Dec 1907 Oroville		80

BUTTE COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK "J"

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEM WHERE	PAGE
Hanes, Allen Augustus Bruce, Fannie	Chico Chico	21 18	30 Dec 1907 Oroville	88
Munjar, Peter Munjar, Helen Mary	Chico Chico	49 49	5 Jan 1908 Oroville	92
Morel, Henry Augustus Stone, Habel Frances	Pasadena, L.A. Concow Co.	30 22	2 Dec 1907 Concow	99
MacDonald, Angus Gerthaffner, Julia	Ludlow, San Bern Chico Co.	26 25	20 Jan 1908 Chico	102
Moreland, Arthur Leroy Hobson, Mary	Gridley Gridley	25 19	25 Jan 1908 Gridley	108
Mitchell, Joseph Charles Lafonso, Maggie Iowillimo	Grand Island, Chico Colusa Co.	27 25	21 Dec 1907 Chico	111
Manning, Frederick John Sellier, Hazel Agnes	Stirling City Stirling City	21 18	11 Feb 1908 Oroville	118
Miner, Ernest Baker, Lillian A.	McCloud, Siskiyou Stirling City	21 18	26 Apr 1908 Stirling City	146
Melvine, Bertram Linnaeus Hook, Bessie Leona	Chico Chico	24 17	11 July 1908 Oroville	200
Miller, John Harper P. Moseley, Myrtle May	Berry Creek Berry Creek	23 16	9 Oct 1908 Oroville	
Mitchell, Robert Burch, Carrie	Oroville Chico	22 17	26 Oct 1908 Oroville	256
Merchant, Robert Lee Johnson, Orusa	St. John, Glenn St. John Co. PA	28 19	12 Nov 1908 Oroville	264
Moody, John Thomas Curtis, Addie Annett	Chico Chico	23 21	20 Dec 1908 Chico	284
Moore, Rufus Johnson, Nellie	Oroville Oroville	32 29	25 Mar 1909 Oroville	341
March, Roland Stephen Tilton, Ruby Isabel	Paradise Paradise	20 18	22 June 1909 Oroville	375
Mason, John James Crawford, Clarinda	Chico Chico	27 22	21 June 1909 Chico	376
Merryman, Josiah E. Camper, Gertrude Ella	Oakland, Alameda Chico Co.	20 23	23 June 1909 Chico	386

BUTTE COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK "J"

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED WHEN WHERE	Pg
Miller, Phineas J. Home, Cressie Marguerite	Chico Chico	25 19	30 June 1909 Chico	383
Matthews, Charles Walter McNabb, Maggie Elma	Oroville Oroville	29 18	10 July 1909 Oroville	389
Murphy, Michael Brady, Eva Ann	Chico Chico	24 21	1 July 1909 Chico	402
Moody, David H. Dean, Iva Blanche	Nagalia Stirling City	20 19	15 Aug 1909 Chico	405
Mori, Carlo Targhetti, Clelia	Oroville Oroville	24 16	5 Sept 1909 Oroville	419
Heyer, Grant Henry Higginbotham, Letitia	Stockton, San Joaquin Reno, NV Col	22 21	4 Oct 1909 Oroville	430
Moreland, William Martie Dunahoo, Cassie Lorena	Gridley Biggs	25 20	21 Oct 1909 Biggs	441
Moore, Frank E. Aid, Myrtle May	Clear Creek Durham	29 20	23 Oct 1909 Oroville	442
Moak, Benjamin Franklin Gum, Ethel Florine	Chico Live Oak	24 18	27 Oct 1909 Oroville	444
Moore, Oscar Marion Cory, Leiah Kaude	Nagalia Orloff	27 19	27 Oct 1909 Paradise	446
Meakins, John William Shaffer, Mary Elizabeth	Chico Chico	25 27	11 Nov 1909 Chico	456
Nelton, Joseph Barker, Pauline	Gridley Gridley	31 19	2 Dec 1909 Gridley	473
Hulkey, William Purl Graeber, Bertha Pauline	Willow Ranch, Chico Modoc Cds	21 26	26 Dec 1909 Chico	487
Moore, Thomas Jefferson Houghton, Lola	Oroville Oroville	21 20	1 Feb 1910 Oroville	502
Mitchell, Richard Vivian Hendis, Elen Evellin	San Francisco San Francisco	32 30	8 Mar 1910 Oroville	526
Mann, Laddie D. Cunningham, Haud E.	Chico Chico	22 18	18 Apr 1910 Oroville	535
Moore, Minnie H. Lute, Myrtle Jessie	Thermalito Thermalito	19 15	20 Apr 1910 Oroville	536

BUTTE COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK "J"

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED WHEN WHERE	PG
Murray, Thomas Aldrich, May	Oroville Oroville	35 34	6 May 1910 Oroville	553
Musser, Charles William Runcy, Etta Wilfred	Chico Chico	46 47	8 June 1910 Oroville	561
Morton, John Hayes, Mildred D.	Oroville Oroville	21 18	15 June 1910 Oroville	565
Morehead, Roy Foley White, N. Alice	Yuba City, Sutter Co. Yuba City	29 24	16 June 1910 Chico	572
Mathis, Frederick Andras Luddington, Geneva	Oroville Oroville	27 18	5 July 1910 Oroville	584
Myers, James Edwards, Emma Henrietta	Sacramento, City Princeton, Colusa Co.	21 20	5 July 1910 Chico	588
Merrifield, Benjamin Murphy, Elizabeth C.	Welson Welson	21 18	24 July 1910 Chico	596
McIntire, Theodore H. Woods, Mrs. Belle	Chico Chico	55 50	28 Nov 1907 Chico	65
McDonald, James Alexander Brown, Julia A.	Hagalia Hagalia	40 45	26 Jan 1908 Oroville	112
McGregor, Robert T. Hill, Bessie Alice	Bangor Bangor	21 18	26 Apr 1908 Bangor	147
McVicker, Cleyce Pearle Collins, Ella Agnes	Chico Chico	22 17	16 Aug 1908 Chico	219
McGrath, Guy Dean, Bertha Ethel	Lamar, Growers Chico Co. CO	27 21	11 Oct 1908 Chico	248
McKinney, Robert Alvin Camp, Ada Isabell	Chico Chico	20 17	23 Nov 1908 Chico	270
McBurney, William Murray, Isabella C.	Oroville Oroville	31 20	16 Jan 1909 Oroville	305
McKnight, Percival Charles Boyd, Cora Elvira	Oroville Oroville	22 22	10 Mar 1909 Oroville	330
McCall, Robert Leonard Bickett, Lottie Edith	Bangor Oroville	26 17	7 Oct 1909 Oroville	434
McBroom, Alva Jr. Bounds, Meta Elmora	Oakland, Alameda Chico Co. CA	26 22	2 Jan 1910 Chico	491
McGinnis, John Jones, Anna	Oroville Oroville	23 20	13 June 1910 Oroville	562

BUTTE COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK "J"

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN	WHERE	PG
McDaniel, Leontis Gilbert	Talton, Emma Alice	Thermalito	21	20 June 1910	Oroville	571
		Thermalito	17			
Nager, John Kasper	Cash, Josie May	Word	22	10 Sept 1907	Oroville	5
		Word	19			
Newgard, Perry Martin	Seward, Mrs. Minnie	San Francisco	27	11 Oct 1907	Oroville	31
		Chico	26			
Nicoli, Peter	Sancone, Geni	Thermalito	24	13 Oct 1907	Oroville	35
		Thermalito	18			
Nelson, Hubbard William	Rhodes, Sabina Caroline	Orland	22	26 Oct 1907	Oroville	38
		St. John	22			
Nunes, Frank	Oliver, Bell Augusta	Chico	25	29 Feb 1908	Chico	170
		Chico	19			
Noyer, William H.	Thompson, May	Oroville	21	14 July 1908	Oroville	205
		Oroville	17			
Noel, Samuel Blane	Paulsen, Clara Annie	Enterprise	24	18 Aug 1908	Oroville	217
		Enterprise	16			
Noel, Daniel Elliot	Hedge, Hester Louise	Enterprise	32	2 Aug 1908	Oroville	236
		Enterprise	17			
Nelson, August Eric	Lutton, Lettie Elizabeth	Stirling City	29	25 Dec 1908	Stirling City	300
		Stirling City	19			
Nichols, Harry Evans	Barnard, Jessie Elizabeth	Chico	21	21 Apr 1909	Chico	347
		Chico	21			
Norman, James Wallace	Brown, Maud	Redding, Shasta Co.	24	27 Oct 1909	Oroville	445
		Redding	25			
Nelson, Bert L.	Young, Amanda E.	Taylor, Harlan Co.	21	3 Nov 1909	Chico	453
		Chico	16			
Nesbitt, Edward	Riley, Ellen	Durham	40	3 Feb 1910	Chico	505
		Dayton	42			
O'Connor, Charles Augustus	Morehead, Alma	Chico	30	11 Sept 1907	Chico	10
		Chico	28			
Owens, Charles Glenn	Collier, Beile	Winters	47	5 Oct 1907	Oroville	28
		Winters	47			
Orr, Edwin Hiram	Orr, Minnie E.	Oroville	42	18 Sept 1908	Oroville	230
		Oroville	35			

BUTTE COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK "J"

All marriages performed in Butte Co., CA unless otherwise stated. Hard to read words or letters underlined. Twp = Township * = County unknown / = or.

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED	PAGE
Olson, Edward Helmer	Quincy, Plumas Co.	22	25 Sept 1908	232
Hansen, Selma	Shallow, Jackson Co. WI	20	Oroville	
Osman, Charlie Louise	Chico	33	6 Jan 1909	299
Redwill, Pearl	Chico	26	Oroville	
Plummer, Jay Corliss	Chico	30	2 Oct 1907	23
Dood, Nora	Chico	30	Oroville	
Perry, William Lester	Sacramento City & Co.	Over 21	1 Oct 1907	32
Frisbee, Mary Louise	Oroville	Over 18	Oroville	
Parkor, Luther	Chico	35	24 Nov 1907	53
Neal, Maud	Castroville, Monterey Co.	32	Oroville	
Park, Leo Homer	Helson	24	3 Dec 1907	59
Jewart, Ella B.	Chico	19	Oroville	
Ptacek, Albert Frank	Chico	34	17 Dec 1907	70
Leininger, Ida Elizabeth	Chico	22	Oroville	
Phillips, Charles Vernon	Chico	19	14 Mar 1908	137
James, Georgia May	Chico	20	Oroville	
Priessing, Charles William	Chico	19	8 Apr 1908	139
Schindler, Martha	Salem, Marion Co. OR	22	Chico	
Perry, Lewis Foster	Magalia	34	28 Apr 1908	149
Henderson, Matilda Merl	Magalia	19	Oroville	
Penture, Jacob	Redding, Shasta Co.	36	20 Apr 1908	157
Wheeter, Mrs. Anna	Redding	23	Oroville	
Phillips, Leon H.	Chico	27	25 Mar 1908	198
Hicks, Edna V.	Chico	20	Chico	
Pratt, Neal B.	Sacramento City & Co.	30	4 Nov 1908	261
Pharis, Lillie W.	Sacramento	28	Oroville	
Palmer, John William	Los Angeles City & Co.	34	29 Jan 1909	309
Davenport, Daisy Ellen	Chico	20	Chico	
Pickett, Lennie	Vina, Tehama Co.	30	2 Feb 1909	310
Parkhurst, Lena G.	Vina	31	Oroville	
Pickett, John Henry	Chico	21	19 Mar 1909	334
Huntley, Irene	Chico	17	Oroville	
Philbrook, Don Lyman	Oakland, Alameda Co.	22	15 Apr 1909	342
Cudd, Lorena Ruth	Chico	19	Oroville	
Packard, Otto Bert	Chico	19	9 Nov 1909	453
Myers, Millie	Honcut	22	Chico	
Perry, Jay Stanley	Live Oak, Sutter Co.	19	25 Nov 1909	457
Warren, Ida Belle	Gridley	20	Gridley	
Parker, Clyde Morris	Gazelle, Siskiyou Co.	24	1 Dec 1909	475
Baker, Maude Lorene	Etna Hills, Siskiyou Co.	23	Chico	
Perry, Earnest Howard	Himshaw	25	4 Dec 1909	474
Pickler, Frances	Stirling City	16	Oroville	
Peters, John Albert	Centerville	31	27 Dec 1909	483
Clark, Pearl Angeline	Centerville	15	Oroville	
Perkiss, Hezekiah	Chico	24	3 Jan 1910	488
Gardenhire, Annetta	Chico	20	Oroville	

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED	PAGE
Peck, George Washington	Big Bend	36	15 Apr 1910	533
Salisbury, Emma	Chico	34	Oroville	
Price, Leslie	Chico	24	17 Apr 1910	534
Lynn, Rose	Chico	20	Chico	
Pacheco, John Davis	Cherokee	21	19 May 1910	550
Andrews, Charity Ellen	Bangor	17	Oroville	
Peters, Oscar	Chico	21	18 June 1910	567
Clark, Lurene May	Chico	17	Oroville	
Peoples, Robert Lee	Chico	41	14 July 1910	593
Autreter, Ella Jane	Chico	37	Oroville	
Quinn, Harry Gibson	Chico	21	5 Nov 1907	63
Wynn, Estella May	Chico	20	Chico	
Rose, Thomas William	Oroville	24	11 Sept 1907	7
Jarvis, Annebel	Stirling City	19	Oroville	
Ross, John Henry	Chico	26	25 Sept 1907	18
June, Myrtle Lima	Chico	23	Chico	
Robinson, Harry Francis	Oroville	Over 21	14 Nov 1907	46
Carnahan, Agnes Amelia	Oroville	15	Oroville	
Roach, Walter Edwin	Stirling City	20	29 Nov 1907	54
Taylor, Elizabeth A.	Cottonwood, Shasta Co.	20	Oroville	
Rose, Joseph	Chico	46	5 Dec 1907	61
Silva, Rose	Chico	24	Oroville	
Rice, Norman Jasper	Livermore, Alameda Co.	22	10 Jan 1908	98
Wallace, Anna Lanar	Palermo	22	Oroville	
Richardson, Henry	Chico	51	12 Jan 1908	96
McErney, Lydia	Chico	37	Chico	
Rowe, Gus Foster	Wagalia	25	4 Feb 1908	115
Franck, Alice Rena	Clear Creek	20	Oroville	
Roberts, Louie Elmer	Chico	38	15 Feb 1908	121
King, Gena Alice	Chico	25	Oroville	
Roberts, Willard Frederick	Marysville, Yuba Co.	21	20 Mar 1908	136
Stephenson, Theresa Lillian	Marysville	21	Chico	
Rouke, Robert Emmett	Chico	23	18 June 1908	233
McKeirnan, Josephine	Chico	19	Chico	
Rooker, Jacob Henry	Chico	28	21 Oct 1908	251
Stoker, Lealeha	Chico	18	Chico	
Reagan, James Willie	Chico	26	7 Nov 1908	262
Houk, Millie	Chico	23	Chico	
Robinson, Ray Eugene	Central House	20	7 Dec 1908	276
Lasser, Viola Habel	Gridley	18	Oroville	
Richardson, Herbert Arthur	Chico	29	25 Dec 1908	286
Schroder, Carlisle Rosannie	Chico	23	Chico	
Reed, Charles Frederic Rev.	Visalia, Tulare Co.	30	24 Dec 1908	289
Frieling, Louise	Gridley	23	Gridley	
Riley, Winfield McGregor	Berkeley, Alameda Co.	21	21 Feb 1909	320
Hannah, Alice Leola	Butte Co.	19	Chico	
Rogers, William Andrew	Berry Creek	24	7 Mar 1909	327
Dillon, Jennie Theresa	Berry Creek	19	Oroville	
Rosa, August Emil	Oroville	21	13 Mar 1909	339
Cornils, Mary Ann	Oroville	18	Oroville	

BUTTE COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK "J"

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED	PAGE
Ryon, Eugene Henry	Durham	22	23 June 1909	378
Manning, Ida Winnifred	Stirling City	18	Stirling City	
Riffe, Clinton Clair	Chico	25	31 Aug 1909	417
Lewis, Anna Alberta	Chico	21	Chico	
Ross, John Addam	Oroville	22	8 Sept 1909	421
Carpenter, Irma Lee	Tudor, Sutter Co.	20	Oroville	
Reed, Jonathan Eli	Chico	27	13 Sept 1909	422
Hewitt, Isabell	Chico	27	Oroville	
Ruble, Walter Aaron	Hamilton City, Glenn Co.	22	20 Oct 1909	439
Rhodes, Anne G.	St. John, Glenn Co.	19	Oroville	
Rothwell, James M.	Chico	27	11 Dec 1909	476
Johnson, Mrs. Hulda	Chico	28	Chico	
Reynolds, Michael James	Palermo	31	15 Jan 1910	503
Chaplin, Hazel Estella	Palermo	18	Oroville	
Riddle, William Robert	Oroville	28	14 Feb 1910	509
Miller, Marvele Odessa	Gridley	20	Oroville	
Reed, Bert Elvis	Chico	22	2 Apr 1910	529
Smith, Mary Sophia	Chico	19	Oroville	
Rice, Ingebert Andrew	Chico	22	14 May 1910	547
Ricketts, Minnie Jewell	Chico	25	Chico	
Riley, Robert Edwin	Magalia	23	12 June 1910	566
Strong, Mary Louise	Yankee Hill	17	Yankee Hill	
Schuldt, Franz Julius	Oroville	19	31 Aug 1907	1
McDowell, Hazel	Chico	16	Oroville	
Schneider, Clifford William	Oroville	20	3 Oct 1907	26
Woolfolk, Annie Elnora	Oroville	18	Oroville	
Singleton, Garnet Clive	Berkeley, Alameda Co.	24	3 Nov 1907	42
Bole, Blanche Beatrice	Oroville	19	Oroville	
Strong, Alfred D.	Paradise	27	24 Nov 1907	51
Burt, Frankie M.	Magalia	25	Oroville	
Swanson, Thorsten	Chico	30	21 Dec 1907	72
Ogren, Hangleu	Chico	24	Oroville	
Storts, George Alfred	Oroville	25	25 Dec 1907	82
Rowe, Eunice Irene	Oroville	19	Oroville	
Sadowski, Archie Victor	Oroville	24	11 Jan 1908	95
Summers, Orr Valentine	Oroville	23	Oroville	
Silva, John	Chico	25	22 Jan 1908	103
Roza, Maria	Chico	23	Oroville	
Slack, Jesse	Chico	21	11 Jan 1908	105
Gilbert, Susan	Chico	32	Chico	
Sandstrom, Reynold Ludwig	Chico	Over 21	24 Apr 1908	145
Alger, Florence Naud	Biggs	Over 16	Oroville	
Sollars, George Palmer	Oroville	32	6 May 1908	162
Schneider, Myrtle Bell	Oroville	19	Oroville	
Sligar, David Harrison	Oroville	19	4 June 1908	177
Barnes, Myrtle May	Chico	17	Oroville	
Smith, William Lawrence	Chico	48	1 July 1908	193
Moseley, Mrs. Eilen	Oroville	50	Oroville	
Snyder, John Washington	Oroville	22	1 July 1908	194
Storts, Lulu Jane	Oroville	18	Oroville	

NAME OF GROOM	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED	PAGE
NAME OF BRIDE				
Springer, Fred Foster	Berkeley, Alameda Co.	Over 21	26 June 1908	199
Smith, Margaret Elkins	Chico	21	Chico	
Smith, Edwin Craig	Grass Valley, Nevada Co.	44	13 July 1908	201
Stephenson, Elizabeth Geisler	Butte Creek House	47	Oroville	
Sheets, Glen Scott	Tracy, San Joaquin Co.	24	30 June 1908	202
Post, Alta Vivian	Palemo	19	Oroville	
Storey, Chester Hayford	Stirling City	20	23 July 1908	209
Bader, Eva Josephine	Magalia	16	Chico	
Sherman, Frank J.	San Francisco City & Co.	38	4 Sept 1908	222
Wise, Dora H.	Weed, Siskiyou Co.	22	Oroville	
Sewall, Forest Alonzo	Chico	22	15 Sept 1908	228
Gilbert, Lola Bessie	Chico	19	Oroville	
Simms, Basil Bell	Oroville	23	20 Sept 1908	231
Westphall, Emma	Oroville	21	Oroville	
Simonsen, Simon	Chico	22	21 Oct 1908	250
Arntoft, Martina	Chico	22	Chico	
Sharp, Craigie	Oakland, Alameda Co.	Over 21	21 Nov 1908	273
Halton, Orrey Ann	Oakland	Over 21	Oroville	
Scalf, Olto Levy	Chico	22	8 Dec 1908	281
Chapman, Eunice L.	Chico	18	Chico	
Smith, Edward Newton	Chico	26	23 Dec 1908	285
Moore, Jewell Eblin	Chico	19	Oroville	
Seward, George Elbert	Oroville	23	27 Dec 1908	286
Garcia, Agnes	Oroville	18	Oroville	
Sypher, Stoddart Maxwell	Chico	26	2 Jan 1909	293
Mery, Corrinne Seward	Chico	18	Oroville	
Stiff, Cassius Erwin	Redding, Shasta Co.	Over 21	6 Jan 1909	294
Girder, Mae Elizabeth	Redding	Over 21	Oroville	
Storts, Charles	Oroville	Over 21	27 Jan 1909	308
Storts, Mrs. Anna	Oroville	Over 21	Oroville	
Smith, Franklin Howard	Oroville	31	4 Mar 1909	324
Batchelder, Eva Augusta	Chico	33	Chico	
Swords, Allen Blaine	Oroville	30	10 Mar 1909	329
Leggett, Elizabeth Burt	Oroville	20	Oroville	
Swift, William A.	Chico	38	13 Mar 1909	332
Jones, Manley H.	Chico	23	Chico	
Sheiton, Charles Jesse	Oroville	22	14 Apr 1909	344
Murray, Mabel Alice	Oroville	18	Oroville	
Sharp, Joseph Ralph	Redding, Shasta Co.	Over 21	20 May 1909	356
Benedict, Stella Anna	Chico	Over 18	Oroville	
Smith, John B.	Chico	26	25 May 1909	359
Metcalf, Nellie B.	Chico	26	Oroville	
Story, William Ray	Los Angeles City & Co.	21	9 June 1909	366
Blanford, Maude Elizabeth	Los Angeles	21	Chico	
Sweetman, Lewis Franklin	Yankee Hill	40	7 Apr 1909	365
Brooks, Martha Ann	Enterprise	33	Oroville	
Scott, John Robert	Hammonton, Yuba Co.	34	15 June 1909	367
Fulmer, Lettie Leone	Paradise	21	Oroville	
Sharp, Calvin	Modesto, Stanislaus Co.	26	14 June 1909	369
Hudspeth, Lucy Jane	Chico	23	Chico	
Sigsby, John Parker	Chico	65	23 June 1909	380
Smith, Jennie C.	Chico	37	Oroville	
Silvers, Frank Enos	Chico	35	2 Aug 1909	400
Miller, Elsie	Chico	24	Oroville	

BUTTE COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK "J"

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED	PAGE
Schroder, Charles	Chico	24	27 June 1909	424
Harrington, Helen	Chico	23	Chico	
Shelton, Jesse Earnest	Chico	24	22 Sept 1909	426
Jewart, Wollie Llewellyn	Chico	18	Oroville	
Schellentrager, Charles Lewis	Oroville	35	30 Sept 1909	428
Cummings, Jessie Eugenia	Oroville	31	Oroville	
Smith, Herril Thomas	Chico	22	30 Sept 1909	429
Bower, Bessie Mae	Chico	16	Chico	
Scott, Walter LeRoy	Chico	20	7 Oct 1909	435
Packard, Jessie Habel	Chico	16	Chico	
Stith, James Albert	Chico	39	29 Oct 1909	447
Knowles, Mary Alice	Oroville	29	Oroville	
Stead, William Robert	Marysville, Yuba Co.	27	18 Oct 1909	451
Cleland, Alice	Yankee Hill	19	Yankee Hill	
Sherman, Bernal	Chico	23	6 Nov 1909	454
Johnson, Minnie	Chico	21	Chico	
Silva, Roque	Chico	23	15 Nov 1909	459
Jones, Mrs. Mary	Hurleton	20	Oroville	
Stanbrough, Lloyd R.	Willows, Glenn Co.	21	12 Nov 1909	462
Cain, Katherine	Willows	20	Chico	
Shermaster, Emanuel Roy	Chico	25	4 Dec 1909	472
Molter, Susie Margaret	Word	23	Oroville	
Smith, Andrew Ditloson	Chico	29	23 Feb 1910	519
Wilson, Alice Bernice	Chico	20	Oroville	
Short, William Bramlow	Oroville	42	12 Mar 1910	527
Batman, Clara Anna	Magalia	42	Oroville	
Strohmman, John Henry	Oroville	43	23 Apr 1910	543
Budge, Mina Virginia	Oroville	40	Oroville	
Sanders, Claude Cleveland	Oroloff	24	23 May 1910	559
Roe, Viola Lena	Oroloff	17	Chico	
Stuart, Robert Lee	Chico	26	20 June 1910	575
McDaniel, Josephine Viola	Chico	18	Oroville	
Sylvester, Harrison J.	Oroville	21	27 Aug 1909	598
Gaffney, Bessie	Central House	18	Oroville	
Turner, Joseph Edward	Stirling City	26	14 Nov 1907	47
Dausy, Anna Louise	Stirling City	20	Chico	
Tewers, John	Oroville	35	17 Mar 1908	135
Thomann, Johanne	Oroville	30	Oroville	
Turner, Henry William	Oroville	27	9 Apr 1908	138
Hubbard, Maud	Oroville	26	Oroville	
Truel, Ezra	Oroville	Over 21	25 Apr 1908	144
Allen, Fannie Mary	Oroville	Over 18	Oroville	
Taylor, Henry Francis	Bridley	19	15 May 1908	169
Miller, Luella Frances	Gridley	18	Oroville	
Thompson, William Willard	Gridley	22	22 June 1908	165
Taylor, Hazel Bell	Gridley	16	Oroville	
Taylor, Frank	Chico	22	12 Sept 1908	226
Murphy, Mary L.	Chico	25	Chico	
Thrower, Joseph Berhl	Word	22	7 Oct 1908	241
Butler, Bertha Adelle	Word	19	Chico	
Tatman, Roy Wilson	Chico	23	7 Oct 1908	240
Wilbur, Nettie	Chico	19	Oroville	

BUTTE COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK "J"

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED	PAGE
Taylor, Delmar LeRoy	Chico	22	8 Oct 1908	244
DeGock, Leeta Elaine	Chico	20	Chico	
Thompson, Myron E.	Chico	32	28 Dec 1908	287
Hicks, Cora Hazel	Chico	23	Oroville	
Tavernier, Ernest Florimond	Chico	26	5 Jan 1909	304
Hanks, Maude Justine	Chico	26	Chico	
Turner, Nichols Orman	Chico	24	2 Feb 1909	311
Sheetz, Bertha	Chico	25	Chico	
Thompson, William Herring	Wyandotte	Over 40	17 June 1909	373
Allen, Ararilla Alice	Wyandotte	Over 30	Oroville	
Terrell, Roy	Oroville	21	20 July 1909	398
Hewston, Susie	Oroville	19	Oroville	
Thomas, Charles	Magalia	39	12 Aug 1909	407
Quackenbush, Clara May	Magalia	24	Tres Vias	
Taylor, William	Roseville, Placer Co.	24	7 Sept 1909	423
Losser, Theresa	Gridley	18	Gridley	
Thayer, Joseph Frank	Chico	22	6 Jan 1910	493
Linton, Hallie May	Chico	16	Oroville	
Thornton, Frances Albert	Chico Landing	31	4 Feb 1910	506
Baillieu, Edith Lotola	Chico Landing	16	Oroville	
Turner, George Elmer	Island Bar	31	8 May 1910	549
Cleland, Ellen Millissa	Big Bend	22	Oroville	
Turner, Lee Barney	Oroville	23	14 June 1910	570
Paradis, Matilda May	Oroville	23	Oroville	
Urlocker, Edward Stewart	Oroville	23	4 May 1908	152
Dreyer, Louise Elizabeth	Oroville	19	Oroville	
Valine, George Perry	Chico	25	19 Feb 1908	125
Oliver, Alice Augusta	Chico	19	Chico	
Vaughan, David	Chico	21	3 Sept 1908	223
Harris, Lillie Marie	Chico	17	Chico	
Verser, Alvin	Oroville	22	12 Aug 1909	406
Conrad, Viola	Oroville	19	Oroville	
Van Ness, Leon R.	Paradise	22	21 Aug 1909	411
Duer, Pearl Mae	Paradise	19	Oroville	
Vadney, Edward Cornilla (Camella)	Chico	26	7 Jan 1910	517
Arrow, Mabel Oliver	Chico	22	Chico	
Wilson, Glenn Logan	Tropico, Los Angeles Co.	20	3 Sept 1907	3
Kelly, Phyllis Sophrona	Chico	15	Chico	
Windsor, Leslie Olin	Chico	Over 21	9 Sept 1907	6
Sullens, Dixie	Chico	Over 20	Chico	
Hestlake, Wellington	Chico	46	14 Sept 1907	8
Matthews, Susan A.	Chico	Over 18	Chico	
Wadsworth, Benjamin	Butte City; Glenn Co.	Over 21	18 Sept 1907	12
Spencer, Izilla May	Butte City, Glenn Co.	Over 18	Oroville	
Bhismen, Lorenzo	Chico	45	4 Oct 1907	27
Williams, Nettie	Chico	30	Oroville	
Ware, Utus Elmer	Oroville	22	3 Nov 1907	41
Schab, Mary Boniface	Palermo	19	Oroville	
Wright, Russell	Stirling City	22	14 Nov 1907	48
Wilderman, Josephine R.	Williams, Colusa Co.	20	Chico	
Williams, Claude N.	Chico	22	23 Nov 1907	52
Graham, Alice	Chico	20	Oroville	

BUTTE COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK "J"

All marriages performed in Butte Co., CA unless otherwise stated. Hard to read words or letters underlined>. Twp = Township * = County unknown / = or.

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG
			WHEN	WHERE	
Wagoner, William Henry Devoll, Mrs. Nettie	Chico Chico	48 42	14 Jan 1908	Oroville	97
Wilson, Thomas Simmons, Olive Bessie	Big Bend Concow	38 16	15 Feb 1908	Oroville	122
Wilde, William Charles Newton, Ida Mae	Chico Chico	32 19	18 Feb 1908	Oroville	123
Warren, Robert Robbin Darge, Josephine Ora	Chico Chico	20 16	1 Mar 1908	Chico	129
Westwood, Leland John Mahle, Ida May	Honcut Honcut	Over 21 18 or 21	29 Apr 1908	Honcut	151
Williams, Claude Lamont Wills, Harriet Edna	Oroville Oroville	22 20	4 May 1908	Oroville	153
Wagner, Earl John Myer, Helen	Oroville Oroville	24 18	1 May 1908	Oroville	161
Williams, Robert Morton, Mabel	Franch Gulch Shasta Co. Durham	38 28	7 May 1908	Oroville	165
Widner, Leon Arthur Brown, Zella May	Oakland Alameda Co. Chico	25 23	12 May 1908	Chico	167
Wyman, Edwin Loren Sizelove, Zoe Blanch	Biggs Biggs	28 18	10 June 1908	Oroville	179
Warden, Charles Milton Ormsbee, Sadie	Oroville Oroville	22 19	17 June 1908	Oroville	195
Whitman, Benjamin Whitman, Esther	Marysville Yuba Co. Marysville Yuba Co.	36 30	5 Aug 1908	Oroville	213
Wahl, Albert Henry Gray, Lella Amelia	Durham Durham	22 19	4 Nov 1908	Oroville	259
Winders, George Woodson McDowell, Ava Elizabeth	Chico Chico	27 20	30 Dec 1908	Oroville	291

BUTTE COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK "J"

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG
			WHEN	WHERE	
Westervelt, Albern Garlinger, Lenna Marie	Oroville Oroville	28 29	25 Jan 1909 Oroville		307
Westlake, Richard Aubrey, Mabel	Chico Chico	21 20	10 Feb 1909 Oroville		314
Watkinson, Charles Edward Boggs, Frances Evans	Napa, Napa Co. Napa, Napa Co.	31 36	11 Feb 1909 Oroville		315
Wright, William Arthur Murphy, Maude	Stirling City Stirling City	21 18	8 Mar 1909 Oroville		325
Welden, Arthur Myron Hannon, Cynthia Anna W.	Oroville Petaluma Sonoma Co.	Over 21 Over 19	3 Jan 1909 Oroville		338
Weniger, Julius William Allen, Daisy	Chico Chico	37 30	10 May 1909 Chico		353
Wallin, Elias Lorenzo Gorley, Ettaville Sidney	Chico Chico	26 26	4 June 1909 Oroville		360
White, Ralph David Boyles, Hazel Dell	Chico Chico	22 21	7 June 1909 Oroville		363
Ware, William C. Boxall, Catherine Ann	Oroloff Oroloff	45 33	7 July 1909 Oroville		385
Wiltse, Walter Robbins, Clara E.	Stockton San Joaquin Co. Chico	34 25	16 July 1909 Chico		394
Watterman, William Winthrop Thrush, Hazel	Chico Chico	19 20	14 July 1909 Oroville		393
Wilcox, Samuel Frank Van Dam, Luella	Gridley Gridley	34 19	17 Nov 1909 Gridley		464
Woodhouse, Elliott Peel, Almira Marion	Hamilton City Glenn Co. Gridley	23 19	30 Nov 1909 Gridley		471
Wanee, George Nichols, May	Red Bluff Tehama Co. Chico	31 17	15 Dec 1909 Chico		477
Wright, Francis Edwin Morse, Dora Luetta	Chico Chico	22 21	18 Dec 1909 Oroville		478

BUTTE COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK "J"

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN	WHERE	PG
Wyman, Ernest Albert Lemmon, Mary Alice	Bangor Rackerby Yuba Co.	26 23	15 Dec 1909	Oroville	482
Wiltmeyer, Elston B. Deering, Gertrude	Chico Chico	40 27	26 Dec 1909	Chico	498
Wyett, Charles Edward Johnson, Dina	Thermalito Stockton San Joaquin Co.	38 33	14 Feb 1910	Oroville	508
Womack, Lewis Harrison McNulty, Lovina Alice	Thermalito Oroville	25 19	14 Feb 1910	Oroville	511
Wyman, William Irvin Lowe, Minnie Frances	Bangor Oakland Alameda Co.	29 18	7 Mar 1910	Oroville	522
Wahl, William Wiley Pegden, Alfaretta	Durham Susanville Lassen Co.	20 20	21 Feb 1910	Oroville	523
Wong, Hip Chung Oy, Hall Yup	Oroville Oroville	34 22	2 Apr 1910	Oroville	530
Willson, John George Gehring, Martha	Chico Chico	23 21	27 May 1910	Chico	558
Walker, Otis Ozis Richardson, Gladys Y.	Word Chico	21 20	29 June 1910	Oroville	581
Westlake, Albert Clifton Thrush, Ethel	Chico Chico	21 17	25 June 1910	Oroville	579
White, John Henry Shoemaker, Lily Bell	Chico Chico	28 19	3 July 1910	Chico	585
Waller, True Ernest DePuy, Hazel Ione	Chico Chico	20 19	16 July 1910	Oroville	597
Young, Lemuel Moore, Elvira	Chico Chico	38 34	1 May 1909	Oroville	350
Young, James Franklin Hicks, Mary	Chico Chico	32 22	16 June 1909	Chico	371
Young, Ralph Chester Terrell, Gladys Fay	Island Bar Oroville	24 18	8 Dec 1909	Oroville	486

BUTTE COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK "J"

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG
			WHEN	WHERE	
Yetter, Calvin Schofner	Chico	40	6 Mar 1910		521
Rhoades, Mabel	Chico	29	Oroville		
Youngman, George Nellis	Biggs	21	17 May 1910		548
Woodson, Pearl Eva	Biggs	18	Oroville		
Yost, Jay Archie	Kansas City	40	9 July 1910		592
Jewell, Tommie Plemons	Jackson Co. Kansas City Jackson Co.	39	Oroville		
Ziegler, Oliver Saboldt	Chico	41	20 July 1909		396
Prunty, Grace Maud	Chico	33	Chico		

BOOK "K"

McDaniel, William Henry	Dayton	37	10 Oct 1910		35
Yokum, Florence Ethel	Dayton	21	Oroville		
McKinney, Robert Lynwood	Stirling City	22	23 Oct 1910		41
Allen, Emma Bertha	Chico	18	Chico		
McEnespy, Richard Randolph	Durham	23	25 Oct 1910		48
Epperson, Hattie	Durham	19	Oroville		
McGriffin, Virgil Newton	Oroville	24	25 Dec 1910		80
La Rose, Ivy Yose	Oroville	19	Oroville		
McBride, Elmer C.	Los Angeles	29	3 Jan 1911		97
Spruck, Lulu May	City and Co. Chico	27	Chico		
McDaniel, Jacob Henry	Chico	33	18 Feb 1911		122
Smith, Sadie	Chico	21	Oroville		
McKeirnan, John Frederick	Oroville	33	12 Mar 1911		128
Howe, Alma Loraine	Chico	17	Chico		
McDougall, Anes Joseph Edward	Stirling City	29	4 May 1911		161
Walker, Hazel	Chico	18	Oroville		
McLain, Oliver	Oroville	24	20 May 1911		170
Frazier, Nellie	Altamont, IL	30	Oroville		
McInturff, William D.	Chucky	24	7 Sept 1911		224
Scalf, Leota	Washington Co. TN Chucky Washington Co. TN	19	Oroville		

BUTTE COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK "K"

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED	PAGE
Alger, John Tim	Chico	25	25 Nov 1910	63
Stout, Emma Verena	Chico	18	Oroville	
Aldrich, George Walter	Oroville	37	19 Mar 1911	136
Thatcher, Etta Mabel	Wyandotte	32	Oroville	
Akens, Charles James	Chico	26	22 June 1911	161
Barley, Mina E.	Chico	19	Oroville	
Allan, John	Oakland, Alameda Co.	36	1 Sept 1911	221
Douglas, Sylvia Maud	Chico	33	Chico	
Adams, Elmo Harold	Oroville	22	28 Oct 1911	251
Farnham, Rosamund H.	Oroville	20	Oroville	
Allen, Henry Charles	Cana	42	21 Feb 1912	315
Loy, Robina Anker	Chico	36	Chico	
Aldredge, John Morgan	Chico	41	17 Feb 1912	320
Jones, Della Ossie	Chico	32	Oroville	
Aubrey, John Stillman	Chico	20	22 Apr 1912	357
VanZandt, Elza Hazel	Chico	16	Oroville	
Aldridge, Benjamin	Lodi, San Joaquin Co.	30	16 June 1912	393
Murdock, Ethel	Clements, San Joaquin Co.	30	Oroville	
August, Frank	Chico	26	1 July 1912	405
Vainie, Lela Hazel	Chico	18	Chico	
Adams, Frank	Gridley	50	3 July 1912	410
Gilstrap, Daisy Pearl	Stewart Gridley	26	Oroville	
Abbott, George Washington	Chico	21	17 Aug 1912	440
Thomasson, Edith Arvilla	Chico	22	Oroville	
Allwardt, Walter William	Chico	26	21 Aug 1912	444
Jewett, Sarah Gertrude	Word	18	Oroville	
Andersen, Jens Theodore	Biggs	36	5 Oct 1912	482
Andersen, Annie Marie	Biggs	24	Biggs	
Andreason, Anders Madsen	Portola, Plumas Co.	26	25 Nov 1912	515
McKulty, Ethel Inoue	Sunnyvale, Santa Clara	18	Oroville	
Annis, Frederic H.	Paradise	58	14 Feb 1913	559
Annis, Theresa V.	Paradise	59	Oroville	
Baker, John C.	Thermalito	35	7 Aug 1910	4
Squires, Etta Jane	Thermalito	20	Oroville	
Bowden, John F.	Chico	22	6 Aug 1910	3
Gallagher, Kate L.	Chico	21	Oroville	
Grauer, Leslie Earl	Chico	23	26 July 1910	6
Lovestedt, Mae Dottie	Chico	17	Chico	
Bader, Charles William	Magalia	57	8 Aug 1910	8
Robinson, Emily Frances	Magalia	31	Oroville	
Ballew, Joseph Henry	Chico	32	21 Aug 1910	11
Blassingame, Easley L.	Chico	33	Chico	
Bennett, George C.	Cana	21	9 Aug 1910	15
Philips, Georgia M.	Chico	22	Oroville	
Brown, Ralph P.	Clipper Mills	39	3 Sept 1910	23
Pinkerton, Armilda Rebecca	Yearington Lyon Co. NV	34	Oroville	
Brautlacht, Frederick William	Oroville	37	8 Sept 1910	24
Morris, Minnie Bell	Oroville	29	Oroville	
Berry, Clinton Guy	Live Oak, Sutter Co.	23	24 Sept 1910	28
Boynton, Leona Inez	Live Oak, Sutter Co.	22	Oroville	

BUTTE COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK "K"

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED	PAGE
Boets, Estall Terrill	Palermo	22	2 Nov 1910	50
Kister, Hattie Errol	Palermo	21	Oroville	
Ball, David A. (Daniel)	Oakland, Alameda Co.	29	21 Nov 1910	57
Silvery, Lenore Bethel	Oakland, Alameda Co.	29	Oroville	
Brown, DeArnold	Orland, Glenn Co.	31	15 Nov 1910	56
Varnes, Winnie Evelin	Orland, Glenn Co.	25	Chico	
Blakesley, Earl Edward	Lodi, San Joaquin Co.	25	3 Dec 1910	67
Werts, Edith Frances	Napa, Napa Co.	18	Oroville	
Bauman, William Henry	John Adams	21	20 Dec 1910	77
Brooks, Jessie	John Adams	18	Oroville	
Boyer, Guy	Heppner, Morrow Co. OR	26	27 Dec 1910	84
May, Clara J.	Heppner, Morrow Co. OR	25	Oroville	
Degley, Elisha	Crescent Mills, Plumas Co.	24	12 Dec 1910	82
Bradley, Eloise	Crescent Mills	22	Oroville	
Donham, William H.	Chico	23	1 Jan 1911	92
Satterlee, Margaret F.	Chico	19	Chico	
Baird, Jack B.	Chico	21	15 Jan 1911	100
Leicy, Vera	Chico	16	Chico	
Bailey, Frank	Chico	27	15 Feb 1911	116
Hawkins, Olive	Chico	22	Oroville	
Bell, Alonzo Fiffin	Oroville	30	4 Jan 1911	118
Barthel, Florence Elia	Oroville	30	Oroville	
Beck, William H.	Vina, Tehama Co.	32	15 Mar 1911	135
Harper, Eleanor H.	Vina	18	Chico	
Blackmore, Edwin	Oroville	37	16 Apr 1911	147
Jones, Ida Elizabeth	Helson	33	Chico	
Brown, Thomas Jefferson	Willows, Glenn Co.	50	22 Apr 1911	153
Woolf, Sarah F.	Willows	49	Oroville	
Bacon, John R.	Durham	20	20 May 1911	167
Schooling, Effie	Durham	19	Oroville	
Bennett, John Samuel LaRue	Chico	22	8 June 1911	174
Rucker, Eva May	Chico	19	Chico	
Bernhard, Harry Herman	Chico	30	5 June 1911	178
Ormsbee, Mary Ellen	Chico	24	Chico	
Bedwell, Frank H.	Sacramento, City & Co.	26	15 July 1911	204
McCumber, Blanche A.H.	Sacramento	29	Chico	
Bryant, Albert	Biggs	26	3 Aug 1911	208
Gillispie, Roseatha	Biggs	39	Oroville	
Bentley, Theo Joel	Woodland, Yolo Co.	24	30 Sept 1911	235
Grimm, Elsie Celaria	Chico	23	Oroville	
Bolini, William Henry	Biggs	23	15 Nov 1911	263
Gibbons, Allie	Biggs	19	Oroville	
Brown, Joseph	Fruitvale	25	6 Dec 1911	276
Farenkam, Eunice H.	Bangor	18	Oroville	
Burkhart, Charles Umbra	Mt. Hebron, Siskiyou Co.	41	7 Dec 1911	275
Clark, Mattie Elizabeth	Oroville	27	Oroville	
Bales, Clarence	Not on Film		22 Jan 1912	303
White, Mary	Not on Film		Chico	

BUTTE COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK "K"

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED	PAGE
Brereton, Emmerson David	Oroville	26	21 Jan 1912	307
Thunen, Nettie Hazel	Oroville	22	Oroville	
Brown, Arthur	Paradise	28	8 Feb 1912	313
Holder, Ethel May	Paradise	16	Paradise	
Burns, William James	Sacramento City & Co.	35	3 Apr 1912	343
Smith, Mae Bell	Oroville	21	Oroville	
Blair, William	Oroville	39	18 May 1912	375
Lucken, Hilda Marie	Oroville	29	Chico	
Benham, Leslie Robert	Marysville, Yuba Co.	19	28 May 1912	379
Sullenger, Thealia Alameda	Live Oak, Sutter Co.	15	Oroville	
Bowler, Dallas Arthur	Mammoth, Shasta Co.	24	2 June 1912	384
McCampbell, Harriet Lorene	Chico	23	Chico	
Baxter, William Henry	Redding, Shasta Co.	30	3 June 1912	389
Appel, Flora Emelia	Redding	19	Chico	
Brown, Jesse Harry	Chico	18	17 June 1912	394
Hudleson, Elva	Chico	16	Oroville	
Breese, Laymon Monroe	Paradise	47	26 June 1912	401
Day, Francis J. Strong	Paradise	45	Oroville	
Buhman, Ray William	Chico	28	20 July 1912	415
Williams, Millie Maud	Chico	27	Oroville	
Border, Samuel	Chico	27	4 Aug 1912	429
Thomas, Mattie	Chico	25	Chico	
Burlingham, Carson Morell	Fair Oaks, Sacramento Co.	33	11 Sept 1912	454
Haywood, Genevieve Elizabeth	Palermo	29	Oroville	
Buchanan, Henry C.	Portola, Plumas Co.	21	14 Sept 1912	456
McKinney, Eleanor F.	Portola	19	Oroville	
Burch, Archie E.	Chico	20	11 Sept 1912	457
Simmons, Eunice L.	Chico	16	Chico	
Blodgett, Guy Harry	Chico	47	16 Sept 1912	460
Roberts, Mary Ellen	Chico	45	Oroville	
Bertholas, Alfred Franklin	Chico	22	20 Sept 1912	466
Forward, Vera Romaine	Chico	15	Oroville	
Dossen, Emilie Fred	Marysville, Yuba Co.	25	26 Sept 1912	472
Vantiger, Eva Mary	Yuba City, Sutter Co.	24	Chico	
Barton, Benton Harvey	Gridley	26	30 Sept 1912	476
Yancey, Clara	Gridley	16	Oroville	
Bowers, James Lyons	Enterprise	27	3 Oct 1912	480
Spencer, Rinnie Madeline	Enterprise	18	Oroville	
Beckman, Dittmar	Tres Vias	47	30 Oct 1912	500
Rabe, Silva Rebecca	Tres Vias	33	Oroville	
Brough, John Harold	Butte City, Glenn Co.	23	3 Nov 1912	503
Simpson, Mary Diana	Gridley	23	Gridley	
Brooks, Edwin Melton	Chico	28	6 Nov 1912	506
Stoffe, Gladys	Chico	18	Chico	
Bishop, Jerry Jackson	Magalia	29	18 Dec 1912	521
Strong, Frankie N.	Magalia	30	Oroville	
Burris, Harry Lawton	Las Plumas	24	28 Dec 1912	531
Blackford, Olive Margaret	Oroville	21	Oroville	
Brazier, Irving Myron	Tamales, Marin Co.	25	1 Jan 1913	535
Webber, Mattie	Oroville	22	Oroville	

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED	PAGE
Bates, James Francis	Chico	31	20 Jan 1913	543
Stephens, Ellen Frances	Vina, Tehama Co.	22	Oroville	
Benson, Rudolph William	Oroville	25	12 Feb 1913	556
Homes, Elma Harriet	Oroville	19	Oroville	
Bauer, Ralph Eolida	Oroville	26	20 Feb 1913	565
Hefner, Frankia Lois	Oroville	25	Oroville	
Broyles, Nathias	Chico	21	20 Mar 1913	577
Prior, Ora Lee	Chico	20	Oroville	
Brereton, John Jr.	San Francisco City & Co.	24	22 Mar 1913	583
Brandt, Sarah	Oroville	22	Oroville	
Butler, Albert William	Sacramento City & Co.	24	3 Apr 1913	586
Dinzler, Fannie Barbara	Woodland, Yuba Co.	24	Oroville	
Beever, Arthur Montford	La Porte, Plumas Co.	33	7 May 1913	595
Patterson, Mabel Jessie	La Porte	21	Oroville	
Casbohn, John Martin	Woodland, Yolo Co.	39	27 Aug 1910	17
Pickard, Mary	Woodland	36	Oroville	
Compton, Charles Frank	Chico	26	1 Sept 1910	19
Batham, Mabel H.	Chico	25	Oroville	
Campbell, Guy	Butte Co.	22	3 Oct 1910	30
Hickulty, Alzina	Tres Vias	19	Oroville	
Crumpler, John Oscar	Durham	36	1 Nov 1910	45
Schooling, Estella	Paradise	20	Oroville	
Caldwell, William	Oroville	40	12 Nov 1910	61
Peterson, Helen Louise	Oroville	26	Oroville	
Chirdress, Creed Anthony	Oroville	25	9 Dec 1910	94
Lockerman, Aleata	Pentz	25	Oroville	
Cochran, W. A.	San Francisco City & Co.	39	28 Dec 1910	106
Dickenson, Leatha J.	San Francisco	26	Oroville	
Corns, Joseph	Chico	42	22 June 1911	180
Young, Emily C.	Chico	31	Oroville	
Crane, Fred Winfield	Richfield, Lincoln Co. ID	34	23 June 1911	185
Davis, Lillian Frances	Chico	29	Oroville	
Cramer, Harry Lindsay	Oroville	25	1 Aug 1911	210
Wall, Carrie Lorena	Oroville	25	Oroville	
Crandall, Hewitt Clinton	Marigold, Yuba Co.	27	15 Sept 1911	229
Seward, Ruby Edith	Mimshaw	23	Oroville	
Coon, Leuel Hugh	Chico	24	12 Nov 1911	264
Clayton, Clara Stella	Chico	20	Chico	
Cummings, Joseph L.	Oroville	25	14 Nov 1911	265
Havey, Lois Alberta	Oroville	20	Oroville	
Clark, Charles	Clear Creek	40	18 Nov 1911	266
Frank, Annie Martin	Clear Creek	23	Oroville	
Colman, Joseph	Centerville	39	23 Dec 1911	283
Warner, Mabel Estella	John Adams	21	Oroville	
Cooper, William	Chico	22	7 Jan 1912	298
Bowden, Velma Estella	Chico	20	Chico	
Chaplin, George Franklin	Brush Creek	22	26 Jan 1912	305
Day, Elsie	Brush Creek	18	Oroville	
Carlile, James Arnold	Lemoore, King Co.	27	20 Feb 1912	319
Rita, Elletta Virginia	San Francisco City & Co.	25	Oroville	

BUTTE COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK "K"

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED	PAGE
Craddock, John Franklin	Stirling City	21	7 Mar 1912	322
Geiger, Anita Loraine	Stirling City	18	Oroville	
LaChapelle, Louis Janet	Oroville	21	6 Apr 1912	350
Mill, Ethel Vada	Oroville	18	Oroville	
Clute, Frank	Chico	43	22 Apr 1912	359
Clute, Lena	Chico	37	Oroville	
Clements, Warren	Cherokee	35	22 Apr 1912	362
Hewitt, Martha	Dayton	33	Oroville	
Cross, Andy	Chico	23	10 May 1912	371
Crockett, Charlotte	Chico	32	Oroville	
Costa, Carl	San Mateo City & Co.	29	16 May 1912	374
Perkins, Agnes Cecelia	San Mateo	24	Oroville	
Conroy, Charles	Chico	37	4 June 1912	381
Patosky, Mary Jane	Chico	22	Oroville	
Conway, William J.	Chico	50	27 July 1912	424
Hilson, Bell	Chico	40	Oroville	
Comer, Riley	Chico	24	2 Aug 1912	428
Jennings, Julia Leona	Chico	18	Oroville	
Clark, Fred	Lincoln, Placer Co.	37	4 Sept 1912	453
Bruce, Stella	Chico	23	Chico	
Cantwell, Albert Benton	Marston, Plumas Co.	21	17 Sept 1912	463
Gordon, Helen Ruth	Sacramento City & Co.	17	Oroville	
Conway, Isaiah	Chico	20	5 Oct 1912	463
Castello, Florence	Round Valley, Mendocino Co.	16	Chico	
Cooper, Russell	Chico	22	12 Nov 1912	511
Thurber, Hazel	Chico	22	Chico	
Carpenter, Irvin	Stirling City	26	17 Dec 1912	523
Janes, Ruth	Stirling City	20	Chico	
Cantwell, William Alonzo	Coutolenc	19	29 Dec 1912	534
Hayton, Pearl Elizabeth	Coutolenc	16	Coutolenc	
Carr, John Walter	Oroville	27	1 Feb 1913	551
Shreve, Bessie Cordelia	Oroville	20	Oroville	
Cate, John William	Stirling City	24	10 Mar 1913	572
Growl, Marie Blanche	Stirling City	20	Chico	
Dubose, Andrew Jackson	Oroville	30	3 Sept 1910	21
Pengelly, Mae	Oroville	22	Oroville	
Daniel, Owen George	Oroville	26	30 Aug 1910	22
Hewell, Habel Elizabeth	Oroville	18	Oroville	
Downer, William Lawrence	Oroville	40	11 Oct 1910	47
Peterson, Vinnie Eliza	Oroville	32	Oroville	
Dyer, Addison Franklin	Cohasset	62	15 Nov 1910	54
McCarty, Sarah Ellen	Cohasset	52	Chico	
Oey, John Walter	Chico	39	27 Feb 1911	119
Weing, Nellie	Chico	35	Chico	
Dorrett, Olney E.	Forest Ranch	27	27 Apr 1911	157
Jones, Eula Mae	Chico	22	Oroville	
Downing, Johnnie	Harmonton, Yuba Co.	21	15 Aug 1911	214
Loveless, Violet	Chico	17	Oroville	
Danielson, Norman V.	Madison, Dane Co. WI	23	27 Aug 1911	222
Hoover, Alice May	Chico	18	Chico	

BUTTE COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK "K"

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED	PAGE
Degnan, George William	Chico	28	18 Sept 1911	226
Aubrey, Florence Edna	Chico	22	Oroville	
Darnelle, Fred Jr.	Oroville	21	4 Oct 1911	234
Spafford, Gertrude Ethel	Thermalito	18	Oroville	
Damon, Harry	Biggs	28	12 Oct 1911	241
Bishop, Willa	Biggs	19	Oroville	
Dietz, Rolley Allen	Antioch, Contra Costa Co.	23	5 Dec 1911	272
McKulney, Mary Malinda	Henleyville, Tehama Co.	20	Oroville	
Davie, Hyder Rollie	Chico	35	8 Jan 1912	296
King, Mamie Cornelia	Chico	24	Oroville	
Dobson, Andrew Jackson	Dayton	31	2 Apr 1912	341
Atteberry, Ione Leonora	Dayton	19	Oroville	
Goufour, Joseph	Chico	28	17 June 1912	395
Schoen, Annie	Chico	44	Oroville	
DeShields, Alfred William	Chico	31	11 Sept 1912	455
Williams, Mae Bell	Chico	30	Oroville	
Dixon, John Frederick	Chico	24	16 Sept 1912	459
Langenberg, Edna May	Roseburg, Douglas Co.	OR21	Oroville	
Duffield, Leslie Lawrence	Red Bluff, Tehama Co.	31	25 Sept 1912	471
Heredit, Margaret Ceilei	Chico	26	Oroville	
Denlis, Elza Marion	Oroville	25	18 Oct 1912	476
Woodrum, Irene Palmer	Oroville	18	Oroville	
Dutra, Wangel P.	Chico	22	17 Oct 1912	488
Silva, Mary	Chico	17	Oroville	
Dwyer, Francis Patrick	Hurleton	19	21 Oct 1912	492
Hoel, Alta Marie	Kanaka Peak	18	Oroville	
DeChesne, Joseph	Gridley	27	24 Oct 1912	497
Edgar, Bessie Hutchins	Gridley	30	Gridley	
Onensing, Frank Louis	Pentz	40	12 Nov 1912	510
Baker, Ethel Sarah	Pentz	21	Oroville	
Dyer, Henry Allen	Butte City, Glenn Co.	55	21 Dec 1912	526
Anand, Ida Hester Peak	Chico	57	Chico	
Davis, Richard Harvey	Oroville	23	1 Feb 1913	550
Batteate, Louis C. Wilfred	Oroville	19	Oroville	
Dalsheim, Archie Leopold	Oroville	26	24 Feb 1913	567
Gilbert, Bertha Etta	Oroville	22	Oroville	
Dole, Fred Arthur	Jenny Lind, Calaveras Co.	28	22 Feb 1913	568
Tucker, Pearl	Oroville	29	Oroville	
Donnell, William Arthur	Alturas, Modoc Co.	29	30 Apr 1913	597
Green, Ellen May	Oroville	15	Oroville	
Evans, Francis Asbury	Oroville	34	21 Feb 1910	13
Rufe, Habel	Oroville	34	Oroville	
Edward, Joy	Dunsmuir, Siskiyou Co.	22	11 Oct 1910	34
Gould, Emma	Dunsmuir, Siskiyou Co.	16	Oroville	
Estes, Hubert	Chico	32	29 Dec 1910	93
Turner, Ethel Haud	Chico	23	Oroville	
Ely, Claude L.	San Francisco City & Co.	28	19 Mar 1911	134
Lewin, Marie L.	Chico	26	Chico	
Emery, Willard Franklin	Klamath Falls, Klamath Co.	OR24	3 Apr 1911	142
McCann, Mary E.	Chico	16	Chico	

BUTTE COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK "K"

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG
			WHEN	WHERE	
✓ McMillan, Albert Lester Rothrock, Hannah Grace	Chico Chico	27 21	17 Dec 1910 Chico		233
McGhee, Thurman Gayle, Azile	Niles-Alameda Chico	23 17	4 Nov 1911 Oroville		258
✓ McDonald, James Francis Stone, Louisa Jane	Oroville Pentz	40 44	23 Mar 1912 Oroville		334
McConvey, William Henry Lamb, Mamie Della	Oroville Oroville	47 39	3 July 1912 Oroville		407
McRamsey, Clem Alden Meline, Lida Frances	Chico Chico	43 47	24 July 1912 Oroville		421
McCurry, Charles Andrews, Nora May	Chico Chico	21 18	2 Nov 1912 Oroville		502
McNab, Edward B. Griffith, Ada	Oroville Oakland-Alameda	31 18	17 Jan 1913 Oroville		541
McLain, Lewis Hegue Graham, Jennie Evelyn	Magalia Paradise	34 22	28 Apr 1913 Oroville		598
Nelsen, Erwin William Smullin, Hortense	Marysville-Yuba Honorcut	27 24	9 Oct 1910 Honorcut		33
Nisbet, Roy Whitney Gallagher, Agnes Delores	Oroville Oroville	23 17	19 Nov 1910 Oroville		59
Neild, Albert H. Brooks, Zeetah E.	Redding-Shasta Orloff	44 17	14 Mar 1911 Oroville		129
Nelsen, Fred Elton Haughey, Almada	Paradise Paradise	29 35	31 Aug 1911 Paradise		220
Norris, Edward Franklin Whipple, Katie Spencer	Chico Corning-Tehama	61 51	8 Dec 1911 Chico		280
Noren, Carl Hjalmar Magee, Geraldine Garrett	Stockholm, Sweden Chico	28 23	30 Mar 1912 Oroville		337
Nelson, James Andrew Daugherty, Nina May	Chico Chico	21 17	7 Apr 1912 Chico		349
Nelson, William Vergnes, Nellie J.	Oroville Oroville	32 23	24 Apr 1912 Oroville		365

BUTTE COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK "K"

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED		PG
			WHEN	WHERE	
Opdyke, William J. Tyrrell, Natie	Chico Chico	42 34	5 Dec 1910 Oroville		68
Olden, Frank R. Randolph, Dorothy V.	Aurora, Erie Co. 21 New York Richmond, Henrico 18 County, Virginia		16 Mar 1911 Chico		136
Ohrt, Joseph Claud Ludy, Willie Pearl	Butte City-Glenn 25 Butte City-Glenn 24		30 Apr 1911 Oroville		160
Ohleyer, Harold Raymond Lane, Alta Mae	Marysville-Yuba 21 Chico 17		14 Sept 1912 Oroville		458
Payne, John Henry Baker, Violet Lorena	Oroville 26 Tres Vias 17		7 Aug 1910 Oroville		5
Palmer, A. A. Blair, Ida	Oroville 51 Oroville 48		18 Nov 1910 Oroville		60
Phillips, William H. Johnson, Florence	Oroville 25 Oroville 18		8 Feb 1911 Oroville		112
Park, Frank Henry Curtis, Eva L.	Clear Creek 29 Pentz 24		12 Mar 1911 Oroville		130
Pritchard, Alva M. Brooks, Pearl	Biggs 35 Biggs 37		28 Mar 1911 Oroville		149
Patterson, Milton Lee Pack, Martha Olive	Oroville 27 Oroville 19		5 Apr 1911 Oroville		152
Patterson, Charles E. Cox, Inez E.	Chico 32 Chico 21		20 Apr 1911 Chico		156
Perkins, Robert Frank Green, Mary E.	Biggs 28 Gridley 18		5 May 1911 Gridley		164
Pearson, Roy Lee Capps, Grace	Nimshew 27 Nimshew 18		20 May 1911 Oroville		166
Piefer, Eugene Curtiss Walter, Lucia Adele	Sacramento City and Co. 26 Sacramento City and Co.	26	3 Sept 1908 Oroville		168
Pyle, Lloyd Dickey West, Nellie Sylvia	Palermo 23 Oroville 18		12 June 1911 Chico		175

BUTTE COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK "K"

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED	PAGE
Ebe, Daniel Clarence	Chico	21	15 Apr 1911	151
Sween, Grace Marie	Stirling City	17	Stirling City	
Erlebert, Albert A.	Richmond, Contra Costa Co.	26	5 July 1911	199
Aitken, Katherine E.	Chico	19	Chico	
Edwards, John Riley	Chico	40	23 Aug 1911	215
White, Ella Jane	Chico	31	Oroville	
Ervin, Harry William	Stirling City	32	13 Sept 1911	227
Bickmore, Elizabeth	Santa Cruz City & Co.	32	Oroville	
Edwards, William Samuel	Oroville	43	11 Sept 1911	231
Sartain, Lula	Oroville	28	Oroville	
Egan, Charles B.	Oroville	20	29 Nov 1911	259
Ballen, Jessie E.	Oroville	16	Oroville	
Edwards, Leslie Marion	Chico	26	23 June 1912	400
Bille, Elsa Margaret	Paradise	23	Paradise	
Eckles, Carleton Hudson	Paradise	20	12 Aug 1912	438
Dix, Nabel Lura	Chico	21	Chico	
Engasser, Lewis Charles	Nicolaus, Sutter Co.	30	26 Nov 1912	516
Neekeel, Lillian Hay	Oroville	19	Oroville	
Erickson, Emil	Chico	36	20 Jan 1913	542
Dahl, Emma Louisa	San Francisco City & Co.	23	Oroville	
Eads, Frank Elmer	Sheldon, Sacramento Co.	26	12 Apr 1913	595
Hunter, May Marie	Yankee Hill	16	Oroville	
Fencel, William Harry	Chico	22	3 Aug 1910	1
Luther, Laura Bell	Chico	16	Oroville	
Finney, Thomas J.	Oroville	Over 21	7 Dec 1910	72
McMillan, Alice	Oroville	Over 18	Oroville	
Ford, Elias Kirby	Portola, Plumas Co.	35	2 Dec 1910	83
Woods, Ida B.	Oakland, Alameda Co.	29	Oroville	
Ference, Simon J.	Redding, Shasta Co.	33	27 Dec 1910	98
Byynn, Effie	Ward	20	Chico	
Ford, Franklin F.	Oroville	27	31 Dec 1910	105
Edwards, Nellie L.	Oroville	18	Oroville	
Farlien, Franklin A.	Chico	32	11 Mar 1911	127
Dunn, Lena V.	Chico	28	Chico	
Farr, Will H.	Gridley	22	19 Apr 1911	158
Barrow, Lavaun	Gridley	18	Gridley	
Field, Fred Nilo	Salt Lake City UT	42	5 Oct 1911	137
Rankin, Mattie Bell	Buffalo, Erie Co. NY	40	Oroville	
Frank, Joseph William	Oroville	27	17 Oct 1911	253
Wickman, Edith Elizabeth	Oroville	18	Oroville	
Flood, Harry Raymond	Thermalito	20	17 Feb 1912	318
Soper, Lottie Madeline	Thermalito	16	Oroville	
Flores, Joseph Carlos	Oroville	23	26 Mar 1912	338
Davezada, Josephine	Oregon Gulch	19	Oroville	
Fortier, Honoreus	Chico	33	25 May 1912	377
Patterson, Luellen	Chico	37	Oroville	
Fritter, Clay Taylor	Durham	20	1 June 1912	380
LeMay, Jewell	Durham	18	Oroville	
Forward, Worthy Franklin	Willows, Glenn Co.	21	27 Sept 1912	477
Gray, Grace Ellen	Chico	16	Oroville	

BUTTE COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK "K"

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED	PAGE
Facciano, Carlo	Chico	29	3 Oct 1912	481
Nager, Irene	Chico	23	Chico	
Force, Herman	Klamath Falls, OR	27	28 Oct 1912	501
McDougall, Lula Macil	Chico	20	Chico	
Fahy, James L.	Oroville	43	3 Feb 1913	458
Reeves, Eva J.	Hurleton	31	Oroville	
Fortier, Justin Simeon	Dayton	26	12 Apr 1913	589
Collins, Beatrice Etta	Chico	18	Oroville	
Gupton, George Washington	Chico	51	3 Mar 1910	12
Jensen, Hargie	Chico	35	Oroville	
Gage, Homer Earl	Gridley	22	26 Oct 1910	49
Palmer, Godie Marjory	Gridley	19	Oroville	
Garner, Clarence P.	Nelson	29	22 Dec 1910	78
BanSyckle, Habel R.	Nelson	29	Oroville	
Greiner, William	Alturas, Modoc Co.	25	25 Dec 1910	87
Huddleson, Ora	Chico	20	Chico	
Girton, James	Portland, Multnomah Co. OR	42	2 Feb 1911	111
Jones, Berdell A.	Dallas, Polk Co. OR	33	Oroville	
Graham, Moses	Gridley	48	14 Mar 1911	131
Burns, Bertha	Gridley	24	Oroville	
Gerholdt, Jacob Vicory	Hagalia	23	2 Aug 1909	135
Hoss, Gertha Allen	Hagalia	16	Oroville	
Graeber, Oliver L.	Chico	30	1 June 1911	173
Richardson, Anna V.	Chico	22	Chico	
Graeber, George Edward Martin	Chico	34	24 July 1911	206
Bounds, Clarissa Bound	Chico	21	Chico	
Gray, Harold F.	Berkeley, Alameda Co.	26	6 Aug 1911	209
Helman, Harriet Kate	Oroville	22	Oroville	
Goble, Elmer	Chico	45	14 Oct 1911	245
Hurtle, Naude C.	Chico	43	Oroville	
Gehring, John Emil	Los Angeles City & Co.	34	31 Oct 1911	250
Morgan, Adeline L.	Los Angeles City & Co.	26	Oroville	
Gilliam, John William	Winters, Yolo Co.	29	24 Dec 1911	284
Blanton, Hulda	Chico	27	Chico	
Gibson, Olid Daniel	Palermo	21	2 Mar 1912	321
Kister, Bessie Early	Palermo	17	Oroville	
Glanella, Joseph Lorenzo	Word	31	20 Sept 1911	327
Bennett, Hazel Dell	Word	26	Word	
Georgeillis, William	Chico	29	30 Mar 1912	336
Harlan, Annie Elizabeth	Chico	32	Oroville	
Gray, Elmer	Chico	27	31 Mar 1912	340
Burrus, Ethel	Chico	20	Chico	
Graham, Harry Cleveland	Paradise	27	12 Apr 1912	351
Bulter, Frances Olive	Paradise	24	Oroville	
Garden, Louis Bruce Jr.	Shasta Co.	35	25 Apr 1912	367
Ellis, Lottie Mary	Shasta Co.	35	Oroville	
Goddard, Isaiah William	Willows, Glenn Co.	46	13 June 1912	391
Stout, Martha Ann	Willows, Glenn Co.	41	Oroville	
Green, Henry Forrest	Chico	21	3 July 1912	409
Bennett, Mildred Lee	Chico	19	Oroville	

BUTTE COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK "K"

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED	PAGE
Gilstrap, David Daniel	Gridley	62	16 July 1912	414
Colson, Lizzie McIntyre	San Francisco City & Co.	46	Oroville	
Gruwell, Thomas Edward	Oroville	32	13 Aug 1912	436
Delley, Bessie	Oroville	25	Oroville	
Gardner, Ross Lloyd	Oroville	28	27 Aug 1912	448
Bryson, Dlyve May	Fresno, Fresno Co.	19	Oroville	
Gray, John William	Chico	54	17 Oct 1912	489
Martin, Effie Leone	Visalia, Tulare Co.	41	Oroville	
Gilbert, Harry Streeter	Oroville	24	19 Oct 1912	495
Rugh, Genevieve Erba	Oroville	21	Oroville	
Garcia, Manuel	Fresno, Fresno Co.	33	15 Nov 1912	512
Hashin, Maude Gertrude	San Francisco City & Co.	33	Oroville	
Goodman, Bruce Alfred	Marysville, Yuba Co.	27	11 Dec 1912	519
Duns, Sadie Louisa	Gridley	21	Oroville	
Goodwin, Ray Gilman	Sacramento City & Co.	Over 21	1 Jan 1913	532
Marks, Rebecca Warren	Chico	Over 18	Chico	
Giles, John	Oroville	60	2 Apr 1913	585
Fulk, Emma V.	Oroville	47	Oroville	
Hope, Harry Raymond	Biggs	26	8 Aug 1910	7
Fitch, Reva Pearl	Biggs	18	Oroville	
Hargraves, Carey	Chico	30	1 Sept 1910	20
Raymond, Luella May	Chico	26	Chico	
Hampton, Roy Earl	Chico	21	6 Oct 1910	36
Charge, Florence Wignnette	Chico	17	Chico	
Hall, William Arleigh	Miles, Alameda Co.	21	21 Oct 1910	39
Bothellia, Anna Cecelia	Millpitas, Santa Clara Co.	19	Oroville	
Harris, Gilbert Thomas	Sacramento City & Co.	21	23 Oct 1910	40
Pickering, Callie	Paradise	19	Paradise	
Hartt, Theo. Aug.	Cohasset	27	15 Nov 1910	55
Sorenson, Tillie	Cohasset	25	Chico	
Hook, Ovid H.	Chico	22	30 Nov 1910	66
Schoonover, Ida	Vancouver, Clark Co. WA	20	Chico	
Hancock, George Henry	Chico	23	12 Dec 1910	73
Samson, Anna Josephine	Chico	22	Chico	
Huff, Warren Gray	Oroville	30	27 Dec 1910	89
Ryder (Rider), Wettle F.	Oroville	27	Oroville	
Hosler, George William	Kennett, Shasta Co.	32	15 Dec 1910	96
Branstetter, Nellie May	Kennett, Shasta Co.	30	Chico	
Harrison, Florenton, Snow	Berkeley, Alameda Co.	20	21 Jan 1911	107
Tucker, Lucile Gray (Grey)	Seattle, Kings Co. WA	20	Oroville	
Hillier, John	Montpellier, Bear Lake Co. ID	27	31 Mar 1911	140
Bingham, Nora	Gridley	25	Oroville	
Henderson, William Edward	Durham	23	1 Apr 1911	141
Richardson, Nellie Adeline	Durham	20	Oroville	
Hicks, Leon V.	Chico	26	22 Apr 1911	154
Rucker, Leta Lena	Chico	17	Oroville	
Hall, Lewis Oscar Ferdinand	Oroville	29	17 May 1911	155
Deens, Anna Christine	Biggs	24	Oroville	
Hoffman, Michael H.	Sacramento City & Co.	27	17 June 1911	179
Werder, Elizabeth G.	Sacramento City & Co.	23	Oroville	

BUTTE COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK "K"

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED	PAGE
Holcomb, Guy Ernest	Biggs	31	1 July 1911	194
Demes, Cathryn Marie	Biggs	25	Oroville	
Hodgson, Allen Harrison	Grants Pass, Josephine Co.	27	26 June 1911	195
Pratt, Genevieve Fay	Chico	25	Chico	
Hess, Calvin	Chico	30	1 July 1911	196
Harris, Eva Mildred	Forest Ranch	16	Chico	
Haskins, Fred A.	Chico	26	8 July 1911	201
Bohlenbough, Laura	Chico	27	Stirling City	
Harlan, Thadeous E.	Chico	30	22 July 1911	205
Reiser, Frances Effie	Chico	25	Chico	
Houghton, Charles Wicks	Chico	22	31 July 1911	207
Ross, Grace	Dinuba, Tulare Co.	20	Chico	
Will, John Prestin	Enterprise	44	10 Oct 1911	240
Sayre, Martha	Enterprise	22	Oroville	
Hancock, Arthur Raymond	Willows, Glenn Co.	34	2 Oct 1911	239
Spangler, Anna	Chico	34	Chico	
Humphrey, Floyd Lawrence	Oroville	26	11 Oct 1911	242
Brandt, Caroline Louise	Oroville	26	Oroville	
Hebert, Joseph Baptist	Durham	34	25 Oct 1911	250
Fimple, Eva May	Durham	23	Oroville	
Hope, Norman	Chico	21	30 Dec 1911	289
Keefer, Nilda	Chico	21	Oroville	
Hecker, Frederick William	Oroville	25	18 Oct 1911	291
Pratt, Perry Hollis	Oroville	22	Oroville	
Hurd, William Baker	Biggs	41	30 Jan 1912	308
Dick, Linnet Inez	Biggs	19	Oroville	
Houk, James William	Chico	24	20 Mar 1912	330
Talken, Albany Marie	Chico	20	Oroville	
Horton, William Francis	Palermo	23	23 Mar 1912	333
Horton, Emma	Palermo	18	Oroville	
Haywood, Melvin Sylvester	Oroville	19	17 Apr 1912	352
Norse, Myrtle Marelda	Oroville	19	Oroville	
Henderson, William Gell	Oakland, Alameda Co.	26	15 Apr 1912	353
Cross, Ethel Rebecca	Chico	18	Chico	
Henry, Elisha	Wyandotte	36	20 Apr 1912	356
Shuster, Elsie Irene	Wyandotte	37	Oroville	
Haff, Albert Sears	Oroville	32	21 Apr 1912	361
Brown, Lillie Maria	Oroville	32	Oroville	
Hensley, William Benton	Chico	52	25 Apr 1912	363
Downey, Lizzie	Chico	41	Oroville	
Horton, Gilbert	Stirling City	48	8 May 1912	369
Rosenthal, Margaret	Stirling City	31	Oroville	
Hann, Floyd	Los Angeles City & Co.	24	9 June 1912	387
Knight, Edith	Fresno City & Co.	18	Chico	
Hurt, Antone	Chico	55	29 June 1912	403
Padonsek, Anna	Los Angeles City & Co.	36	Oroville	
Mooney, William Leander	Sparks, Washoe Co. NV	21	8 June 1912	412
Moosch, Henrietta Aileen	Gridley	21	Gridley	
Hefner, Earl Spellman Henry	Oroville	25	1 Aug 1912	426
Inman, Edna Muriel	Paradise	24	Oroville	

BUTTE COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK "K"

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED	PAGE
Hicks, Rufus	Oroville	45	9 Aug 1912	433
Fugate, Nancy E.	Oroville	42	Oroville	
Hainer, Benjamin Franklin	Chico	40	14 Aug 1912	446
Goding, Katherine	Sacramento City & Co.	35	Oroville	
Hemm, Ralph Theodore	Gridley	24	30 Aug 1912	449
Allen, Helen	Gridley	16	Oroville	
Heathorn, William Warren	Oroville	Over 21	22 Sept 1912	467
Duncan, Marion Esther	Oroville	Over 21	Oroville	
Hart, Earl Marion	Sacramento City & Co.	22	22 Sept 1912	468
Knox, Edith Eugenia	Sacramento City & Co.	19	Oroville	
Hann, Walter E.	Berkeley, Alameda Co.	27	26 Sept 1912	473
Knight, Ethel Lorena	Fresno City & Co.	23	Chico	
Harris, Moses Leslie	Chico	18	26 Sept 1912	474
Ringland, Ruby Fay	Chico	17	Chico	
Hadler, Fred Adolph	Chico	26	30 Oct 1912	499
Aitken, Mary Christina	Chico	19	Oroville	
Hampshire, Lester Ben	Marysville, Yuba Co.	21	16 Nov 1912	513
Parkison, Elda Mae	Marysville, Yuba Co.	20	Oroville	
Huffman, George Lorn	Oakland, Alameda Co.	42	25 Dec 1912	528
Graham, Maggie May	Chico	35	Chico	
Howerton, Ray Glen	Chico	21	5 Feb 1913	552
Eubanks, Esther	Chico	17	Oroville	
Hottle, Edgar Ray	Gridley	24	12 Feb 1913	555
Scott, Dora	Gridley	21	Oroville	
Hatch, John Dunning	Chico	32	25 Feb 1913	569
Daley, Haud	Chico	34	Oroville	
Hunter, William Wilson	Bangor	47	15 Mar 1913	575
Kingdon, Mary Elizabeth	Huncut	37	Huncut	
Hale, George Washington	Chico	70	8 Mar 1913	582
Taber, Melville Mason	Chico	57	Oroville	
Honodel, Clarence Chester	Chico	34	13 Apr 1913	592
Osborn, Marie Ellen	Chico	35	Chico	
Haines, Joseph Miller	Chico	74	18 Apr 1913	591
Hill, Harriet Marie	Chico	58	Oroville	
Harvey, George Washington	Rio Benito	66	18 Apr 1913	593
Ketcheson, Olga May	Rio Benito	23	Oroville	
Ingraham, Eward Milton	Chico	23	24 Sept 1911	230
Pickler, Erna Estelle	Chico	19	Chico	
Ilgher, Eugene Lowell	Sacramento City & Co.	24	2 Oct 1911	232
Kerns, J. Blanche	Sacramento City & Co.	23	Oroville	
Inks, James Gilbert	Coutolenc	35	16 Nov 1911	514
Overton, Myrtle Helena	Cana	21	Oroville	
Janssen, Charles Frederick	Biggs	22	12 Sept 1910	26
Larenzen, Catherine	Biggs	22	Oroville	
Johnson, Thomas	Chico	24	7 Nov 1910	46
Cook, Emma	Chico	19	Oroville	
Jones, Clarence Paris	Oroville	32	11 Apr 1911	145
Watson, May Bell	Mooretown	20	Oroville	
Jefferson, Roy Vane	Chico	21	5 May 1911	162
Foliausbee, Myrtle Lillian	Chico	19	Oroville	

BUTTE COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK "K"

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED	PAGE
Jones, Samuel James	Chico	21	27 May 1911	169
Letterman, Myrtle Estelle	Chico	16	Oroville	
Johnson, Seymore R.	Gridley	23	21 June 1911	167
Bingham, Harriet	Gridley	22	Gridley	
Johnson, Hallie L.	Chico	21	2 Dec 1911	273
Jefferson, Ethel Gayle	Chico	19	Oroville	
Jay, Arias Elmer	Chico	21	10 Mar 1912	324
Hanson, Celia Pearl Mrs.	Chico	23	Chico	
Joy, Emmerson William	Portola, Plumas Co.	29	12 Mar 1912	329
Wood, Audrey Ellice	Oroville	22	Oroville	
Johnson, Frank Elbert	Los Angeles City & Co.	30	12 June 1912	390
Hills, Mary Lorene	Chico	30	Chico	
Jones, James Henry	Pleasant Grove, Sutter Co.	46	24 July 1912	422
Keithly, Mary Olivine	Oakland, Alameda Co.	26	Oroville	
Jones, Alonzo Eldric	Hurleton	27	22 Mar 1913	578
Bean, Raud Marie	Oroville	17	Oroville	
Korn, David	Chico	25	3 Aug 1910	2
Brown, Lizzie	Chico	23	Oroville	
King, William L.	Chico	32	25 Dec 1910	85
Barham, Mary E.	Glenn, Glenn Co.	24	Chico	
Keith, George Chester	Oroville	32	28 Dec 1910	88
Reilly, Lavina Emma	Oroville	18	Oroville	
Knody, Frank	Chico	22	1 Mar 1911	132
Gill, Hattie	Paradise	18	Oroville	
Keppel, Garret	Hinshe	29	1 May 1911	163
Lambert, Lucile Ellen	Hinshe	21	Oroville	
Kennedy, Guy R.	Chico	24	21 June 1911	162
Williams, Irene V.	Chico	22	Chico	
Keans, John Clayton	Cassel, Shasta Co.	28	24 Oct 1911	252
Scott, Ethel Maraidine	Chico	18	Oroville	
Kerns, Samuel E.	Cassel, Shasta Co.	24	30 Nov 1911	277
Snyder, Louise P.	Chico	19	Chico	
Kiritsuma, Toyogiro	Oroville	36	10 Jan 1912	297
Moriyama, Isuno	Oroville	27	Oroville	
Knight, Orrin	Chico	32	14 Jan 1912	300
Oldham, Irene	Chico	21	Chico	
Kitchen, Isaac Jacob	Stirling City	26	5 Feb 1912	310
Sparks, Millie	Stirling City	18	Oroville	
Kouz, Mathew	Durham	24	31 Aug 1912	451
Fritter, Cecelia Geneva	Durham	16	Oroville	
Kelly, Dan William	Cana	24	18 Sept 1912	465
Walker, Alice May	Chico	20	Oroville	
Knuckey, John	Grass Valley, NV	29	15 Jan 1913	540
Terrell, Estelle Nellie	Oroville	21	Oroville	
Lyons, Stanley D. C.	Chico	21	20 Aug 1910	10
Lewis, Rena	Chico	18	Oroville	
Lee, Edward Clyde	Oroville	36	31 Aug 1910	18
Bryan, Effie	Chico	25	Oroville	
Lewis, Edward Samuel	Chico	20	3 Oct 1910	31
Quentin, Louise	Oroville	19	Oroville	

BUTTE COUNTY, CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK "K"

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED	PAGE
Livingston, Duncan John	Hamilton City, Glenn Co.	24	27 Oct 1910	42
Dunning, Estell	Hamilton City, Glenn Co.	23	Oroville	
Lutton, John Matthew	Stirling City	27	6 Dec 1910	71
Moulton, Elizabeth Pauline	Stirling City	17	Chico	
Lively, William Isaac	Chico	28	12 Jan 1911	101
Carpenter, Zella Levada	Chico	19	Chico	
Lang, William Archie	Fairfield, Solano Co.	23	30 Dec 1910	104
Stewart, Eva	Chico	26	Oroville	
Lily, Edward John	Chico	23	30 Jan 1910	108
Trammel, Clara May	Chico	14	Oroville	
Lewis, Alva F.	Gridley	22	1 Mar 1911	120
Perkins, Madeline	Gridley	20	Oroville	
LaBard, R. E.	Oroville	26	1 June 1911	172
Snider, Blanche	Oroville	16	Oroville	
Lucas, Fred H. C.	Dunsmuir, Siskiyou Co.	25	28 June 1911	108
White, Lila Winifred	Wilson	22	Nelson	
Linser, Ernest Rudolph	Harris, Humboldt Co.	35	1 Oct 1911	238
Hamilton, Mattie Helen	Garberville, Humboldt Co.	33	Chico	
Linn, Wilbert Ray	Chico	24	1 Nov 1911	257
Chase, Margaret Francis	Klamath Falls, Klamath Co.	OR 24	Oroville	
Lewis, Stephen Gard	Chico	25	22 Nov 1911	268
Houerton, Ivy May	Chico	24	Oroville	
Long, Carl C.	Gridley	25	4 Jan 1912	294
Kennedy, Ruth E.	Chico	19	Chico	
Lindsey, Llew Leland	Jarbridge, Elko Co.	WY 38	26 Jan 1912	306
Chase, Sarah Ellen	Oroville	35	Oroville	
Lusk, Robert Adairan	Bengough, Saskatchewan CND	25	22 Apr 1912	358
Lutz, Nettie Estelle	Paradise	18	Oroville	
Lewis, John William	Lumpkin	31	18 Apr 1912	366
Ank, Lucy	Mooretown	21	Oroville	
Lynn, Paul	Chico	20	11 June 1912	388
Coon, Terah Habel	Chico	20	Oroville	
Lewis, Ralph Barnes	Chico	22	22 June 1912	396
Morrison, Bessie Marie	Chico	23	Oroville	
Lambert, George Washington	Hinslow	21	5 Aug 1912	432
Wells, Lauretta May	Wimshew	16	Oroville	
Lee, Edwin Augustus	New York, NY	24	22 Aug 1912	445
Canfield, Edna	Chico	24	Chico	
Linebarger, George Turner	Chico	21	19 Mar 1913	576
Gambrel, Jessie Irene	Chico	17	Oroville	
Mitchell, Clayton S.	Chico	21	18 Aug 1910	9
Williams, Bertha Maxine	Chico	20	Chico	
Morque, August W.	Durham	27	12 Oct 1910	37
Partridge, Myra E.	Chico	23	Chico	
Macaulay, Henry Dob.	Hamilton City, Glenn Co.	43	27 Oct 1910	44
Miller, Susan Clara	San Francisco City & Co.	32	Chico	
Maltby, William F.	Chico	39	3 Dec 1910	69
Stephens, Sarah E.	Esparto, Yolo Co.	41	Chico	
Murray, John	Stockton, San Joaquin Co.	21	22 Jan 1911	109
Loveless, Verlie	Palermo	17	Chico	

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED	PAGE
Moore, Frank M Gleason, Edna May	Chico Stockton, San Joaquin Co	25 25	7 Aug. 1911 Oroville	211
Murphy, Francis Cornelius MacNeill, Arolene	San Francisco & Co San Diego & Co	26 20	29 Sept. 1911 Oroville	236
Moroney, Carl Joseph Dooley, Nellie Rene	Pueblo, Pueblo Co. Co. Chico	25 24	11 Oct. 1911 Chico	254
Monett, Fred Thomas Wilson, Hazel Marion	Oroville Oroville	21 19	10 Dec. 1911 Oroville	285
Magre, James Parquinelli, Zaira	Chico Chico	25 18	28 Dec. 1911 Oroville	287
Murdock, Albert L.R. Harvey, Inez	Not on Film Not on film		15 Jan. 1912 Oroville	302
Metz, Arthur Edward Bainbridge, Mary Matilda	Chico Chico	20 21	9 March 1912 Chico	323
Mann, Arthur Riley Womack, Mary Anneta	Thermalito Thermalito	21 17	7 April 1912 Chico	347
Moore, Roby Herbert Noble, Edna Berbar	Chico Chico	25 21	11 May 1912 Chico	373
Murkey, Charles Allen Johnson, Marguerite Dell	Chico Chico	28 19	11 Aug. 1912 Chico	435
Medros, Anthony James Graham, Inez	OAKLAND Alameda Co Chico	30 22	19 Aug. 1912 Chico	443
MacFarlane, Donald Burt Brandt, Christine Marie	Berkeley, Alameda Co Oroville	36 28	30 Sept. 1912 Oroville	475
Metz, Frank Elmer Carpenter, Bessie Jane	Chico Chico	21 37	Sept. 21, 1912 Chico	469
Montonelli, Duilia Mallerio, Marianna	Chico Chico	29 26	30 Sept. 1912 Chico	479
Montgomery, Francis Connelly, Hannah	San Francisco & Co San Francisco & Co	51 40	16 Oct. 1912 Oroville	487
MacFarlane, Arthur James Latta Lewis, Beulah Daisy	Gridley Gridley	27 18	23 Oct. 1912 Oroville	494
Metcalf, William Henry Joy, Lulu Evangeline	Chico Chico	27 20	30 Oct. 1912 Chico	507

BUTTE COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK "K"

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED
Miller, Otis ray Nichols, Lena Jessie	Blackfoot, Bingham Co. ID Chico	21 20	22 Jan 1913 546 Oroville
Meriam, Anadens Thomas Robinson, Elizabeth May	LaPorte, Plumas Co. Sacramento City & Co.	25 21	6 Feb. 1913 553 Oroville
Moritz, Charles Thomas Bryan, Alma Alice	Seattle, King Co. Wa. Chico	33 30	19 Feb. 1913 564 Chico
Musholt, Barney Hinds, Maggie A.	Thermalito East Biggs	40 21	18 Feb. 1913 562 Oroville
Moore, Walter George Noble, Florence Katherine	Chico Chico	24 20	10 Feb. 1913 566 Chico
Noore, J. Earl Cruse, May Lulu	Red Bluff, Tehama Co Chico	27 18	4 March 1913 570 Oroville
Niller, Edwin Claude Clark, Mary Ellen	Gridley Gridley	28 20	9 March 1913 571 Gridley
Mattox, Edwin Franklin Peterson, Leola Lucille	Chico Chico		15 March 1913 574 Oroville
Musholt, John Haynes, Katherine Mollie	Tres Vias Tres Vias	38 24	8 March 1913 580 Oroville
Moseley, Mose Fleming, Mary Goulee	Chico Chico	31 26	9 April 1913 588 Chico
Meradith, Vern Clifford Hutchins, Mary Hazel	Richvale Chico	25 19	10 May 1913 600 Oroville
Moore, Frank E. Nicholson, Myrtle M	Oroville Oroville	30 21	14 Feb 1911 123 Oroville
Mercer, George Otto Walker, Sarah Olive	Chico Chico	21 24	5 April 1911 144 Oroville
Milonas, John Eustathiw, Mary G.	San Francisco & Co. Oroville	26 19	15 June 1911 184 Oroville
Maybem, William Mead, Lucile F.	Chico Chico	22 18	3 July 1911 197 Oroville
MacPherson, William Fordyce Leggett, Julia Alice	Los Angeles & Co Oroville	21 20	6 July 1911 202 Oroville
Miller, Guy Elsworth Walden, Beula Neola	Gridley Gridley	23 17	12 July 1911 203 Biggs

BUTTE COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK "X"

NAME OF GROOM	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED	PAGE
Martin, Harland Orland	Honcut	28	15 Dec. 1912	520
Pollock, Laura	Honcut	20	Oroville	
Myers, Frank Patrick	Portola-Plumas	29	31 Dec. 1912	537
Hamlen, Laura Eleanor	Beckworth-Plumas	17	Oroville	
Neisen, Erwin Wm.	Marysville Ca.	27	10 Oct. 1910	
Smullen, Mortense	Honcut	24	Honcut	33
Nisbet, Roy Whitney	Oroville	23	19 Nov. 1910	59
Gallagher, Agnes Delores	Oroville	17	Oroville	
Nedd, Albert H.	Redding Shasta	44	14 Mar. 1911	129
Brooks, Zeetah E.	Orloff	17	Oroville	
Nelson, Fred Elton	Paradise	29	31 Aug. 1911	220
Hanghey, Almeda	Paradise	35	Paradise	
Norris, Edward Franklin	Chico	61	8 Dec. 1911	280
Whipple, Katie Spenser	Corning Tehama	51	Chico	
Noren, Carl Hjalmar	Stockholm, Sweden	28	39 Mar. 1912	337
Magee, Geraldine Garrett	Chico	23	Oroville	
Nelson, James Andrew	Chico	21	7 Apr. 1912	349
Daugherty, Nina May	Chico	17	Chico	
Nelson, William	Oroville	32	24 Apr. 1912	365
Vergues, Mellie J	Oroville	23	Oroville	
Opdyke, Wm. T	Chico	42	5 Dec. 1910	68
Tyrrell, Mattie	Chico	34	Oroville	
Olden, Frank R.	Aurora, Eric Co. N. Y.	21	16 Mar. 1911	136
Randolph, Dorothy	Richmond, Henrico Va.	18	Chico	
Ort, Joseph Claud	Butte City Glenn	25	30 Apr. 1911	160
Ludy, Willie Pearl	Butte City Glenn	24	Oroville	
Ohleyer, Harold Raymond		..	14 Sept. 1912	458
Lane, Alta Mae		..	Oroville	
Payne, John Henry	Oroville	26	7 Aug. 1910	5
Baker, Violet Lorena	Tres Vias	17	Oroville	
Palmer, A. A.	Oroville	51	19 Nov. 1910	60
Blair, Ida	Oroville	48	Oroville	
Phillips, Wm. H.	Oroville	25	8 Feb. 1911	112
Johnson, Florence	Oroville	18	Oroville	

BUTTE COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK "K"

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED	BOOK
Park, Frank Henry Curtis, Eva L.	Clear Creek Pentz	29 24	12 March 1911 Oroville	130
Pritchard, Alva M. Brooks, Pearl	Biggs Biggs	35 37	28 March 1911 Oroville	149
Patterson, Milton Lee Pack, Martha Olive	Oroville Oroville	27 19	April 5, 1911 Oroville	152
Patterson, Charles E. Cox, Inez E.	Chico Chico	32 21	20 April 1911 Chico	156
Perkins, Robert Frank Green, Mary E.	Biggs Gridley	28 18	5 May 1911 Gridley	164
Pearson, Roy Lee Capps, Grace	Nimshew Nimshew	27 18	20 May 1911 Oroville	166
Piefer, Eugene Curtiss Walter, Lucia Adele	Sacramento & Co. Sacramento & Co.	26 26	3 Sept. 1908 Oroville	168
Poole, Lloyd Dickey West, Nellie Sylvia	Palermo Oroville	23 18	12 June 1911 Chico	175
Plants, Lucian Conley Kennedy, Evelyn Adeline	Salem, Marion Co. Oregon Biggs	24 24	29 June 1911 Oroville	192
Price, John Rupert Willis, Jessie Lee	Butte City, Glenn Co. Butte City, Glenn Co	26 22	28 June 1911 Oroville	190
Pimentel, Joe Golden, Pauline	Oakland-Alameda Chico	24 20	26 July 1911 Oroville	212
Pritchard, Cecil Clair Mahon, Nyda Bell	Biggs Biggs	21 18	24 Aug. 1911 Oroville	216
Proctor, William, Arthur Miller, Grace Agnes	Chico Stirling City	23 18	9 Sept. 1911 Oroville	225
Partridge, Francis Anderson, Laura A.	Magalia Paradise	46 36	31 Oct. 1911 Oroville	256
Pingrey, Frank Harlan Vogel, Mary	Chico Chico	23 22	30 Nov. 1911 Chico	278
Pate, Luther VanGooden, Myrtle	Paradise Cherokee	25 17	27 Dec. 1911 Oroville	286

BUTTE COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK "K"

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED	PAGE
Pappas, George	Big Bar	25	23 Dec 1911	301
Gramps, Margaret Winstine	Big Bar	17	Oroville	
Potts, Francis A.	Chico	27	29 Jan 1912	312
Hayton, Pearl E.	Chico	15	Oroville	
Preacher, William	Chico	63	12 Mar 1912	326
Davis, Rose	Freenville-Plumas Co.	38	Oroville	
Peart, Homer Ragsdale	Chico	20	12 Mar 1912	312
Harvey, Audrey Cleo	Chico	20	Chico	
Pearson, Orval Lurence			18 June 1912	396
Hintz, Aleta Merle			Oroville	
Pye, Ernest Bertram	Chico	23	19 June 1912	397
Pippereit, Gertrude Dorothy	Ottawa-LaSalle Co.	21	Oroville	
Price, Jasper King	Chico	21	5 July 1912	411
Forward, Virginia	Chico	18	Oroville	
Pearl, Jesse Herbert	Chico	21	3 July 1912	419
Hannis, Olive A.	Chico	21	Oroville	
Pennington, William George	Oroville	25	13 July 1912	425
Fitch, Lucy Willo	Oroville	18	Oroville	
Payne, Walter Leslie	Chico	33	4 Sept 1912	452
Graham, Lucile Amelia	Paradise	21	Oroville	
Patterson, Albert	Sacramento City & Co.	40	15 Oct 1912	490
Wright, Pauline L.	Sacramento City & Co.	30	Chico	
Plank, George Washington	Chico	33	22 Oct 1912	493
McMath, May Florence	Chico	32	Oroville	
Parker, James F.	Oroville	32	2 Nov 1912	505
Gorman, Corinne	Oroville	19	Oroville	
Perry, Oscar David	Durham	29	2 Nov 1912	504
Owen, Katherine	Durham	29	Oroville	
Parks, James Van	Oroville	Over 21	25 Dec 1912	527
Williams, Jennie Morgan	Oroville	Over 21	Oroville	
Peterson, George Ira	Chico	20	28 Dec 1912	533
Lewis, Eva Winnifred	Chico	21	Chico	
Peters, John Andrew	Grass Valley-Nevada	22	23 Jan 1913	545
Dunlap, Edna Mary	Oroville	17	Oroville	
Petrie, Percy Clifton	Chico	48	16 Feb 1913	563
Counley, Frances Belle	Chico	46	Chico	
Pearson, Albert Audrey	Stirling City	44	4 Mar 1913	579
Moore, Grace Gertrude	Chico	40	Oroville	
Quilter, Frank J.	Sacramento City & Co.	37	16 Mar 1911	133
Smith, May	San Francisco City & Co.	27	Oroville	
Russ, Frank Ord	Marigold-Yuba	24	20 Sept 1910	27
Trammel, Pearl Jane	Chico	17	Oroville	
Rumble, George W.	San Francisco City & Co.	58	20 Oct 1910	38
Steele, Lydie A.	Berkeley-Alameda	46	Oroville	
Ross, George Walter	Wyandotte	36	29 Nov 1910	64
Bills, Lauretta	Wyandotte	21	Oroville	
Roper, Louis Westabolt	Chico	22	5 Dec 1910	74
Kerr, Belle	Chico	20	Oroville	

BUTTE COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK "K"

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED	PAGE
ROSE, Charles Robert	Chico	28	10 Dec. 1910	76
HENRICH, Lillian Elizabeth	Chico	21	Oroville	
REESE, David Andrew	Chico	42	24 Dec. 1910	79
VONELL, Millie	Chico	28	Oroville	
RICKERS, Claude L.	Sacramento Co.	28	23 Dec. 1910	81
MURPHY, Kate	Oroville	23	Oroville	
ROE, Elmer	Paradise	41	25 Jan. 1911	103
DOOLITTLE, Abba I	Chico	46	Paradise	
ROGERS, Ovid H	Sacramento Co.	34	9 Feb. 1911	114
BRUNNER, Marguerite	San Francisco Co.	34	Oroville	
RICHARDS, Benjamin Warren	Quincey-Plumas	23	3 Feb. 1911	115
YAGER, Margaret K.	Wyandotte	18	Oroville	
RADFORD, George Edward	Oroville	23	5 March 1911	124
ENSLAW, Winifred	Oroville	23	Oroville	
REED, Robert Eston	Oroville	21	5 April 1911	143
JONES, Stella	Oroville	18	Oroville	
ROMER, Charles	Berry Creek	30	26 April 1911	148
CHASE, Mary Katherine	Thermalito	29	Oroville	
ROE, Erasmus Horatio	Paradise	27	17 June 1911	177
BALLARD, Minnie Day	Paradise	21	Oroville	
RODERICK, Delmer Dud	Oroville	24	15 June 1911	183
TABER, Josie Viola	Oroville	17	Oroville	
REID, Claude Alva	Santa Barbara Co.	33	26 June 1911	186
BEVINGTON, Grace G.	Chico	28	Chico	
ROTH, Harry Augustus	Chico	24	24 May 1911	200
ENTLER, Mary Jane	Chico	22	Chico	
ROCK, Thomas Peter	Oroville	50	6 Sept. 1911	223
BROED, May	Reno-Washoe Co. Nev.	38	Oroville	
REDDINGTON, Frank Willard	Chico	46	21 Dec. 1911	282
THOMAS, Frances	Vina-Tehama	31	Oroville	
RUSSELL, Lester	Chico	20	24 Jan. 1912	304
BENNETT, Elizabeth	Chico	20	Chico	

BUTTE COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK "K"

REARDON, William Thomas	Red Bluff-Tehama	30	17 Feb. 1912	314
MONDUNCY, Lena	Red Bluff-Tehama	24	Chico	
RAINVILLE, Richard	Oroville	29	15 Feb. 1912	317
NOONAN Helen	Oroville	26	Oroville	
ROBBINS, Albert Nelson	Tehama-Tehama	24	25 March 1912	335
McLANE, Virginia Dare	Tehama-Tehama	16	Oroville	
ROBERTS, William Frank	Chico	23	6 April 1912	346
ALLEN, Leona Jane	Red Bluff-Tehama	19	Oroville	
RIVES, Kent King	Fresno-Fresno	27	18 April 1912	
RASMUSSEN, Lillie May	Chico	23	Chico	
ROLLER, Charles Franklin	Stirling City	29	8 May 1912	370
LOOFBOURROW, Waive	Stirling City	20	Oroville	
RUSSELL, William Herbert	Pine Grove	26	29 June 1912	402
HARRIS, Bessie Mabel	Forest Ranch	18	Oroville	
ROBBLEE, Walter Thomas	Yankee Hill	27	11 July 1912	418
CROGHAN, Bertha Verl	Yankee Hill	18	Oroville	
RYAN, Thomas Anthony	Chico	30	9 Aug. 1912	434
SHEA, Lillian Vibiana	San Francisco	20	Chico	
RODDICK, William Claude	Oroville	24	13 Aug. 1912	437
HEFNER, Alice Tryphine	Oroville	18	Oroville	
RICE, Frank Briely	Las Plumas	29	27 Aug. 1912	447
BROWN, Nellie Bell	Oroville	20	Oroville	
REED, Thomas M.	Paynes Creek-Tehama	50	26 Oct. 1912	498
McMILLAN, Emily E.	Mineral-Tehama	41	Oroville	
REYNOLDS, John	Chico	19	1 Dec. 1912	518
WRIGHT, Ethel May	Chico	16	Chico	
ROBERTS, Paul Lester	Chico	21	11 Jan. 1913	538
COUTLENC, Leila Adele	Chico	21	Oroville	
REAMS, Calvin Urbanes	Suisun-Solano	38	13 Feb. 1913	560
MOODY, Junia Esther	Chico	19	Chico	
RAMELLI, Randolph Frank	Vinton-Plumas	23	8 Feb. 1913	561
WILLIAMS, Nellie Cecile	Chico	26	Chico	
REISMANN, Herman John	Bealeys Bluffs	27	27 April 1913	596
WEDEKIND, Ioa Delia	Chico	22	Chico	

BUTTE COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK "K"

SIMMONS, William David	San Diego & Co.	47	23 Aug. 1910	14
FULTON, Virgie Craft	Oroville	36	Oroville	
SHELTON, John Z.	Oroville	23	27 Nov. 1910	16
GRESS, Kathryn	Oroville	21	Chico	
STARKS, Chester Adam	Chico	60	14 Sept. 1910	25
GREENWOOD, Mary Ann	Chico	61	Chico	
SPENCES, Scott W.	Chico	28	1 Oct. 1910	29
RAWLINS, Lilly	Chico	22	Oroville	
SMITH, Clarence Elmer	Truckee-Nevada Co.	30	27 Oct. 1910	43
STORTS, Clara Ethel	Oroville	23	Oroville	
STEINFELS, Max	San Francisco & Co.	26	21 Nov. 1910	58
PIERCE, Helen	Portland Ore. Meltnomah Co.	20	Chico	
SILVA, Joseph	Chico	48	14 Oct. 1906	65
PEREIRA, Victoria	Chico	25	Chico	
SEWELL, Leo A.	Chico	26	21 Dec. 1910	90
PRICE, Maud E.	Chico	21	Oroville	
SMITH, Wallace A.	Davenport-Santa Cruz Co.	30	4 Jan. 1911	99
HAMLIN, Iva F.	Chico	22	Chico	
STEGMILLER, Frank A.	Oroville	30	21 Jan. 1911	102
MEKEEL, Evelyn	Oroville	17	Oroville	
SORRELS, Newton Cloud	Chico	51	4 Feb. 1911	110
LONSDEN, Mrs. Eliza Jane	Marysville-Yuba Co.	49	Oroville	
STEPHENS, William Hair	Chico	23	19 Jan. 1911	113
HANNAN, Margaret Helen	Chico	17	Oroville	
SCHLAGEL, Herman R.	Chico	51	19 Feb. 1911	121
MOORE, Missouri L.	Chico	51	Oroville	
STRICKLAND, A. W.	Independence, La Tangipahoa Parish	49	13 April 1911	146
HASTINGS, Virginia L.	Stirling City	46	Chico	
SMITH, Albert Chester	Oroville	36	8 April 1911	150
PUGH, Emma E.	Oroville	36	Oroville	
SOUTHWORTH, Charles Edwin	Enterprise	over 21	29 May 1911	171
RILEY, Bertha Haven Blanche	/Enterprise	16	Oroville	

BUTTE COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS.
BOOK "K"

SEAMAN, Charles Ekard	Marysville, Yuba Co	37	10 June 1911	176
CRATER, Osie Viola	Oroville	17	Oroville	
SCHOFF, Ernest	Sacramento & Co.	41	28 June 1911	191
AREND, Helen M.	Chico	35	Chico	
SMITH, James Arthur	Clio, Plumas Co.	46	1 July 1911	193
CREIGHTON, Ioa Elizabeth	Clio, Plumas Co.	46	Oroville	
SHELTON, George Emory	Red Bluff-Tehama Co	29	11 Aug. 1911	213
MYERS, Ruby Elizabeth	Red Bluff-Tehama Co	32	Chico	
STIRLING, William Harazella	Chico	40	11 Sept. 1911	226
ROSE, Lavina	Chico	36	Oroville	
SUENDER, Harry Carl	Oakland-Alameda Co	29	14 Oct. 1911	244
NICHOL, Olive Anatta	Oroville	21	Oroville	
SEEVERS, Eugene R.	Willows-Glenn Co	28	9 Oct. 1911	243
BAILEY, Katherine Louise	Gridley	18	Oroville	
SEILER, David Kinison	Chico	59	18 Oct. 1911	246
MILLER, Sarah Elizabeth	Chicago, Ill Cook Co.	44	Oroville	
SHOOK, Warren	Oroville	55	30 Oct. 1911	255
BOELZ, Pauline	Oroville	30	Oroville	
STRINGFELLOW, Austin James	Chico	26	1 Nov. 1911	259
GANOW, Gladys Gale	Chico	17	Chico	
STEPHAN, Jacob Meseman	Quincey-Plumas Co.	24	5 Nov. 1911	261
LEE, Louise Noble	Oroville	23	Oroville	
SAVAGE, George Nathan	Palermo	21	9 Nov. 1911	262
BOTTS, Pearl May	Palermo	18	Oroville	
SHIVELY, Walter Ray	Chico	24	30 Nov. 1911	270
STAHL, Inie	Chico	17	Chico	
SCAY, Merrill Roger	Chico	21	4 Dec. 1911	271
THOMPSON, Tillie Estelle	Chico	18	Oroville	
SMITH, Harry Valenica	Cans	23	6 Dec. 1911	279
MITCHELL, Mary Alice	Chico	21	Chico	
STOUDT, Aldro Belmont	Chico	34	20 Dec. 1911	281
MATHEWS, Ruby Loretta	Chico	26	Oroville	
SHEPHERD, George W.	Colusa & Co.	29	2 Jan 1912	290
COLEMAN, Elsie	Chico	28	Oroville	

BUTTE COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS
 BOOK "K"

SCOTT, Samuel Watson DANFORTH, HAZEL Pearl	Oroville	27	3 Jan 1912	292
	Oroville	21	Oroville	
SIMMONS, Jesse Felton HARRIGER, Alice Elizabeth	Honcut	22	3 Jan 1912	293
	Central House	19	Oroville	
SPRINGER, Henry Morton GRUGAN, Rosella Agnes	Oroville	25	24 Dec. 1911	295
	Oroville	23	Oroville	
SHAW, Howard Homer CARPENTER, Cora Addie Hazel	Chico	24	3 Feb. 1912	311
	Chico	18	Chico	
STETLER, John Norville CARTER, Lillian Ethel	Oroville	18	20 March 1912	332
	Oroville	17	Oroville	
SMITH, Albert Henry DEWSNUP, Clara Adell	Gridley	20	3 April 1912	344
	Gridley	18	Oroville	
SMITH, Charles Jefferson JOHNSON, Rosa Lee	Gridley	22	3 April 1912	345
	Gridley	18	Oroville	
STAGNER, Milford Earl SNYDER, Elizabeth Frances	Chico	24	7 April 1912	348
	Chico	22	Oroville	
SCHARY, Ollie HOLLOWAY, Ethel May	Chico	23	15 April 1912	355
	Marysville, Yuba Co	19	Oroville	
SIFTON, Alfred William SLEEPER, Dora Alberta	Sacramento & Co.	32	7 May 1912	368
	Portland Ore. Multnomah Co.	21	Oroville	
SCHNELL, Emil Carl WITHEROW, Neva Alpharetta	Chico	25	18 May 1912	375
	Chico	21	Oroville	
SMITH, William B KEITH, Vina	Woodleaf, Yuba Co.	42	25 May 1912	378
	Forbestown	19	Forbestown	
SILVA, Manuel M GOULART, Mary E.	Gridley	26	1 June 1912	382
	Gridley	18	Gridley	
STEPHENS, George Fash TAYLOR, Grace Nell	Chico	21	15 June 1912	392
	Chico	20	Oroville	
STAFFORD, Franklin E. BECRAFT, Ethel Fern	Chico	41	1 June 1912	404
	Chico	24	Oroville	
SAVAGE, Herbert Eugene BOTTS, Alta May	Palermo	20	3 July 1912	408
	Palermo	17	Oroville	

BUTTE COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK "K"

SWAN, Henry Lester DOW, Maude Etta	Coutolenc Chico	30 20	31 July 1912 Chico	427
STEWART, James MILLER, Ann Regina	Sacramento & Co. Chico	23 21	11 Aug. 1912 Chico	439
SCHMIDT, Carl William JENSEN, Olga Ida	San Francisco & Co. Chico	25 24	18 Aug. 1912 Chico	442
SMITH, James Lambert DUMBELL, Winnie Griffith	Berkeley-Alameda Co. Oroville	over 21 over 21	29 Aug. 1912 Oroville	450
SIMONETTI, Pompilio BORA, Ida Anna	Chico Chico	23 17	15 Sept. 1912 Oroville	462
SOLIDY, Harry McAllester, Olive	Chico Chico	45 37	23 Sept. 1912 Oroville	470
SIMON, Matthew John FUREY, Margaret Ethel	San Francisco & Co. Chico	32 27	23 Oct. 1912 Chico	496
SKELLY, Thomas Loren DIX, Florence	Chico Chico	18 16	10, Nov. 1912 Chico	509
SHERBOURNE, Frank Raymond BENNETT, Marion Arvilla	Sacramento & Co. Cana	31 21	14 Oct. 1912 Cana	508
SIMMONS, James BURCESS, Katie	Biggs Biggs	37 26	23 Dec. 1912 Oroville	524
SMITH, Fauntleroy Wendel THATCHER, Hazel	Berkeley, Alameda Co Chico	21 18	25 Dec. 1912 Chico	529
SILVA, Joseph Boin ALLISON, Lattie Pluma	Chico Chico	26 26	31 Dec. 1912 Oroville	536
STRONG, George Luman LEWIS, Grace May	Chico Chico	41 25	14 Jan 1913 Chico	544
SESSIONS, Homer Lee THROWER, Mary Irma	Cana Nord	27 24	29 Jan. 1913 Oroville	547
SILVA, John DEROSA, Louise	Live Oak, Sutter Co Live Oak	22 21	26 Jan 1913 Gridley	548
SIMPSON, Charles Glenn ROBINSON, Orpha Ellen	Gridley Gridley	31 27	5 Feb. 1913 Gridley	554
SILVA, Joao Maria BETIENCOURT, Maria F.	Gridley Gridley	24 18	15 March 1913 Oroville	573
STAPLETON, Robert George BOYNTON, Leila Bell	Oroville Oroville	29 27	12 April 1913 Oroville	590

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED	PAGE
TIBESSART, George Charles	Chico	23	8 Oct. 1910	32
PACK, Mabel	Chico	20	Oroville	
TOWNSEND, Joseph, Jr.	Thermalito	26	14 Nov. 1910	53
BAKER, Ethel	Oroville	17	Oroville	
THOMAS, Louis Woody	Yankee Hill	20	26 Nov. 1910	62
STEELE, Agnes P.	Yankee Hill	17	Yankee Hill	
TAYLOR, Albert Porter	Nord	22	9 March 1911	125
FISHER, Lydia Elvira	Nord	19	Oroville	
TABER, Alexander C.	Chico	66	13 March 1911	126
STREET, Mary E.	Oakland-Alameda	47	Oroville	
TAYLOR, RAYMOND D.	Durham	18	16 March 1911	137
FRITTER, Noma Irene	Durham	18	Oroville	
THOMASSON, J. Hardy	Chico	24	20 April 1911	155
MILLS, Linnette	Chico	21	Chico	
THORALL, Conrad Luther	Oroville	27	26 Aug. 1911	217
MEECH, Hazelle Leota	Chico	29	Oroville	
TOMS, Homer Smith	Oroville	29	3 Sept. 1911	219
TAYLOR, Katheryn Hobbs	Oroville	25	Oroville	
THOMAS, Frank Holman	Los Banos	28	18 Oct. 1911	248
SMIDER, Hattie E.	Biggs	28	Biggs	
TERRY, Frank B.	Portola Plumas Co.	30	21 Nov. 1911	267
SCHULZE, Helen	Portola	21	Oroville	
TOGONOLINI, Louis	Chico	26	16 March 1912	267
FRANZOSO, Mary	Chico	16	Oroville	
TABER, George Austin	Oroville	20	29 March 1912	342
KIRBY, Verona Marie	Oroville	17	Oroville	
THORNTON, Nyles Riley	Portola-Plumas Co.	26	20 July 1912	416
ALLENDER, Harriet Ester	Portola	29	Oroville	
THOMPSON, Joseph Raymond	Cranbrook BC	28	24 July 1912	423
WARNER, THEADORA Marguerite	DeSabra	23	DeSabra	
THRESHER, George	Gridley	56	11 Sept. 1912	461
HAFFERTY, Nora V.	Gridley	41	Oroville	

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED	page
THOMPSON, Frederick Milbern STEVENSON, Jessie Allene	Redding Shasta Co Red Bluff-Tehama	35 18	30 Dec. 1912 Oroville	530
TURNER, Edward Elmer WARNER, Clara Bell	Chico Chico	34 20	14 Feb. 1913 Oroville	557
TRUMBO, Jesse Lee KENYON, Nellie	Chico Chico	19 17	13 Feb. 1913 Oroville	581
UREN, Richard CAMPBELL, Irene	Oroville Oroville	24 22	9 June 1912 Oroville	385
VAN SYCKLE, Chester William BRENSTER, Bertha Maud	Nelson Chico	26 26	12 Nov. 1910 Oroville	52
VOGEL, Carl Alexander CRUSE, Nellie W.	Chico Chico	25 18	25 Dec. 1910 Chico	86
VAN RIPA, Elmer Elsworth VAN RIPER, Effie Maria	Chico Chico	50 43	19 Feb. 1912 Oroville	316
VERRILL, George Elliot DOANE, Amy Christena	New Haven Conn Nev.	45 28	3 June 1912 Chico	383
VANCE, Joseph Amos TERRY, Grace	Lund White Pine Co.Nev. Gridley	35 20	2 Sept. 1912 Gridley	464
VAN ZANDT, Francis William, METZGER, Rose	Chico Chico	18 22	7 Oct. 1912 Chico	484
VERISIMO, Antone PECIANCO, Theresa	Chico Chico	27 17	12 Oct. 1912 Chico	485
VINCENT, Thomas William DILLEY, Ruby	Oroville Oroville	26 21	16 Dec. 1912 Oroville	522
WARDLOW, Walter James MILLER, Beulah Fern	Greenville Plumas Co Longville Plumas	21 18	12 Nov. 1910 Oroville	51
WHITE, Harry C. PORTER, Mary F.	Marysville Yuba Co. Gridley	23 20	5 Dec. 1910 Oroville	70
WORTHINGTON, Orla SHADLEY, Winifred E.	Chico Chico	27 19	12 Dec. 1910 Chico	75
WESTWOOD, Raymond HENRY, Flora	Oroville Hancut	over 21 over 18	10 Dec. 1910 Oroville	95

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED	PAGE
HOOD, McCoy (McCaywood) GRAY, Allie	Chico Chico	21 21	22 Dec. 1910 Oroville	91
WILLIAMS, George Willis D KINNER, Jane June	CAnderson-Shasta Co Anderson	39 44	1 May 1910 Oroville	159
WAKEFIELD, William V. MOAK, Mary Frances	Chico Chico	38 35	28 June 1911 Chico	189
WESTFALL, Charles Henry SMITH, LEONA	Maderia & Co. Maderia	31 23	8 July 1911 Oroville	198
WILLIAMS, Edward George SUBLETTE, Fannie Hazel	Chico Chico	21 20	26 Aug. 1911 Chico	218
WEAVER, David Henry JENNINGS, Susan Josephine	Chico Chico	45 63	16 Oct. 1911 Chico	247
WOOLLEY, Claybourn Ford WHITMORE, Fannie Margery	San Francisco & Co. Muscatine & Co.	33 30	23 Oct. 1911 Oroville	249
WEBER, Jacob STRANGHAN, Margaret Ann	Chico Chico	35 40	14 Nov. 1911 Oroville	274
WYCKOFF, Albert Joseph RICH, Henryetta Naomi	Oroville Oroville	21 17	27 Dec. 1911 Oroville	288
WALLACE, Charles Ruben DODGSON, Josephine	Cottonwood-Shasta Co Gridley	48 43	15 Jan 1912 Oroville	299
WERTZ, LeRoy CRUN, Jessie Plain	Oroville Oroville	25 21	4 Feb. 1912 Oroville	309
WILLIAMS, Claude Arleigh TABER, Elsie Marjorie	Chico Chico	20 20	9 March 1912 Chico	325
WILLIS, John Richard SMITH, Clara Viola	Chico Chico	36 18	23 March 1912 Oroville	331
WILMUNDER, Emil A. JOHNSON, Julia Mae	Sacramento & Co. Chico	28 27	22 April 1912 Oroville	360
WOODROFFE, Bruce Daniel DELANEY, Phyllis Marian	Chico Chico	28 24	24 April 1912 Chico	364
WILKERSON, Loren William WHITE, Cora Josephine	Durham San Rafael-Marin Cp	24 21	11 May 1912 Oroville	372

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED	BOOK
WYLDE, Frank Everett KENNEDY, Bertha Clara	Chico Chico	over21 over18	8 June 1912	386 Oroville
WEEKS, Ray Struble MC CRANK, Cecelia	Oroville Oroville	24 22	15 June 1912	399 Oroville
WARNER, John William PALMER, Lueila	Nimshew Paradise	23 17	2 July 1912	406 Oroville
WORKMAN, Edward Earl RITTER, Elsie Margaret	Chico Pittsburg Pa.	26 24	16 July 1912	413 Oroville
WALL, Rupert BILLE, Mary Elizabeth	Concord Contra Costa Co Paradise	27 25	20 July 1912	417 Paradise
WYATT, Bertram Charles EMOS, Lucile Mary	Oroville San Francisco	32 29	8 June 1912	420 Oroville
WESTFALL, Charles Ernest BRUNK, Edna Lela	Corning, Tehama Co Fournery, Tehama	21 18	29 July 1912	430 Chico
WILSON, Joseph Lewis BERG, Annie	San Francisco & Co. Biggs	32 18	7 Aug. 1912	431 Oroville
WILLIAMS, John Burton Taylor, Emily Florence	Placerville El Dorado Co. Chico	over21	20 Aug. 1912	441 Oroville
WRIGHT, William J. GRAFTON, Sylvia	Chico Chico	24 18	14 Oct. 1912	485 Oroville
WILTSE, James RAYMOND, Nellie Isabell	Santa Cruz & Co Chico	39 26	14 Oct. 1912	491 Chico
WONG, SING LUNG HOY, Look	Marysville-Yuba Co Chico	32 24	28 Nov. 1912	517 Oroville
WEST, Joseph Daniel FIELDING, Catherine A.	San Francisco & Co. San Francisco	38 27	21 Dec. 1912	525 Oroville
WALDREN, Leonard Albert GARDELLA, Josie	Oroville Oroville	23 19	1 Feb. 1913	549 Oroville
WILLIAMS, Vane Marlow CHEZEN, Lois	Aztec, San Juan Co NM Chico	25 24	2 April 1913	584 Oroville
WAGEMAN, Walter Boyne PENGELLY, Blanche Laurene	Corcoran, Kern Co Chico	24 17	19 April 1913	594 Oroville
YOST, Carl Buckles BRUNDAGE, Edna May	San Francisco * Co. Chico	37 28	14 Jan 1913	539 Chico
YOUNGMAN, William Charles BAILEY, Altanita	Rio Bonito Gridley	25 18	7 April 1913	587 Oroville

THIS CONCLUDES BOOK "K" OF THE MARRIAGE RECORDS.

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED	PAGE
JAMES, Oscar Elmer WEST, Mary Elizabeth	Chico Chico	23 17	Jan 6, 1914 Oroville	158
JACKSON, William Herbert PORTER, Dessie Valentine	Gridley "	21 21	March 1, 1914 Gridley	190
JOHNSON, Arthur Hiram SHEARER, Lucile Rose	Chico Chico	24 24	July 8, 1914 Chico	275
JOHNSON, Geo. Henry Alphonso CONRAD, Louise May	Marysville Yuba Co. Yuba City, Sutter Co.	29 25	Aug. 24, 1914 Oroville	306
JONES, Thomas Pitts MONTGOMERY, Ardrin Ione	Chico Chico	21 21	Sept. 9, 1914 Oroville	309
JESSEN, Walter Henry ROPER, Marian	Chico Chico	31 30	Dec. 10, 1914 Chico	362
JOHNSON, Walter Ellis JUSTESEN, Edna	Gridley Gridley	23 20	March 1, 1915 Oroville	407
JOSLYN, Walter Pierce JAMES, Bertha Elizabeth	Oroville Oroville	27 21	June 13, 1915 Forbestown	490
JONES, Ivan CLARK, Mabel	Oregon City Chico	21 19	Oct. 25, 1915 Oroville	560
JONES, William Henry TODD, Fern	??? ???	?? ??	Jan. 1, 1915 Chico	476

KELLY, Charles Louis SOPER, Lola Carroll	Redding Shasta Co. Oroville	35 19	Sept. 8, 1913 Oroville	81
KINGDON, Richard Henry CORBETT, Elizabeth Ellen	LaPorte Plumas Co. " "	43 24	Dec. 31, 1913 Oroville	154
KOFORD, Charles Edward Lee HANSEN, Lois	Pentz Durham	35 28	Dec. 31, 1913 Durham	182

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED	PAGE
--------------------------------	-----------	-----	---------	------

KURRY, Henry	Chico	33	Feb. 24, 1915	406
RUDOLPH, Nellie Belle	Chico	29	Chico	
KOHRUMEL, William Frankland	Red Bluff, Tehama Co	25	May 25, 1915	447
OVERTON, Georgia Irene	Chico	18	Chico	
KEELY, Clyde Ward	Chico	21	June 5, 1915	460
ATKINS, Rose Minervia	Chico	17	Oroville	
KEMPLEY, Robert Henry	Chico	23	June 21, 1915	473
CHAMBERLAIN, Nellie May	Chico	17	Oroville	
KAELEN, John	Williams, Colusa Co.	30	Nov. 24, 1915	569
ZINK, Adel Darling	Berry Creek	16	Oroville	

LITTLE, Ray Alonzo	Gridley	21	July 2, 1913	38
PRICE, Mary Susan	Gridley	18	Oroville	
LINDSLEY, Charles Hammond	Chico	72	July 2, 1913	43
WOOLVERTON, Margaret	Chico	66	Chico	
LOIZ, Joas S.	Gridley	20	Aug. 30, 1914	78
REIS, Areta	Gridley	25	Chico	
LOBDELL, Lemuel Hapgood	Chico	21	Sept. 24, 1913	94
BROWN, Ruth Almyra	Chico	18	Chico	
LINEKER, William Everette	Palermo	26	Oct. 8, 1913	102
HENDERSON, Verna Isabelle	Palermo	19	Palermo	
LOGAN, Robert Murray	Newcastle, Placer Co.	29	Oct. 28, 1913	
ANK, Julia	Mooretown	21	Oroville	
LINDSEY, William Edward	Chico	31	Nov. 15, 1913	122
TIBESSART, Lilly Dora	Chico	28	Oroville	
LORENZEN, Jules August	San Francisco City & Co.	34	Nov. 27, 1913	127
HAYDEN, Audrey Catherine	" "	32	Oroville	

NAME OF GROOM BRIDES NAME	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED	PAGE
LINDBERG, David F. ANDERSON, Minnie M	Richvale Richvale	27 25	Dec. 25, 1913 Richvale	151
LOFGREN, Samuel ANDERSON, Senia S.	Richvale Richvale	24 28	Dec. 25, 1913 Richvale	150
LEHMAN, Martyn O. SHAW, Stella Mae	Long Beach, L. A. Co. Chico	29 22	Dec. 25, 1913 Chico	153
LEEDY, Walter Boston FIELDS, Stella Eunice	Chico Chico	32 18	Feb. 10, 1914 Oroville	179
LUTZ, Chester Allen COLWELL, Sylvia Ida	Chico Chico	24 19	March 29, 1914 Chico	205
LEWIS, Arthur Leroy VINGARD, Maude May	Chico Chico	23 21	July 26, 1914 Oroville	288
LOVING, Thomas Edward GLASE, Frances	Ogden, Weber Co. Utah Reno, Washoe Co. Nev.	54 55	Dec. 30, 1914 Oroville	382
LEWIS, Roy Clarence JACKSON, Ellen Clara	Chico Chico	21 19	Feb. 20, 1915 Chico	403
LaGRONE, David Burton LYDELL, Florence Emily	Chico Chico	30 20	May 31, 1915 Chico	448
LAUTERIO, Edward BOATWRIGHT, Pansy	Chico Susanville, Lassen Co.	21 18	Aug. 23, 1915 Oroville	511
LEONETTI, Oscar Lewis PEATERS, Name	Chico Chico	22 19	Nov. 15, 1915 Chico	555
LARREMORE, Marion MOORE, Etta Belle	Magalia Magalia	30 17	Nov. 25, 1915 Magalia	565
LOFGREN, Carl Ernest ARMSTRONG, Hazel M.	Richvale Richvale	27 20	Nov. 17, 1915 Oroville	568
LUTHER, Charles William STOKER, Arminia	Yuba City Sutter Co. " " "	over 21 over 21	Dec. 6, 1915 Oroville	
LORENZ, Henry James PUTNEY, Helen Caroline	Chico Chico	22 19	Dec. 25, 1915 Chico	

End of "C"

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED	PAGE
MOORE, Elmer LeRoy RODDA, Helene May	Chico "	24 22	March 4, 1914 Oroville	191
MARION, Elmer Clifford NEECH, Edna Marie	Chico "	22 17	March 7, 1914 Oroville	194
MILLER, Harrison A. ROSE, Katherine Irene	Chico "	23 23	April 13, 1914 Oroville	208
MARTIN, Silas C. MAHLE, Eva May	Thermolito "	27 23	May 4, 1914 Oroville	218
MYERS, Joseph DEIMER, Elizabeth	Chico "	48 31	May 5, 1914 Oroville	219
MONTERO, William WESTOBY, Grace	Gridley "	18 16	May 19, 1914 Oroville	229
MARCH, Roland Stephen BONESS, Jessie Magnolia	Chico "	25 20	June 14, 1914 Oroville	251
MURPHY, Thomas Arthur GRAHAM, Alma Leigh	Chico "	26 25	Aug. 15, 1914 Chico	303
MULLINS, Jerry Rice EISELSTEIN, Rose Altha	Chico "	46 44	Sept. 5, 1914 Oroville	312
MOUSCH, Wallace Teli CRILLEY, Margaret Ann	Chico "	40 43	Sept. 22, 1914 Oroville	319
MEYERS, Emery Lawrence SNOW, Ida May	Chico "	35 28	Oct. 8, 1914 Oroville	327
MULLEN, James CAMPBELL, Albina	Chico "	63 52	Oct. 14, 1914 Oroville	330
MARCIEL, Manuel de Sousa PREIROR, Eujelica	Gridley "	22 21	Nov. 14, 1914 Gridley	343
MARTIX, Charles H. WILSON, Alice Nora	Chico "	23 21	Dec. 12, 1914 Oroville	361
MOORE, Clyde Finley LEAN, Tillie Belle	Vina, Tehama "	24 23	Dec. 19, 1914 Oroville	366
MAY, George Sargent McDONALD, Jessie May	Paradise L.A. Co. & City	38 24	Jan. 1, 1915 Oroville	381

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED	PAGE
MANDIGO, Henry H.	Berkeley			
GRAVES, Osie Ethel	Alameda Co.	45	Dec. 25, 1914	384
	" "	28	Chico	
MARCES, Ernest E.	Chico	26	Jan. 14, 1915	388
LAWRENCE, Marie	"	18	Chico	
MANSON, Ray Selden	Chico	19	Jan. 30, 1915	391
TRIPLETT, Lulu	"	17	Chico	
MARTIN, Arthur Albert	Chico	34	Feb. 16, 1915	399
GRIFFIN, Mrs. Sarah	" over	21	Oroville	
MOORE, Robert Joseph	Chico	21	Feb. 22, 1915	415
HULL, Marie Ethel	"	20	Chico	
MOLLER, Charles Augusta	Corning			
KNAPP, Lettie Mildred	Tehama Co.	27	April 13, 1915	421
	" "	22	Oroville	
MARLOW, John Mike	Thermalito	25	May 16, 1915	441
RICE, Hulda Viola	Oroville	17	Oroville	
MACY, Norman Kerr	Chico	24	June 2, 1915	456
LEWIS, Stella	"	23	Chico	
MEIKLE, Clarence Calvin	Richvale	29	June 16, 1915	464
RYSTROM, June Elizabeth	"	24	Richvale	
HETTEER, Leroy George	Live Oak			
MORELAND, Esther Aura	Sutter Co.	23	June 30, 1915	474
	Monterey Co.	23	Oroville	
MANLEY, Jesse Linton	Oroville	23	Aug. 1, 1915	496
SHICK, Iona	Oroville	27	Oroville	
MacDONALD, Angus C.	Ludlow, San			
GARTHAFFER, Lillian	Bernadino Co.	33	Aug. 12, 1915	503
	Chico	18	Chico	
MEYER, George L.	Sacro.City & Co.	39	Aug. 15, 1915	505
MEYBERN, Eoa	Chico	23	Butte Meadows	
MARSHALL, William	Gridley	43	Sept. 1915	520
GRUBBS, Pearl	Oroville	27	Oroville	
MOONEY, Frank Grannis,	Marysville	29	Nov. 25, 1915	564
WILL, Lucile	Oroville	26	Oroville	

NAME OF GREEN NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED	PAGE
MASON, William Henry McSHANE, Edna Pauline	Oroville Oroville	26 17	June 1, 1913 Oroville	8
MOAK, Louis John HICOK, Mary Ermeda	Chico Chico	25 19	June 3, 1913 Oroville	11
MARTIN, John RODRIGUES, Ramona	Gridley Gridley	27 22	June 6, 1913 Oroville	22
MISER, Uel Orien MURTLE, Lela Vera	Chico Chico	18 19	June 18, 1913 Oroville	25
MATHER, Wiley Wells SHAW, Glenn Vivian	Pasadena, L.A. Co. Chico	29 22	July 3, 1913 Chico	44
MARSELUS, Raymond Elmer LEWIN, Beatrice, Elizabeth	Chico Chico	21 21	Aug. 9, 1913 Chico	63
MYERS, Elbert Lee HOGUE, Ruby Davis	Chico Chico	31 25	Sept. 15, 1913 Oroville	88
MILLER, John Paul STILSON, Lois Winifred	Chico Chico	27 27	Sept. 18, 1913 Chico	90
MICKEY, Frank Kelly McNELLY, Jean	Forest Ranch Chico	48 38	Oct. 2, 1913 Chico	98
MANN, John William LOW, Elspet Taylor	Chico Chico	27 30	Sept. 29, 1913 Oroville	97
MATHISON, Dalgren Morrice SMITH, Anna May	Lodi, San Joaquin Co. Chico	25 17	Dec. 6, 1913 Chico	134
MOONEY, Eugene GRUBBS, Essie E.	Oroville Mooretown	36 24	Dec. 13, 1913 Oroville	139
MURPHY, Alton Edward PICKERING, Mildred Grace	Pleasant Grove, Sutter Co. Palermo	21 16	Jan. 6, 1914 Palermo	161
MORSE, Henry I. McCULLOUGH, Ida M	Red Bluff, Tehama Co. San Francisco City & Co.	over 21 over 18	Jan. 9, 1914 Oroville	165

BUTTE COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS

Vol. 21 # 2

Page 57

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED	PAGE
McDOWELL, Ivan Otto SCHUELL, Louise Christine	Chico Wilhelmine Chico	23 26	June 21, 1913 Chico	27
McPHEE, John Angus PRITCHETT, Carrie Edna	Camino Eldorado Co Sterling City	25 17	Aug. 12, 1913 Oroville	65
McKEIRNAN, Clarence Mayo OWENS, Beatrice Maria	Thermalito Santa Cruz Co.	21 20	Jan. 5, 1914 Oroville	157
McGEE, Alfred Joseph SHOOK, Hazel	Oroville Oroville	26 21	April 25, 1914 Oroville	212
McCARTY, Daniel LYONS, Julia	Chico Chico	27 27	Oct. 15, 1911 Chico	380
McLAUGHLIN, Hurley PRICE, Era Virginia	Chico Chico	27 18	Feb. 17, 1915 Oroville	400
McELROY, Ernest Edmund HENSLEY, Grace Eleanor	Durham Durham	22 18	March 30, 1915 Oroville	417
McCOLLOUGH, Thomas Wesley VEST, Frances Evah	Gridley Gridley	27 23	April 23, 1915 Gridley	429
McSHEARIN, Wm. Montgomery RIDLEY, Hallie Bedford	Chico Stockton San Joaquin Co.	46 42	Aug. 24, 1915 Oroville	509
McCALL, Earl Andrew KONZ, Cecelia Geneva	Durham Durham	23 19	Oct. 14, 1915 Oroville	537
McGUFFIN, Grover Cleveland McGuffin, Lucy	Oroville Oroville	32 23	Oct. 17, 1915 Chico	538
McGOVERN, Bernard Wm. BROWN, Vesta Fay	Chico Chico	27 18	Jan 3, 1916 Oroville	596
McCOLLUM, Sewell Selwood RHODES, Amanda Adeline	Hamilton City Glenn Co. St. John Glenn Co.	25 19	Dec. 5, 1914 Oroville	355

BUTTE COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS

Vol. 21 # 2

PAGE 58

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED	PAGE
NEWTON, Oran AMES, Jessie Pearl	Long Beach Los Angeles Co. Chico	30 24	May 25, 1913 Chico	6
NEEP, Fred Alton DOSS, Lulu Rowena	Graton Sonoma Co. Healdsburg Sonoma Co.	35 24	June 10, 1913 Oroville	17
NEVES, Joe Caetano COSTA, Mary Minnie	Chico Chico	30 19	June 22, 1913 Chico	91
NOTTINGHAM, Ewell McCallan, Ida Belle	Berry Creek Berry Creek	35 35	Oct. 25, 1913 Oroville	108
NOPEL, John Henry BELL, Mary Agnes	L.A. Co. Chico	35 33	Dec. 18, 1913 Chico	142
NELSON, Richard C. ROVABOUGH Mary Elizabeth	Chico Chico	45 25	Dec. 26, 1913 Oroville	147
NUCKOLLS, Alfred Eli CASTILLO, Tomisto	Chico Chico	21 21	Feb. 9, 1914 Chico	180
NORTH, Robert George ODELL, Georgia Marguerite	Swayne Oroville	23 17	May 23, 1914 Oroville	233
NEWMAN, George Howell MOUTOUX, Charlotta Henryetta	Oroville Oroville	28 29	June 25, 1914 Oroville	260
NORDMARK, Einar Mauritz CARLSON, Anna Otilia	Chico New York City	26 22	Sept. 19, 1914 Oroville	316
NOEL, Daniel E. MILLER, Edna	Cascade Plumas Co. Hunter Ravine	35 18	Sept. 28, 1914 Oroville	322
NICHOLS, Kelcy Grant WALKER, Susan Iowa	Cohasset Cohasset	49 45	Oct. 5, 1914 Oroville	326
NARRON, Jesse	Biggs	18	Gridley	
NEWMARCH, Walter Samuel MEDKIFF, Minnie Pearl	Chico Chico	27 17	Dec. 12, 1914 Oroville	360
CRABTREE, Gladys Frances	Biggs	18	Gridley	

BUTTE COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS

VOL. 21 # 2

PAGE 59

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED	PAGE
MISBET, William Wilson McKILLOP, Nannie Elizabeth	Oroville Oroville	32 28	April 28, 1915 Oroville	430
NUNES, Frank SEBASTIAN, Lucy Souza	Chico Sacramento	33 35	May 15, 1915 Chico	443
NELLIGAN, Joseph Redman WHIPPLE, Marie Leiluan	Santa Rose Sonoma Co. Santa Rosa over 18	31	June 6, 1915 Chico	450
NEWMAN, Cecil HARPER, Ada Mildred	Vina, Tehama Co Vina, Tehama	20 16	Oct. 11, 1915 Oroville	534

OUSTOTT, Fred Arthur LaPOINT, Anleta Grace	Gridley Biggs	33 26	Oct. 29, 1913 Biggs	111
ORENDORFF, Vivian Byrne SHEPHERD, Gertrude Ellen	Chico Chico	21 20	Jan 9, 1914 Chico	166
OTIS, Hamilton Austin SIXT, Emma	Oroville Oroville	23 19	June 19, 1914 Oroville	255
OHRT, Herman Frederick WICKMAN, Nellie Mae	Sacramento Gridley	24 21	Nov. 26, 1914 Gridley	348
OLSEN, Charles A. SMITH, Frances Dufour	Stirling City Stirling City	39 38	July 3, 1915 Oroville	428, 4
OLIVER, Jean KING, Sara Adams	San Francisco San Francisco	25 25	July 3, 1915 Chico	479
OBENOUR, John Wesley MEAKINS, Martha	Chico Chico	61 59	Sept. 11, 1915 Oroville	519

PATTERSON, Floyd Wesley BLACKSTONE, Lulu Mae	Chico Chico	21 22	June 19, 1913 Oroville	26
POLK, Thomas Henry RIEDEL, Lucia Vecino	Butte Chico	35 20	June 24, 1913 Chico	31

BUTTE COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS

Vol. 21 # 2

page 60

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED	PAGE
PRATT, Leo Grant LETTERMAN, Mrs. Mary E.	Chico Chico	30 23	June 28, 1913 Oroville	34
PRIESING, Everett Edward GACKSETTER, Agnes Elizabeth	Los Angeles Chico	23 24	June 25, 1913 Chico	40
PEGDON, Frank Vincent LEWIS, Hazel Margaret	Chico Chico	27 20	Sept. 10, 1913 Oroville	84
PANECALO, Loreta Antonio GOULDEN, Nellie Clara G.	Gridley Gridley	31 27	Oct. 16, 1913 Oroville	104
POPE, Roslyn W. H. PRICE, Gertrude Alma	Oklahoma Cty Chico	25 20	Nov. 21, 1913 Chico	125
POORE, Franklin C. ATKINS, Hattie L.	Medford Jackson Co, Oregon Watsonville Santa Cruz Co.	30 26	Nov. 27, 1913 Oroville	129
PERRY, William Lester CUNNINGHAM, Edith	Oroville Thermolito	32 26	March 12, 1914 Oroville	195
PARKER, Walter Marlton KENNEDY, Bertha Mary	Oroville Oroville	19 18	April 26, 1914 Oroville	213
PETERS, Joseph MOUTERO, Virginia	Gridley Gridley	25 20	May 24, 1914 Gridley	235
PINGREY, Albert Dyer MEAD, Marjorie Henrietta	Chico Chico	23 20	June 5, 1914 Chico	243
PETERS, Oscar Clyde NORDSTROM, Hazel	Gridley Gridley	24 19	June 11, 1914 Oroville	249
PRESTON, George SARTAIN, Sarah E.	Sacramento Oroville	52 54	June 11, 1914 Oroville	250
PAYNE, James Rufus HERSCH, Susanna	Chico Chico	43 40	June 19, 1914 Oroville	254
PALU, John SARRALANGUE, Francoise	Gridley Gridley	45 40	July 5, 1914 Oroville	271

BUTTE COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS

Vol. 21 # 2

PAGE 61

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED	PAGE
PICKLER, John William WALKER, MAGGIE J.	Chico Chico	52 50	July 14, 1914 Oroville	279
PEART, Ray Elias DECKER, Edna	Sacramento Chico	25 20	July 25, 1914 Oroville	290
PETERSON, Roy WILLIS, Audra	Chico Chico	22 15	Aug. 5, 1914 Oroville	295
PALMER, Frank BOYDSTON, Vera Leona	Chico Chico	19 17	Aug. 31, 1914 Oroville	311
POLLARD, Freddie Bindloss DEE, Bonnie Annie	Melbourne Australia Toronto, Canada	29 18	Sept. 18, 1914 Oroville	318
PAYNE, Frank Edward LEWIS, Ruth May	Chico Chico	25 18	Dec. 2, 1914 Oroville	353
PAYNE, Howard J. LOFTON, Mude Grace	Chico Chico	27 22	Jan. 25, 1915 Chico	393
PORTER, John A. CARPENTER, Mrs. Helen M.	Maybrough, Ellis Co. Texas Chico	66 over 18	March 9, 1915 Oroville	409
PARRISH, Leroy Howard HAUGHT, Myrtle Rosey	Chico Chico	46 29	March 22, 1915 Oroville	412
PETERS, James Grover BRINES, Alice Vivian	Chico Chico	27 21	May 7, 1915 Chico	437
PARRISH, Herbert Eugene SMART, Angeline Etta	Chico Oroville	over 21 17	June 5, 1915 Oroville	449
PIERIA, Joseph GOMEZ, Millie	Yuba City Sutter Co. Yuba City	23 17	July 15, 1915 Oroville	491
PARAMORE, Joseph Bartley TODD, Beulah	Colusa City Co. Colusa City Co.	22 15	July 15, 1915 Gridley	495
PITTINGER, John Wesley ROE, Florence A.	Chico Chico	49 49	Sept. 9, 1915 Oroville	516

BUTTE COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS

VOL. 21 # 2

PAGE 62

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED	PAGE
FATTERSON, Harold Carlton MATTHEWS, Zelma Pauline	Sacramento Oroville	22 21	Nov. 28, 1915 Oroville	576
PUGH, Ralph Waldo BILLUPS, Leta Muriel	Chico Chico	24 21	Dec. 14, 1915 Oroville	577
PRATHER, Walter Lester SCHIRMER, Elsie Barbara	Gridley Biggs	20 19	Nov. 15, 1915 Oroville	579

NO NAMES BEGINNING WITH "Q"

ROBERTSON, Edwin Ullis SHERWOOD, Alice	Duarte L.A. Co. Chico	47 44	May 18, 1913 Chico	5
REGER, Arthur Frank ENDICOTT, Bessie Mearl	Chico Chico	24 16	June 4, 1913 Oroville	13
RICE, Jesse Albert WISER, Lola Irene	Live Oak Sutter Co. Gridley	38 27	Aug. 6, 1913 Gridley	61
RATHBURN, Carlos Clifford GRAY, Effie Golden	Chico Chico	21 19	Oct. 25, 1913 Oroville	109
RUCKMAN, Willard Fillmore HOUCK, Flora Lee	Chico Chico	32 32	Nov. 2, 1913 Chico	113
REED, Arthur KEENER, Mattie Elaine	Chico Chico	25 22	Nov. 6, 1913 Oroville	115
ROBINSON, Edison Earl POST, Dora Margaret	LaPorte-Plumas Co. " "	22 24	Oct. 20, 1913 Oroville	119
RUSSELL, Walter A. COLE, Hannah Elsie	Hurleton Bangor	24 23	Nov. 27, 1913 Durham	128
ROBINSON, Albert DESHAZO, Moutresso May	Chico Chico	29 20	Dec. 24, 1913 Oroville	146

CONTINUED NEXT ISSUE

BUTTE COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS

Vol. 21 # 3

PAGE 95

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIAGE	PAGE
RAYCRAFT, Wm. Roy	Chico	19	Dec. 24, 1913	148
MOORE, Vanda Hurietta	Chico	15	Oroville	
ROSE, Roy	Central House	21	Jan 3, 1914	156
BURNS, Edith Mercedes	Central House	17	Oroville	
RUDD, Andrew Jackson	Palermo	68	Jan. 4, 1914	159
BARTLETT, Emma L. (Mrs.)	Palermo	69	Palermo	
READ, George Edward	Chico	44	Jan. 21, 1914	171
DOLAN, Abbie H.	Chico	30	Chico	
ROSDINE, William Albert	Sacramento	35	March 25, 1914	201
HONODEL, Sadie Cauden	Chico	45	Chico	
ROOK, Aaron Columbus	Chico	45	March 31, 1914	216
HUGHES, Lizzie Ella	Smith River Del Norte Co.	52	Oroville	
ROTHRICK, Ellis Jerome	Oroville	26	April 25, 1914	216
ROYALTY, Florence Helen	Oroville	17	Oroville	
RUIGER, Albert Arista	Chico	25	May 28, 1914	241
BROYLES, Irene May	Chico	19	Chico	
ROBINSON, Everett Sherman	Richvale	24	May 30, 1914	245
BREGA, Valair	Callaway Custer Co.	20	Richvale	
ROSE, Chester Earle	Chico	23	June 10, 1914	247
SPEEGLE, Ruby Priscilla	Chico	23	Oroville	
ROBINSON, Sidney	Chico	23	June 27, 1914	263
HALL, Mildred	Chico	23	Chico	
RAPOZO, Eugene	Nord	25	July 13, 1914	282
BORGES, Julia	Nord	39	Chico	
REED, William E.	Chico	34	Oct. 14, 1914	328
CLEMENTS, Martha	Chico	35	Oroville	
ROSE, Joseph Madison	Gridley	52	Nov. 21, 1914	345
GILSTRAP, Pearl	Gridley	31	Oroville	

BUTTE COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS

Vol. 21 # 3

PAGE 96

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIAGE	PAGE
ROSE, James Kenneth GRAY, Elizabeth	Chico Chico	24 24	Nov. 26, 1914 Chico	350
ROGERS, Milton Fitzgerald CLARK, Rachel	Bidwell Bar Brush Creek	22 21	Dec. 15, 1914 Oroville	365
ROTHROCK, John Mohler HENDERSON, Lorna	Chico Chico	23 19	May 19, 1915 Oroville	445
RENSCH, Albert Edwin BARTON, Dorris Emily	Seiby-Contra Sacramento	Costa Co Co. City	23 June 9, 1915 Oroville	454
RICE, William S. STEEL, Susan	Alameda City Oakland	41 34	June 9, 1915 Oroville	452
RATENHOUSER, George STAFFORD, Florence	Chico Chico	24 20	June 19, 1914 Chico	470
RUTHERFORD, George HARRIS, Princess Vesta	Bella Vista Shasta Co. Paradise	31 27	Sept. 20, 1914 Chico	528
RICE, Charles Vernon VAN SYCKLE, Ida Leona	Chico St. John Glenn Co.	23 18	Sept. 25, 1914 Oroville	529
RAMLEY, John Fenimore LEWIS, Ethel	Chico Chico	29 21	Oct. 4, 1915 Chico	523
RUSSELL, Rupert Raymond GALLOWAY, Mayme Margaret	Mammoth Shasta Co. " "	33 25	Nov. 6, 1915 Oroville	549
RINCKLE, Algeneth Sydney ROBINSON, Verne Irene	Chico Chico	25 22	Dec. 28, 1915 Chico	590
"S"				
SPARKS, Mortimer Earl SCHULER, Lillian Bernice	San Luis Obispo City Sacramento City	& Co. 24 23	May 10, 1913 Oroville	3

BUTTE COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS

Vol. 21 # 3

PAGE 97

NAME OF GROOM	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIAGE	PAGE
SMITH, Charles Leroy	Willows-Glenn Co.	34	June 4, 1913	14
GIBBS, Sarah Ella	Chico	34	Chico	
SWEETNAM, John Martin	Yankee Hill	52	May 18, 1913	18
THOMAS, Nellie S/	Yankee Hill	44	Durham	
SILER, Grandville Arthur	Chico	26	July 7, 1913	46
THURSTON, Ellen Elizabeth	Chico	19	Oroville	
SABIN, Fred E.	Yuba City	27	July 28, 1913	56
SCOTT, Bessie H.	Hamilton City	20	Oroville	
SHERWOOD, Frank John	Sacramento	?	Aug. 5, 1913	58
REIS, Rose	Modesto Stanislaus Co.	?	Oroville	
SANDERSON, Edward Hayden	Lincoln-Placer Co.	21	August 3, 1913	59
NELSON, Della Bernice	" "	21	Oroville	
SPANGLER, William Carl	Chico	38	Aug. 14, 1913	67
CAMP, Estella May	Chico	29	Oroville	
SCHULTZ, William Daniel	Sterling City	25	Oct. 9, 1913	101
CHESLEY, Eva Maud	" "	23	Oroville	
SIMPKINS, Herman Leroy	Chico	21	Nov. 12, 1913	120
TERHUNE, Amida Mae	Chico	19	Oroville	
STONE, Eddie Welcome	Stirling City	40	Dec. 4, 1913	131
WARE, Catherine A.	Chico	38	Chico	
SUMMERS, James	Magalia,	32	Dec. 11, 1913	133
HALEY, Nancy Z.	Magalia,	31	Oroville	
SILVA, Manuel Autuns	Central House	24	Dec. 6, 1913	135
SILVA, Mariana Juasia	" "	19	Gridley	
STUBBS, Claud Jason	Chico	20	Jan 30, 1914	177
HOUGHTON, Grace Lucinda	Chico	18	Oroville	
SEALOFF, Herman Emil	Quincey	30	March 2, 1914	189
HOLLOWELL, Nellie Jane	Oroville	22	Oroville	
SMITH, Herbert K.	Chico	27	March 12, 1914	196
EVANS, Alta Dolores	Chico	18	Chico	

BUTTE COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS

Vol. 21 # 3

PAGE 98

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIAGE	PAGE
SULLINGER, Andy Logan	Chico	57	March 10, 1914	197
SLY, Annie V.	Chico	49	Chico	
SOPER, Joseph James	Oroville	63	March 30, 1914	202
WEBER, Martha	Oroville	57	Oroville	
STEPHENS, Leslie Allen	Vina-Tehama Co	21	May 14, 1914	227
RUTHERFORD, Ramona Maud	" "	" 15	Oroville	
SUMMY, Leroy	Sutter City & Co.	39	May 23, 1914	232
BROWN, Amy Ellen	" "	" 31	Oroville	
SOARES, Manuel	Gridley	22	May 21, 1914	237
OLIVER, Nora Rose	"	19	Gridley	
STONE, Roy Ernest	Sacramento	28	June 14, 1914	256
ADAMS, Elizabeth	Gridley	21	Gridley	
SHERWOOD, James Orsa	Oroville	44	July 6, 1914	270
BARFOOT, Addie	Oroville	36	Oroville	
SCOTT, Thomas	Siletz-Lincoln Co. Oregon	37	July 6, 1914	269
BAIN, Elvira Ruth	Chico	27	Oroville	
SCOTT, Louis Edwards	Vina-Tehama Co	21	July 27, 1914	289
BURROWS, Blanche Elizabeth	" " "	" 18	Oroville	
STEPHENSON, William Earl	Biggs	20	July 29, 1914	292
BIGGS, Lucy	Gridley	20	Gridley	
SCOTT, Richard Nelson	LaPorte-Plumas	28	Aug. 10, 1914	298
HALKVARD, Mamie D.	Dobbins-Yuba Co.	17	Oroville	
SERPA, Francisco Silveira	Newcastle-Placer Co.	44	Oct. 24, 1914	332
PEREIRA, Maria Cenora	Chico	32	Chico	
SILVA, Joe	Sacramento	33	Oct. 30, 1914	335
ENOS, Thereya	Sacramento	39	Oroville	
SHIMP, Arthur	St. Mary's			
LADD, Edith Julia	Auglaize Co. Ohio	26	Nov. 5, 1914	338
	Corning	22	Oroville	

BUTTE COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS

Vol. 21 # 3

PAGE 99

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIAGE	PAGE
SLOAN, Clifford Elmer ELY, Wilma Gladys	Chico Chico	25 22	Nov. 11, 1914 Oroville	341
STOZFAUT, Charles Robert LAMSON, Rose Anna	Chico Chico	35 38	Dec. 18, 1914 Chico	370
SOUSA, Manuel MELLO, Maria	Chico Chico	28 23	Feb. 5, 1914 Chico	374
STEPHENS, William Macklin WESTBROOK, Aurta	Chico Chico	20 ?	Dec. 22, 1914 Chico	375
SLEINLY, Cornelius EVANS, Zeieta Edna	Chico Chico	29 22	Dec. 24, 1914 Chico	378
SMITH, John Edmund McPHERSON, Mary Ethel	Richvale Richvale	28 22	Jan 12, 1915 Chico	387
SATONI, David HUNTER, Rosie	Chico Durham	34 15	Feb. 17, 1915 Oroville	401
STEVENS, Leonard Glenn ROBERTS, Ada May	Chico Chico	21 19	March 20, 1915 Oroville	413
STARKEY, Walter Edwin THOMPSON, Mary Blanche	Chico Chico	19 15	April 11, 1915 Chico	422
SMITH, John Hamilton LUCAS, Nellie	Chico Forest Ranch	33 21	April 30, 1915 Oroville	432
SAVAGE, Meade William PICKERING, Edith Harriett	Palermo Palermo	18 16	April 30, 1915 Palermo	434
SCALF, Leo Cephas DAVIS, Virgie Ellen	Chico Chico	26 18	May 9, 1915 Oroville	438
STEVENS, Daniel J. BROOKS, Effie Tennessee	Magalia Vina-Tehama Co.	43 37	June 12, 1915 Oroville	459
STEELE, Ned Clarkson MOLITOR, Aimenta Carrie	Chico Chico	24 21	June 16, 1915 Chico	468
SILVA, Joe Augusta CABOS, Marie Maderos	Chico Chico	29 30	June 19, 1915 Chico	469

BUTTE COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS

Vol. 21 # 3

PAGE 100

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIAGE	PAGE
STEWART, Chester Floyd DUER, Golda Helen	Chico Chico	22 20	July 3, 1915 Oroville	480
SPEEGLE, Phillip A. YEAGER, Helen Gladys	Chico Chico	22 19	July 6, 1915 Chico	486
SWINNEY, Clarence Albert SNYDER, Alma Mabel	Oroville Oroville	19 17	July 10, 1915 Oroville	493
SMITH, Edward RUSSELL, Anna	Chico Chico	27 19	Aug. 4, 1915 Oroville	498
SHARP, Warren Forrest RUSSELL, Edna	Chico Chico	22 18	Aug. 4, 1915 Chico	500
SHERWOOD, William Henry SMITH, Minnie	Oroville Oroville	38 33	Aug. 9, 1915 Oroville	502
SKELLY, George Nancy CARLSON, Mabel Amelia	Chico Chico	25 20	Aug. 21, 1915 Oroville	506
SHEARIN, William Montgomery RIDLEY, Hallie Bedford	Chico Stockton-San Joaquin Co.	48 42	Aug. 24, 1915 Oroville	509
SHAEFFER, John Faris Myers, Gladys Evelyn	Gridley Gridley	23 19	Sept. 9, 1915 Gridley	515
SMITH, Judson Grogan ARENS, Dorothy Johanna	Chico Chico	30 19	Sept. 7, 1915 Chico	518
SHARP, Nathan S. SUTCLIFFE, Margaret Alden	Oroville Oroville	36 21	Sept. 14, 1915 Oroville	525
SCHARSCH, Joseph Edward CARTER, Minnie Bell	Stirling City " "	23 23	Sept. 14, 1915 Chico	524
SCOTT, Louis Benjamin ENTLER, Edith May	Chico Chico	? ?	Sept. 20, 1915 Oroville	527
STEWART, Theodore Chester FRENCH, Gertrude Lindsay	Chico Chico	28 28	Sept. 26, 1915 Oroville	530
SHEPARD, Harper (Sr.) BAKER, Rachel Carry	Chico Chico	48 56	Oct. 28, 1915 Oroville	545

BUTTE COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS

Vol. 21 # 3

PAGE 101

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIAGE	PAGE
SIBENMAN, Robert Alfred	Peekskill-West Chester, NY	33	Nov. 9, 1915	550
BECK, Elsie	El Paso City, Texas	25	Oroville	
SNOWDON, Roy Harold	Chico	22	Nov. 23, 1915	570
WESTLAKE, Myrtle	Chico	19	Oroville	
SMITH, Floyd Louis	Chico	21	Nov. 17, 1915	578
CARROLL, Elsie Angeline	Chico	16	Oroville	
SILVA, John	Chico	28	Dec. 27, 1915	589
ALVES, Mamie	Chico	20	Chico	
"I"				
TIBESSART, Henry Thomas	Chico	30	June 12, 1913	21
PACK, Ethel Amanda	Chico	17	Oroville	
THRESHER, Albert Warner	Gridley	18	June 26, 1913	35
JEFFERSON, Effie Mae	Chico	19	Oroville	
THOMASSON, George Washington	Chico	51	July 9, 1913	52
GESSLER, Millie Alice	Chico	36	Chico	
TERRELL, Leonard Clayton	Oroville	21	Aug. 10, 1913	64
CURTIS, Vera Ruth	Oroville	18	Oroville	
TATMAN, Guy Carlton	Portola-Plumas Co.	27	Aug. 23, 1913	74
LOWE, Sylvia Ruth	Salt Lake City Utah	26	Oroville	
TAYLOR, Charles Franklin	Chico	19	Feb. 7, 1914	178
FRAMS, Nellie Omega	Chico	17	Chico	
THIEDE, Henry Alfred	Las Plumas	35	Feb. 10, 1914	181
KLINEDINT, Adah Evelyn	Beldon-Plumas Co.	25	Oroville	
TRUSSELL, Benonia Francis	Chico	22	March 26, 1914	200
PADDOCK, Elvira Florence	Chico	17	Oroville	
TURNER, Harry B.	Gridley	29	June 20, 1914	266
SWIHART, Maxie Z.	Gridley	24	East Gridley	

BUTTE COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS

Vol. 21 # 3

PAGE 102

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIAGE	PAGE
TATU, Frank Clarence FAHEY, Winnifred Irene	Oroville Oroville	27 26	July 1, 1914 Oroville	265
TULLIS, Ralph Marion LaMONTAGUE, Olive May	Clio-Plumas Co. " "	27 27	July 14, 1914 Oroville	280
TAYLOR, Benjam YOUNG, Alameda	Chico Chico	24 19	Oct. 20, 1914 Oroville	331
TENA, Pete PERKINS, Carita Amelia	Colusa City Gridley	23 26	Nov. 21, 1914 Oroville	346
TROXEL, Guy B. HULL, Vera Mildred	Chico Chico	26 24	Feb. 15, 1915 Oroville	398
TAYLOR, Pete EVANS, Allie	Chico Chico	27 24	May 1, 1915 Chico	433
TURNER, John Roe CAMPBELL, Lu Ella	Marysville Spokane, Washington	25 25	June 15, 1915 Gridley	461
THOMPSON, Fred Albert BURROUGHS, Laura Amelia	Goldfield, Esmeraldo, Lumpkin	35 17	Oct. 20, 1915 Oroville	541
TERRA, John SANTO, Maria da Espurto	Gridley Gridley	22 20	Dec. 16, 1915 Oroville	582
TURNER, Angus TAYLOR, Virginia	Chico Chico	27 18	Dec. 21, 1915 Oroville	586
"U"				
UNDERSTOCK, Edwin Newton DUENSING, Mattie May	Lovelock Lovelock	21 23	Aug. 12, 1914 Oroville	301
UCHIHARA, Kaichiro UCHIHARA, Katie Kawhara	Gridley Gridley	32 26	Dec. 8, 1914 Oroville	356
URQUHART, Fred William VERISSIMO, Rosa	Chico Chico	18 16	Aug. 7, 1915 Chico	501

BUTTE COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS

Vol. 21 # 3	PAGE 103			
NAME OF GROOM BRIDES NAME	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIAGE	PAGE
VAUGHN, Shirley Howard	LaMoine Shasta Co.	31	Oct. 1, 1912	96
TIMMONS, Emma Jane	Kennett Shasta Co.	34	Oroville	
VANCE, Ray Willia,	Oroville	29	Dec. 23, 1913	144
ROSE, Edna Florence	Oroville	25	Oroville	
VANCE, Floyd Earnest	Oroville	27	Jan 7, 1914	163
PASSEY, Ota Anita	Rio Bonito	16	Biggs	
VALINE, Joseph Perry	Chico	22	May 7, 1914	221
VIERRE, Mary Azevedo	Chico	20	Chico	
VAUGHAN, Stanley Marvin	Oroville	25	May 27, 1914	234
ROBINSON, Florence	Gridley	20	Oroville	
VAN GILDER, William Earl	Sacramento	24	June 26, 1914	261
COLLIER, Carrie Viola	Sacramento	22	Oroville	
VAN TIGER, Roy Joseph	Yuba City Sutter Co	24	Aug. 5, 1914	293
CRAMISE, Sarah Frances	Marysville over 21		Oroville	
VAN DEREN, Ernest	Chico	21	Jan 5, 1915	385
SARGINT, Dorothy Standoowd	Chico	21	Chico	
VARDANEBO, Angelo	Stirling City	32	Feb. 25, 1915	405
PILLON, Angelina	" "	29	Chico	
VOORHIS, Bert J.	Berry Creek	27	April 17, 1915	425
THROWER, Mrs. Minnie Augusta	" "	21	Oroville	
VAN HORN, Baylis, Wesley	Nelson	44	June 7, 1915	453
BOULWARE, Aileen	Nelson	15	Nelson	
	"N"			
WOOD, John Christopher	Nimshew	22	May 15, 1913	4
CANTWELL, Ellen	Nimshew	17	Oroville	
WILLIS, James Calvin	Chico	22	June 14, 1913	29
JOHNSON, Alfaretta	Chico	18	Oroville	

BUTTE COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS

Vol. 21 # 3

PAGE 104

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIAGE	PAGE
WILLIAMS, Allie Clyde THOMPSON, Gladys Louise	Durham Durham	34 19	June 30, 1913 Oroville	37
WHITNEY, James Jay GORLEY, Jennie G.	Biggs Biggs	57 49	Aug. 1, 1913 Oroville	57
WILSON, Harry George NELMS, Louise Sadie	Chico Chico	37 17	Aug. 6, 1913 Oroville	60
WEBSTER, James Lyons LANDIS, Esta Eleanor	Chico Chico	28 29	Sept. 3, 1913 Chico	93
WICKMAN, Frederick W. BUCKLEY, Viola	Oroville Paradise	36 30	Oct. 15, 1913 Chico	106
WELSH, Wayne Relyea DORN, Muriel Adele	Eugene, Linn Co. Oregon Portland, Multnomah, Oregon	20 17	Nov. 14, 1913 Oroville	121
WADLINGTON, Leon Laurence KESTERSON, Alta May	Chico Chico	22 19	Dec. 15, 1913 Oroville	137
WASLEY, Howard FRY, Delia Margaret	Oroville Oroville	27 21	Dec. 1, 1913 Oroville	140
WILSON, Charles Frederick MITCHELL, Edith	Chico Chico	37 31	Dec. 19, 1913 Oroville	143
WYLIE, Herbert James BILLE, Louise Emily	Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co/ Paradise	19 23	Dec. 28, 1913 Paradise	152
WALLINGTON, Clinton E. GIELOW, Emma H.	Palermo Palermo	21 20	Jan. 1, 1914 Oroville	155
WILLIAMS, Silas Albert ANDREWS, Lois Ethel	Lumpkin Bangor	32 18	Jan. 22, 1914 Oroville	175
WALKER, Robert BOLEN, Sylvia	Richvale Richvale	30 25	Feb. 14, 1914 Chico	184
WEIR, Jack Ross ROODA, Josephine	Chico Chico	22 20	March 24, 1914 Oroville	199

BUTTE COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS

Vol. 21 # 3

PAGE 105

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIAGE	PAGE
WEMMER, Earl Frank PORTER, Esther Frances	Oroville Oroville	21 17	May 11, 1914 Oroville	223
WELLS, Wilbert E. NORTH, Delphine Nora	Oroville Oroville	20 19	May 9, 1914 Oroville	224
WILKINS, Charles Homer CUSSICK, Luella	Sacramento "	38 38	June 16, 1914 Oroville	252
WHITE, John Harrison BURDICK, Addie Annie	Chico Chico	42 20	June 24, 1914 Oroville	259
WIELT, William August FRANK, Cora Barbara	Chico Chico	36 28	July 2, 1914 Oroville	264
WILLIAMS, Anthony JOHNSON, Ella Bell	Sheridan, Placer Co. Durham	26 15	July 9, 1914 oroville	274
WALLIN, Charles Edward SIMMONS, Ida Ellen	Chico Clear Creek	36 33	July 17, 1914 Oroville	284
WILLIS, Roy Ivan BROOKE, Etha	Chico Chico	19 20	Aug. 5, 1914 Oroville	294
WILCOXON, Noah Jackson HORTON, Elsie Aldena	Yuba City Marysville	38 35	Aug. 2, 1914 Chico	305
WARNER, Thomas Franklin WALLER, Luetta Emily	Centerville Chico	21 18	Sept. 19, 1914 Oroville	317
WILLIAMS, Albert EDWARDS, Artie	Cascade-Plumas Co. Hunters Ravine	21 25	Sept. 28, 1914 Oroville	323
WELDON, Augustus Lawback POWER, Judith Kate	Hammonton, Yuba Co. "	33 25	Oct. 17, 1914 Chico	333
WOLFSKILL, George B. STRIBLEY, Georgie B.	Winters, Yolo Gridley	0. 26 24	Nov. 7, 1914 Gridley	339
WALLISER, John H. PERKINS, Mrs. Anna D.	Chico Chico	42 48	Dec. 9, 1914 Chico	359

BUTTE COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS

Vol. 21 # 3

PAGE 106

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIAGE	PAGE
WINFREE, Exodus ADDISON, Aita	Portola, Plumas Co. " "	39 18	Dec. 19, 1914 Oroville	369
WILLIAMS, Marion Edward EICHER, Sarah Esther	Oroville Oroville	19 17	Jan. 30, 1915 Oroville	392
WYMAN, Ellis Taylor GARDELLA, Amy Katherine	Oroville Honcut	24 22	Feb. 24, 1915 Oroville	404
WELCH, William Henry STORY, Alice	Chico Chico	34 34	May 14, 1915 Oroville	440
WALDRON, Frank Fenn HARVEY, Lillian Nina	Chico Chico	23 18	July 6, 1915 Oroville	481
WOTTON, Charles Harrington KRAMER, Tena	Oroville Salem-Marion Co. Oregon	57 40	July 19, 1915 Oroville	489
WILLIAMS, Bulte CROGHAM, Bessie	Yankee Hill "	24 18	Aug. 16, 1915 Stirling City	504
WHITE, Lester Ralph SHOEMAKER, Edna Elmaretta	Chico Chico	25 18	July 28, 1915 Chico	510
WHITE, Roy BONE, Cathreen	Chico Nelson	26 24	Sept. 1, 1915 Chico	513
WILLIAMS, Homer CRENSHAW, Hazel	Chico Chico	22 17	Oct. 2, 1915 Oroville	536
WALLACE, Randolph Henry BORROWMAN, Dora	Oroville Gridley	22 18	Oct. 20, 1915 Oroville	539
WATERMAN, Ernest Claude GRAFFE, Mollie	Oroville Oroville	27 21	Nov. 6, 1915 Oroville	559
WESTWOOD, Dana David JENKINS, Vera	Honcut Honcut	29 18	Dec. 2, 1915 Honcut	573

BUTTE COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS

Vol. 21 # 3

PAGE 107

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIAGE	PAGE
--------------------------------	-----------	-----	----------	------

"Y"

YOUNG, George Edward	Chico	35	Dec. 5, 1913	132
MORTON, Minnie Virginia	Chico	26	Chico	
YOUNG, Charles Hollis	Chico	19	Dec. 11, 1914	357
HURLEY, Emily Serena	Chico	18	Oroville	
YOUNG, Omar Edgar	Chico	21	June 9, 1915	455
MOORE, Emma Magdaline	Chico	19	Oroville	

"Z"

ZUGNONIN, John	Grass Valley, Nevada Co.			
	26		Oct. 30, 1915	546
NEPATE, Paulina	Chico	18	Oroville	

This concludes Book L of the marriage records. We will start Book M next issue.

Our thanks to Jim Brewton for his diligence in copying these records for the "Goldmine".

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED	PAGE
ADAMS, Everett Merle BEATTY, Irnabelle	Crete Saline Comeb Chico	27 25	Aug.20, 1913 Chico	73
ANARAL, Jayme Tereira TERRAS, Frances August	Central House Central House	22 23	Aug. #0, 1913 Chico	77
AZEVEDO, Antonio Mathias AZEVEDO, Maria Lurdes	Central House Central House	23 20	Aug.30 1913 Chico	79
ALLINGTON, John D. RUSHLOW, Rose Anna	Brush Creek Brush Creek	48 33	Sept.10, 1913 Oroville	83
ANDERSON, Alfonso Nils LANDIS, Matie Olive	Oakland Alameda Co. Chico	26 27	Sept.3, 1913 Chico	92
ARMOND, Paul H. De ROBERTS, ETHEL ALMY	Oriand, Glenn Co. St. John Glenn Co.	25 20	Nov.20, 1913 Oroville	124
ANDERSON, Merle Robert BONNEFIELD, Elizabeth	Chico Chico	22 21	Jan8, 1914 Oroville	162
ADAMS, Murphy Samuel SMITH, Rebecca Bernice	Oroville Oroville	20 17	Jan 17, 1914 Oroville	169
ASHTON, Bert KAISER, Clarissa	Chico Chico	31 23	Feb. 18, 1914 Oroville	183
ALBERT, Alverdo S. JOHNS, Minnie Jane	Pend Oriello Co WA Chico	39 44	Ap.7, 1914 Oroville	207
ALLISON, John Lewis BUNDY, Ivy Grace	Chico Chico	25 25	Ap.26, 1914 Chico	220
ARNELL, Frank INMAN, Annie	Chico Chico	26 20	July 11, 1914 Oroville	276
APPERSON, Albert Nead ENGLENT, Eva Marie	Vina Tehama Co. Vina Tehama Co.	26 21	Aug. 24, 1914 Oroville	308
ALVES, John Ferriera BROWN, Adeline Marie	Gridley Gridley	22 18	Sept. 12, 1914 Gridley	313
ALLEN, Henry Elbert WATSON, Bessie May	Wyandotte Gridley	18 18	Sept.26, 1914 Oroville	321

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED	PAGE
ANDERSON, Joseph CHILDERS, Belle	Oroville Chico	30 32	Nov. 4, 1914 Oroville	337
ALLINGER, Harry CHILDERS, Gladys Alberta	Chico Chico	25 17	Dec. 1, 1914 Oroville	352
AGUIAR, Manuel V. NEVES, Maria	Chico Chico	24 26	Dec. 19, 1914 Chico	371
ANTONIO, Adrian MACHADO, Marie	Gridley Gridley	21 20	Dec. 22, 1914 Oroville	372
AVILA, Joseph Enos PALMER, Lillian Beatrice	Stockton, San Joaquin Chico	30 18	March 3, 1915 Oroville	408
ANDERSON, Nels. ANDERSON, Dortjea	Chico Chico	33 18	July 7, 1915 Oroville	484
ABBAY, Edwin Eugene HILLER, Ruby Georgetta	Chico Chico	24 20	Nov. 24, 1915 Chico	566
ANTONPOULOS, Spiros G. STAMATELOPOULOS, Xenia E.	Chico Chico	25 28	Nov. 25, 1915 Chico	575

BROOKE, Joel Irwin? HOWELL, Bessie Clare	Chico Chico	22 19	May 12, 1913 Oroville	2
BROWN, Geo. Washington RUTHERFORD, Treasa Frances	Vina Tehama Co. Vina Tehama Co	27 16	June 4, 1913 Oroville	10
BLACK, Hugh Woodburn CHISH, Mattie Forrest	Gridley Gridley	24 24	June 6, 1913 Gridley	20
BURNS, John Harden BILLS, Hazel Belle	Sacramento City Berry Creek	33 21	June 15, 1913 Oroville	30
BEBOUT, Leroy ORTIZ, Grace V.	Chico Chico	38 29	June 30, 1913 Chico	45
BORROWMAN, Hugh Leroy SMITH, Winnifred Gertrude	Gridley Gridley	24 24	July 1, 1913 Gridley	50
BLACKSTONE, Harvey SCHELLENGER, Habel Almema	Yuba Co. Sutter City & Co.	26 22	Aug. 9, 1913 Oroville	62

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE		RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED	PAGE
BUMP, Jacob	SINCLAIR, Martha	Oroville Oroville	32 21	Aug. 31, 1913 Oroville	76
BEHR, Emil	GRUNBERG, Hannah Anna	Kennett, Shasta Co. Chico	24 19	Oct. 2, 1913 Chico	99
BYERS, Isaac Quinn	GULICK, Emily Flora	Chico Chico	24 23	Jan. 22, 1914 Oroville	170
BROYLES, Wash. Jr.	OHENS, Grace	Chico Chico	26 22	Jan. 24, 1914 Oroville	172
BENNETT, Frederick	REGO, Annie Isabell	Chico Chico	47 35	Jan 26, 1914 Oroville	174
BERTI, Luigi	GEOVANNETTI, Pia	Stirling City Stirling City	32 22	Feb. 24, 1914 Oroville	185
BENNETT, Wesley Valentine	NIXON, Blanche Ethel	Chico Mord	29 29	Feb. 26, 1914 Oroville	188
BICKFORD, Elwood James	McKINNEY, Violet May	Chico Chico	20 17	Mar. 4, 1914 Chico	193
BRINES, Jefferson Francis	EVANS, Cornelia	Princeton Colusa Co. Gridley	27 19	Mar. 16, 1914 Oroville	198
BLETSCHER, Herman J.K.	COX, Edith Sara	Chico Connellsville Fayette Co. PA	33 31	April 29, 1914 Oroville	215
BROWN, James Alexander	STEPHENS, Sarah Malinda	Vina Tehama Co Vina Tehama Co	25 18	May 14, 1914 Oroville	226
BROOKS, Fred W.	REYNOLDS, Ethel M.	Chico Chico	25 18	June 5, 1914 Oroville	238
BENTLEY, Frank Gilbert	KAISER, Agnes May	Chico Chico	32 28	June 9, 1914 Oroville	246
BROWN, John Howard	KELLS, Hope	Yuba City Sutter Co. Chico	23 20	June 10, 1914 Chico	248
BURRINGTON, George	O'BRIEN, Christina Alice	Gridley Sacramento City	59 50	June 17, 1914 Oroville	253
BURCH, Charles Clinton	BREWSTER, Gwen	Chico Chico	18 18	July 3, 1914 Oroville	267

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED	BOOK
BELL-BOOTH, Robert Henry BALLEW, Bernice	Chico Chico	28 24	July 11, 1914 Chico	277
BROWN, Don Charles Irving FOSTER, Clara Ellen	Indio, Riverside Co. Paradise	24 19	July 19, 1914 Paradise	285
BRATOS, Lawrence CORDELL, Charles L.	Angies Camp Calaveros Co. San Francisco City	28 25	Aug. 7, 1914 Oroville	296
BERROWHAN, David William WEBSTER, Mildred Jane	Gridley Gridley	27 19	Sept. 23, 1914 Oroville	320
BROWN, Clove Delos HAMILTON, Maybell	Winnermucca NV. Humbolt Co. Oroville	23 18	Sept. 29, 1914 Oroville	325
BORING, Delbert Franklin HODGSON, Edna Gertrude	Susanville Lassen Co. Susanville Lassen Co.	24 24	Nov. 18, 1914 Oroville	344
BEARDSLEY, William Jefferson BARR, Ioa	Chico Chico	50 34	Dec. 14, 1914 Oroville	364
BJENY? George Hewton HEMNINGAM, Edith Leona	Durham Durham	29 24	Dec. 19, 1914 Oroville	366
BIRTIL, Fred Ray JACKSON, Dorothy	Chico Chico	21 16	Dec. 16, 1914 Chico	367
BUSH, Charles George HERRHANN, Lotta Anna	San Francisco City San Francisco City	21(over) 21 over	Jan 25, 1915 over Oroville	390
BERKOVITZ, Mendel PORITZ, Sarah	Chico Chico	26 24	Feb. 3, 1915 Oroville	395
BARKER, Colbert Bradley RUTHERFORD Prudence	Gridley Elizabeth Gridley	17 17	Jan. 28, 1915 Gridley	397
BUTLER, Ralph Hatherly JONES, Leslie	Fresno City & Co. Oroville	28 22	Mar. 31, 1915 Oroville	419
BERG, John Charles LORENZEN, Mathilda Margaret	Gridley Gridley	29 21	April 18, 1915 Gridley	426
BUTLER, William David CARPENTER, Floy Emma	Tudor, Sutter Co. Marysville Yuba Co.	33 31	April 20, 1915 Oroville	427
BILLS, Hebert Harrison WALLACE, Nabel Palina	Berry Creek Berry Creek	29 20	April 30, 1915 Oroville	431

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED	PAGE
BENKOSKY, Frank BUCKALLEN, Delpha	Chico Nabel G. Chico	34 21	May 13, 1915 Oroville	439
BRADLEY, Joe DENMER, Edith Emily	Oroville Oroville	26 19	May 20, 1915 Oroville	446
BEEVER, Oscar R. PRINEAN, Emma L	LaPorte, Plumas Co LaPorte Plumas Co	31 26	June 17, 1915 Oroville	462
BREEDLOVE, Robert SMITH, Lola Lucille	Stirling City Stirling City	23 18	June 14, 1915 Oroville	466
BROOKS, Joseph William BEDWELL, Blanche Angeline	Chico Chico	29 33	June 23, 1915 Chico	471
BENNETT, Harold AMBROSE, Ida	Nord Nord	21 15	July 1, 1915 Oroville	475
BRADSHAW, William Munroe McNEILLY, Mada Netcalf	Durham Durham	36 18	July 16, 1915 Oroville	488
BLOWER, David Warren LA BARDE, Blanche Beulah	Oroville Oroville	30 20	July 21, 1915 Oroville	494
BORJE JEDO Silveira DANDELINA, Maria	Gridley Gridley	25 23	Aug. 21, 1915 Gridley	508
BRUCE, Carl C. CHATEL, Edith	Chico Chico	21 19	Aug. 23, 1915 Chico	507
BROWN, Maurice RAMEAN, Ethel	Gridley Sacramento City	50 20	Sept. 10, 1915 Oroville	517
BUSHER, Harvey GRAF, Elsie Esther	Chico Chico	22 21	Nov. 13, 1915 Oroville	552
BLUE, Ernest R. HARRIS, Pansy Ora	Paradise Paradise	26 24	Nov. 15, 1915 Chico	554
BAXTER, Joseph Fifer GORDON, Ellen Charlotte	Sacramento City San Francisco City	26 31	Nov. 17, 1915 Oroville	558
BLAIR, Lewis Allen MILLARD, Mable LeAda	Chico Nord	33 25	Nov. 15, 1915 Oroville	571
BISHOP, Harold John McDANIEL, Alma Alberta	Gridley Gridley	23 17	Dec. 15, 1915 Oroville	581

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED	PAGE
BARTLETT, John Jay WHITNEY, Luella	Chico Chico	57 42	Dec. 29, 1915 Oroville	592
BLAIR, Walter Enos HOLDER, Amanda Virginia	Paradise Durham	29 17	Dec. 25, 1915 Paradise	591
BINGHAM, Arthur Franklin CATHEY, Leonia May	Oakis, Dickey Co ND Stirling City	28 19	July 21, 1913 Oroville	55

CRUM, Arthur Fryer THOMASSON, Hazie Ella	Crum's Ranch Butte Co Chico	31 21	June 5, 1913 Chico	15
COCHRAN, Leslie Owen JOHNSON, Beatrice Agnes	Thermalito Live Oak Sutter Co	18 16	June 25, 1913 Oroville	32
COLE, Jay David PHILLIPS, Effie May	Chico Stockton, San Joaquin Co.	34 25	July 16, 1913 Chico	54
CAMPBELL, John Louis CESENA, Freda Martha	Chico Chico	23 20	Aug. 20, 1913 Oroville	70
CRESS, Lee Martin KEPLINGER, Bertha A.	Sacramento City Chico	23 22	Aug. 17, 1913 Chico	72
CRIPPEN, Cecil Hall ROUKE, Coila Myrtle	Chico Chico	34 29	Sept. 18, 1913 Oroville	82
COLLETT, Oren Timothy DAY, Elizabeth Strong	Durham PARADISE	21 18	Oct. 5, 1913 Paradise	100
COOPER, Leonard BATCHELDER, Edith Hazel	Chico Chico	21 20	Oct. 20, 1913 Chico	107
COE, Dodd BECK, Edna	Gridley Gridley	19 18	Oct. 31, 1913 Gridley	112
CARPER, Charles Clarke ELY, Ivy Mae	Chico Chico	18 19	Nov. 5, 1913 Chico	116
CHEWINGS, Clarence John HUGHES, Annetta Alice	Los Angeles City Oroville	34 33	Nov. 7, 1913 Oroville	117
CRANDALL, Benjamin Leroy BUNDY, Gladys	Chico Chico	21 20	Dec. 19, 1913 Oroville	141

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED	PAGE
COON, Fred Douglas SHERMAN, Roxie	Chico Chico	28 26	Dec. 24, 1914 Oroville	376
CRENSHAW, Orville F. OSSENBRIGGEN, Dora M	Chico Chico	22 51	Dec. 24, 1914 Jan 4, 1915	377
CROGHAN, Grant NICHOLS, Hazel	Yankee Hill Marshal, Lyon Co. MI.	51	Jan 4, 1915	383
CLOTHIER, Robert Andrew WORKS, Ethel Louise	Weed, Siskiyou Co Chico	25 19	Feb. 1, 1915 Chico	396
COVERSTON, Milton Herbert BILLS, Pearl May	Oroville Berry Creek	26 26	March 15, 1915 Oroville	410
COPPER, Thornton Franklin FILLER, Annie L.	Chico Chico	23 16	March 20, 1915 Chico	416
COON, Homer Aaron HIATT, Cora Mae	Durham Durham	19 17	April 15, 1915 Oroville	424
CRANSIE, Frances James LE BOURVEAU, Idella Marie	Marysville Yuba Co. Marysville	34 27	April 27, 1915 Oroville	436
CORNICK, Howard Paul MONDS Estella Marguarette	Oroville Oroville	47 37	June 7, 1915 Oroville	451
CHARGE, Clarence Eugene BURKE, Iva May	Chico Chico	25 20	June 12, 1915 Oroville	458
CROW, Charles Thomas YAN LOON, Marjorie May	Durham Durham	21 16	June 19, 1915 Oroville	467
CUNHINGS, Henry LUCAS, Ella	Forest Ranch Forest Ranch	23 23	July 3, 1915 Oroville	477
CLARK, John Harrison CRILLEY, Edenia Ruby	Chico Chico	33 24	July 8, 1915 Oroville	485
COOK, Jay Horace BROWN, Helen Sophia	Paradise Paradise	23 21	June 30, 1915 Paradise	483
CORBIN, Francis David HEDGE, Hazel Helen	Oroville Oroville	22 18	Sept. 14, 1915 Oroville	522

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED	PAGE
COOK, Muri Custer WOOD, LILLIAM PEARL	Chico Chico	21 21	Dec. 24, 1913 Oroville	145
CRAWFORD, Everett LaMoine HOWERTON, Freda Flo	Chico Chico	22 20	Jan. 6, 1914 Chico	164
COE, Oral CAMPBELL, Nellie M	Gridley Gridley	21 20	Dec. 31, 1913 Gridley	167
CHARLTON, Clarence H. VAN NESS, Lola M.	Paradise Paradise	25 25	April 26, 1914 Paradise	214
CARR, Robert GREEN, MARY Katherine	Gridley Sublimity Marion Co. Or.	51 45	May 14, 1914 Oroville	225
CLAYTON, Leo Lester PETTYGROVE, Myrtle Irene	Chico Chico	21 18	May 16, 1914 Oroville	228
CAMPBELL, Wm. Eugene GOODWIN, Katie	Garden City Finney Co. KA San Francisco	24 19	July 11, 1914 Oroville	278
COOY, Thomas Joseph HARTIN, Virginia Curtis	Oroville Los Angeles Co.	37 25	July 16, 1914 Oroville	281
CRUSINBERRY, Simon Nilton WALKER, Nellie Jane	Quincey Plumas Co Gridley	25 20	Aug. 15, 1914 Oroville	302
CARTWRIGHT Jesse Jackson PEARSON, Eunice Ava	Dayton Dayton	21 19	Aug. 10, 1914 Oroville	299
COWLES, Lucian Bell ST CLAIR, Irene Gladys	Chico None listed	20 17	Sept. 14, 1914 Chico	315
CASEY, Frank Henry KOLLER, Anna Elizabeth	Hammonton Yuba Co. Chico	35 27	Sept. 29, 1914 Chico	324
CREASON, Samuel JOHNSON, Rosa	Durham Durham	21 over 21	Oct. 31, 1914 Oroville	336
CARTWRIGHT, John Adam DOBSON, Malinoa	Dayton Dayton	54 53	Nov. 10, 1914 Oroville	340

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED	PAGE
COX, Jonathan Abraham SMITH, Jane Elizabeth	Chico Chico	21 20	Oct. 20, 1915 Chico	542
CLARK, John William DHYER, Rose A.	Oroville Hurleton	30 28	Nov. 10, 1915 Oroville	562
CONARD, David Glenn SHEARER, Gertrude Chloe	Chico Chico	23 22	Nov. 25, 1915 Chico	572
CALLAHAN, Ralph Hugh SMITH, Ethel Clare	Chico Chico	23 18	Dec. 15, 1915 Oroville	580
CARLSON, Clarence Wm. RYSTROM, Judith Carolyn	Richvale Richvale	24 over 18	Dec. 30, 1915 Richvale	594
COUCH, Edward Thomas ALBERTSON, Elizabeth	Chico Chico	62 61	Dec. 30, 1915 Chico	595
DAVIE, Herbert Charles TUCKER, Anna Verlinda	Chico Chico	26 18	June 14, 1913 Oroville	23
DEERING, William Clarence WINNING, Elizabeth Anita	Chico Chico	29 19	June 25, 1913 Chico	33
DORIAT, Heardmen Almer LUTZ, Gladys Murel	Chico Chico	28 19	July 3, 1913 Oroville	49
DE LEAN, Henry E. MEYER, Alice Pauline	Willows Glenn Co Germantown"	40 17	Aug. 16, 1913 Chico	69
DAUGHERTY, Ezra Lewis SUMMERVILLE, Mary Lucy	Chico Lyndon Whatcom Co. WA	25 20	Aug. 21, 1913 Oroville	71
DAVIES, Leslie THATCHER, Ada	Marysville Yuba Co. Chico	22 20	Oct. 9, 1913 Oroville	103
DINEEN, John Allen DOWNEY, Nora Jacqueline	Chico Chico	24 19	May 11, 1914 Oroville	222
DALSHEIM, Carl Henry MURPHY, Florence Gertrude	Sacramento Co. Oroville	23 20	May 23, 1914 Oroville	236

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED	PAGE
DARGE, William Frederick REYNOLDS, Lydia Ann	Chico Chico	70 62	June 8, 1914 Oroville	239
DELAITE, William Frederick LYELLE, Katie	Stirling City Stirling City	30 29	June 24, 1914 Chico	257
DOSEY, William Otto CARLSON, Hallie	Swayne Palermo	34 32	June 23, 1914 Chico	255
DELGADO, Senon SILVERS, Martha Paulita	Los Molinos Tehama Co. Chico	24 23	July 21, 1914 Oroville	286
DE BARROSS, Joseph Francisco LOPES, Lucy	San Francisco Gridley	28 22	July 28, 1914 Oroville	291
DNENSING, Louis Henry WALKER, Hazel Marie	Lovelock Lovelock	26 21	Aug. 12, 1914 Oroville	300
DELANEY, Homer Gregory BICKFORD, Tira Vandalia	Susanville Lassen Co. Chico	22 22	Oct. 11, 1914 Chico	329
DENNIS, John VERISIMO, Mary Azevedo	Chico Chico	26 17	Dec. 22, 1914 Chico	373
DYER, Henry Allen ANNARD, Ida Hester	Chico Chico	57 59	Feb. 3, 1915 Oroville	394
DOUGLASS, Thomas Rodney INGRAHAM, Anna Christina	Orland Glenn Co Chico	22 25	June 12, 1915 Chico	457
DARSIE, William Pettigrew POWERS, Mildred Sutherland	San Francisco Oroville	24 23	June 16, 1915 Oroville	463
DUTRO, Joseph LOBA, Laura	Chico Chico	22 20	July 12, 1915 Chico	482
DURKEE, Frank Bidwell EDGAR, Elma Wanda	Chico Chico	22 18	Sept. 30, 1915 Chico	532
DRISCOL, Stanton McNULTY, Lura Jane	Live Oak Sutter Co Oroville	29 29	Oct. 20, 1915 Oroville	540

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED	PAGE
DUTRO, Thomas Jr. PICANCO, Carrie	Chico Chico	24 17	Oct. 23, 1915 Oroville	543
DILLABO, John Raymond PERKINS, Mildred	Red Bluff Tehama Co. Red Bluff	25 25	Oct. 28, 1915 Oroville	561
DYER, Herbert Earl THOMPSON, Edith Helen	Chico Chico	30 24	Dec. 19, 1915 Chico	585
EGLINE, Robert Edward DRAIN, Mazie Lyle	Stirling City Stirling City	23 17	June 16, 1913 Oroville	24
EDWARDS, Edward M. CALLIS, Addie V.	Chico Chico	45 26	Oct. 15, 1913 Oroville	105
ELY, John Edward YORK, Neva Gladys	Chico, Plumas Co. Chico, Plumas Co.	23 18	Nov. 1, 1913 Oroville	114
BRB, Fred FAULKNER, Gladys	Oroville Oroville	21 16	April 11, 1914 Oroville	209
ENOS, Harry Frank LORENZEN, Meta M.	San Francisco Gridley	Co 23 23	April 20, 1914 Gridley	217
EASTMAN, Lawrence Edward CUNNINGHAM, Mary Grace	McCloud Chico	Siskiyou 21 20	July 6, 1914 Oroville	272
EUBANKS, Harry Reed JEFFERSON, Cecil Mary	Chico Chico	22 19	Sept. 10, 1914 Oroville	310
ELLIOTT, Clarence Franklin GRIFFIN, Osie Winiford	Chico Chico	23 17	April 2, 1915 Oroville	420
EATON, Frank Andrew BROWNING, Rosa Annabelle	Chico Chico	20 17	June 23, 1915 Chico	472
EVANS, Forest Ronald SWEARINGEN, Ree	Chico Chico	22 18	Aug. 4, 1915 Chico	499
EVANS, Orion Lloyd SENBERT, Katherine Barbara	Chico Chico	29 20	Oct. 9, 1915 Chico	535 C
EDMON, Chester Elmer NEER, Esabella Gladys	Brush Creek Crescent Mills Plumas Co.	27 18	Nov. 23, 1915 Oroville	567

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED	PAGE
FULLER, John Isaac BARKLEY, Hannah	Chico Chico	66 71	May 28, 1913 Oroville	7
FULLER, Henry Allen McDOWELL, Eliza Mary	Tracy San Joaquin Co. 40 San Francisco Co. 43		June 5, 1913 Oroville	12
FAUJANI, John Forest PUTNEY, Clara Beatrice	Chico Chico	25 23	June 4, 1913 Chico	16
FRASER, Colburn Wallace KISTER, Ruth Fenton	Oroville Oroville	22 17	July 12, 1913 Oroville	53
FISHER, Benjamin Coleman WYATT, Verna	Hilt, Siskiyou Co 31 Stirling City 27		Aug. 16, 1913 Oroville	68
FORD, Arthur Willard SHEPHERD, Francis Maurine	Oroville Oroville	20 19	JAN 6, 1914 Oroville	18
FERGUSON, Earl Dorr SHIVE, Sarah Allen	Chico Chico	23 23	Jan 25, 1914 Chico	176
FAUL, Henry Jacob GREELEY, Eva Florence	Oroville Oroville	21 27	March 4, 1914 Oroville	192
FREITAS, Joseph Frank AMBROSE, Angelina	Chico Chico	32 15	April 20, 1914 Oroville	210
FOSTER, George Mow COLMAN, Doris Emily	Paradise Paradise,	29 20	May 19, 1914 Chico	230
FOWLER, Ralph Melville BRERETON, Ruth	Lincoln Placer Co. Lincoln Placer Co.		June 6, 1914 Palermo	244
FORRISTER, Matt Leland COLÉ, Franc Margarette	Chico Chico	21 22	July 3, 1914 Oroville	266
FACCIANO, Pete WELLERIO, Carrie	Chico Chico	23 16	July 14, 1914 Chico	283
FALES, Bryan Moore SHERMASTER, Susan Margaret	Chico Chico	46 26	Oct. 26, 1914 Oroville	334

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED	PAGE
FRANKLIN, Fred Cyrenus HENDERSON, Ellen Gertrude	Durham Chico	22 19	Dec. 9 1914 Chico	358
FORD, Leroy McElroy, Lillian Haude	Durham "	24 17	March 25, 1914 Oroville	418
FRISHOLZ, Leland Bowen DIAZ, Carrie Genevieve	Oroville Benicia Solano Co	26 22	April 22, 1915 Oroville	428
FELETAR, Frank HARAMYA, Mara	Chico "	26 22	May 2, 1915 Chico	435
FROST, Roy Gaston CHAPMAN, Irene May	Chico "	20 17	June 14, 1915 Oroville	465
FESLOP, George B. HANTIER, Bertha	Oakland Alameda Co. Sacramento Co.	22 20	Nov. 1, 1915 Oroville	547
FOSTER, Loren W. BOYD, Bertha Reed	Chico "	22 24	Nov. 15, 1915 Chico	557
FOWKE, Henry Wm. OSBORN, Caroline	Sacramento Co Gridley	28 26	Dec. 23, 1915 Gridley	588
FEAR, Ralph Walter PLUMB, Catherine	Chico "	28 27	Jan. 3, 1916 Oroville	597
GEER, Elmer Johnson WOHLETZ, Emily Tilly	Nedford Ore. Jackson Co. Los Molinas Tehama Co.	24 18	May 12, 1913 Oroville	1
GOULDEN, Walter J.W FROST, Harriet Bertha	Gridley Biggs	24 18	June 2, 1913 Oroville	9
GRANT, Horatio Wm. BISHOP, Gladys Maranda	DeSaba Magalia	37 18	July 6, 1913 Oroville	48
GIANELLA, Henry LEEPER, Bertha Armenta	Word Chico	23 20	Aug. 12, 1913 Chico	66
GREGORY, George Philip WATKINS, Alta Cleo	Thermalito "	21 15	Aug. 14, 1913 Oroville	75

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED	PAGE
GOODMAN, Brian Porter BAILEY, Marie	Chico "	20 18	Nov. 20, 1913 Oroville	123
GOULDEN, Charles Newton SMITH, Olive Elizabeth	Gridley Redding, Shasta Co	31 31	Nov. 24, 1913 Oroville	126
GRUNMETT, Herbert Frank ROSELEY, Irene Verona	Sacramento Thermalito	31 24	Nov. 26, 1913 Oroville	130
GILLIN, Elbert Taylor GAMBREL, Margaret Cosima	Oroville "	21 17	Dec. 7, 1913 Oroville	136
GARNER, Del L. INGRAHAM, Lillian Estelle	Chico "	38 30	Dec. 24, 1913 Oroville	149
GILLET, Lloyd A. STAHL, Bertha	Chico "	26 23	Jan. 24, 1914 Oroville	173
GIOVANETTE, Carlo PASQUNELLI, Pia	Stirling City Chico	27 18	Feb. 24, 1914 Oroville	186
GIESE, Henry Ferdinand TEHERS, Hannah E.	Biggs Oroville	36 37	April 2, 1914 Chico	206
GALLAGHER, Leander BENNER, Hamie	Belden, Plumas Co. Longville, Plumas	23 21	Aug. 18, 1914 Chico	304
GUDINHA, Joe Lourenco GETTENCOURT, Maria Augusta	Gridley "	24 20	Sept. 5, 1914 Gridley	314
GOODWIN, Thomas Westley INNAN, Olea	Chico "	20 16	Nov. 25, 1914 Chico	345
GRIBBLE, William Earl BATHAN, Ruth N.	Chico "	25 22	Feb. 12, 1915 Chico	402
GROUND, George Edward THOMPSON, Anna Marie	Modesto Stanislaus Gridley	23 23	Mar. 20, 1915 Oroville	414
GORMAN, John Christopher JORENS, Mrs. Mary Gabriela	Los Angeles Co. LA	28 30	April 12, 1915 Oroville	423
GUN, Albert Hardie HUNTING, Edna Mable	Chico Dayton	26 20	May 16, 1915 Dayton	444

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED	PAGE
GRAHAM, Levi STRUGESS, Maybelle	Chico "	56 43	July 1, 1915 Oroville	476
GRAHAM, Robert Lester HENDERSON, Sarah Edith	Chico "	26 18	July 15, 1915 Oroville	487
GEIGER, August Leslie BAMFORD, Ione	Sterling City " "	24 19	July 22, 1915 Oroville	492
GUTHRIE, Lyell Hamlin LAUFMAN, Arlee Iola	Winters Yolo Co Greenville Plumas Co.	21 19	Aug. 3, 1915 Oroville	497
GIOVANETTI, Paul Frank McKIERHAN, Mattie	Oroville "	20 18	Sept. 1, 1915 Oroville	512
GRUBBS, Albert Carleton DANIELS, Lillian May	Wyandotte "	20 20	Sept. 9, 1915 Oroville	514
GIBSON, Charles Preston McCLURE, Zula Lee	Biggs Biggs	45 35	Nov. 5, 1915 Oroville	548
GOSSARD, Guy MARLOW, Elsie May	Palermo "	39 24	Nov. 3, 1915 Palermo	551
GILBERT, David Floyd GRAY, Edna Maude	Roseville Placer Co. Chico	24 17	Nov. 15, 1915 Oroville	553
GRANBURY, Herman Baxter HAMER, Maragret Melissa	Cottonwood Shasta Co. Chico	37 25	Dec. 22, 1915 Oroville	587
GREEN, John Manning SAWYER, Dorothy	Gridley "	30 22	Nov. 19, 1915 Gridley	584
HAWSOON, Israel, James MARSH, Mary Emily	Chico "	66 40	June 22, 1913 Chico	28
HILTON, Roy DIX, Berthel Dolores	Chico "	21 18	July 6, 1913 Chico	42
HULL, Alva William MORTON, Gladys Maris	Chico Chico	26 20	July 3, 1913 Oroville	47

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED	PAGE
HESCOCK, Murl Ray ALEXANDER, Coral	Chico Chico	22 20	July 11, 1913 Oroville	51
HUSE, Horace Delbert BURUS, Nancy Mae	Oroville Oroville	23 18	Sept. 2, 1913 Oroville	80
HARRIS, Eldon Fae RUCKER, Myrtle Irene	Chico Chico	20 16	Sept. 13, 1913 Oroville	86
HACKNEY, Earl Comer GRABER, Sophia Mina	Oakland Alameda Co. Chico	22 20	Sept. 14, 1913 Chico	89
HORN, Emanuel JOHNSON, Aleen Louise	Gridley "	24 19	Oct. 1, 1913 Oroville	95
HARRIS, Charles Randolph MARTIN, Ada Lenore	Chico John Adams ?	34 19	Nov. 9, 1913 Chico	118
HICOK, Wilmer Thomas HEBERLIE, Rose Mabel	Chico Chico	21 19	Dec. 15, 1913 Oroville	138
HYNEN, John THOMPSON, Lulu	Oroville "	23 16	Jan. 13, 1914 Oroville	168
HERBERT, Roy FAUL, Ruth Irene	Oroville Oroville	27 18	Feb. 23, 1914 Oroville	187
HARVEY, Robert H. MILLION, Ersä	Corning Tehama Co. "	22 21	March 31, 1914 Chico	204
HILL, Eldon WILLIAMS, Beatrice	Chico "	21 17	April 18, 1914 Oroville	211
HEDGES, Lewis WYRICK, Elizabeth J.	Durham "	49 68	May 25, 1914 Oroville	231
HEWDERSON, Frank Rhodes FORSCHLER, Elizabeth Amy	Palermo Igo ? Shasta	22 24	June 8, 1914 Oroville	240
HUGHES, Harry David CUDD, Winnie Maud	Germantown Glenn Co. Chico	33 28	May 28, 1914 Chico	242

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED	PAGE
HESCHE, Herman MARSH, Ruth Mildred	Chico "	31 20	June 23, 1914 Chico	262
HARRIS, EDWARD WILLIAM ADAMS, Alice Isabel	Chico Chico	19 20	July 3, 1914 Oroville	273
HEFNER, Ralph Herkart DOCKHAM, Jennie Rose	Oroville "	23 18	July 24, 1914 Oroville	287
HAYES, Benjamin Franklin McINTOSH, Emma Alice	Honcut Honcut	31 33	Aug. 8, 1914 Oroville	297
HARTMAN, Wm. James BRADLEY, Minnie Elizabeth	Chico "	33 17	Aug. 22, 1914 Chico	307
HINTON, Kie HEGARTY, Josephine	Oroville Gridley	29 over 21	Nov. 12, 1914 Oroville	342
HAWN, Hugh Elias BARRISH, Catherine	Chico "	45 40	Nov. 25, 1914 Oroville	347
HOLTSMAN, Samuel Chester VANZANDT, Elsa Hazel	Chico "	23 18	Nov. 29, 1914 Chico	351
HOLMES, Claude Lester GRUSS, Irene Dolores	Chico Chico	24 22	Dec. 10, 1914 Chico	363
HARTT, John Benjamin HANSEN, Carrie	Chico Gridley	26 22	Dec. 24, 1914 Oroville	379
HEFNER, Phillip Newton EICHER, Winifred Marie	Oroville Oroville	20 20	Jan 9, 1915 Oroville	386
HOUGHIN, James Ernest WEAHUNT, Susie Ladelphie	Chico Cohasset	24 19	Jan 20, 1915 Oroville	389
HUFF, Benjamin Roy BENJAMIN, Ruby	Oakland Alameda Co. Oroville	28 20	March 17, 1915 Oroville	411
HARRIS, Bert SHERMAN, Rilla	Chico Chico	36 25	May 15, 1915 Oroville	442
HANLON, Joseph Daniel BUCKOLLS, Ethel Marie	Biggs Meridan Suttee Co.	29 17	Sept. 14, 1915 Oroville	521

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED	PAGE
HEBERLIE, Burnard S. SMITH, Mrs. Florence B	Chico Chico	36 32	Sept. 15, 1915 Oroville	523
HUMBLE, Frank Leroy SIMMONS, Evangeline Lucile	Los Plumas " "	22 18	Sept. 11, 1915 Oroville	526
HAMILTON, David McElurath MURPHY, Rose Frances	Oroville "	24 22	Oct. 3, 1915 Oroville	531
HANNIS, Ira Winters RYAN, Harriet Evelyn	Chico "	28 26	Oct. 27, 1915 Chico	544
HUNTER, Lester Hammond PETERSON, Sadye Maria	Redding Shasta Co. " "	28 25	Nov. 16, 1915 Chico	556
HURTLE, Glenn Chavileer McCANN, Ada Douglas	Chico Chico	27 22	Nov. 24, 1915 Oroville	563
HANK, George Ephriam MUNSON, Mattie Ellen	Chico Chico	50 50	Dec. 18, 1915 Oroville	583
INMAN, RAY PULLIN, Mable	Chico "	30 18	Dec. 29, 1915 Oroville	598
JAMES, Seth Alexander TERHUNE, Ada Christina	Chico "	32 17	June 11, 1913 Oroville	19
JONES, Frank GINSBACH, Clara Elizabeth	Frech Gulch Shasta Co. Chico	20 22	July 2, 1913 Chico	41
JONES, Lewis Franklin SHELDON, Alice Mabel	Yuba City Sutter Co. " "	21 21	July 1, 1913 Oroville	39
JOHNSON, Emil Anthon ANKENY, Helen Lucile	Richvale York, York Co. Nebraska	24 22	Sept. 10, 1913 Richvale	85
JONES, John Ben ROSE, Ethel Constance	Ironside Malheur Co. Oregon Chico	25 23	Sept. 12, 1913 Chico	87

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED	PAGE
HESCHE, Herman MARSH, Ruth Mildred	Chico "	31 20	June 23, 1914 Chico	262
HARRIS, EDWARD WILLIAM ADAMS, Alice Isabel	Chico Chico	19 20	July 3, 1914 Oroville	273
HEFNER, Ralph Merkart DOCKHAM, Jennie Rose	Oroville "	23 18	July 24, 1914 Oroville	287
HAYES, Benjamin Franklin McINTOSH, Emma Alice	Honcut Honcut	31 33	Aug. 8, 1914 Oroville	297
HARTMAN, Wm. James BRADLEY, Minnie Elizabeth	Chico "	33 17	Aug. 22, 1914 Chico	307
HINTON, Kie HEGARTY, Josephine	Oroville Gridley	29 over 21	Nov. 12, 1914 Oroville	342
HAWN, Hugh Elias BARRISH, Catherine	Chico "	45 42	Nov. 25, 1914 Oroville	347
HOLTSMAN, Samuel Chester VANZANDT, Elsa Hazel	Chico "	23 18	Nov. 29, 1914 Chico	351
HOLMES, Claude Lester GRUSS, Irene Dolores	Chico Chico	24 22	Dec. 10, 1914 Chico	363
HARTT, John Benjamin HANSEN, Carrie	Chico Gridley	26 22	Dec. 24, 1914 Oroville	379
HEFNER, Phillip Newton EICHER, Winnfred Marie	Oroville Oroville	20 20	Jan 9, 1915 Oroville	386
HOUCHIN, James Ernest WEAHUNT, Susie Ladelphie	Chico Cohasset	24 19	Jan 20, 1915 Oroville	389
HUFF, Benjamin Roy BENJAMIN, Ruby	Oakland Alameda Co. Oroville	28 20	March 17, 1915 Oroville	411
HANNIS, Bert SHERMAN, Rilla	Chico Chico	36 25	May 15, 1915 Oroville	442
HANLOK, Joseph Daniel HUCKOLLS, Ethel Marie	Biggs Meridan Suttee Co.	29 17	Sept. 14, 1915 Oroville	521

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIED	PAGE
HEBERLIE, Burnard S. SMITH, Mrs. Florence B	Chico Chico	36 32	Sept. 15, 1915 Oroville	523
HUMBLE, Frank Leroy SIMMONS, Evangeline Lucile	Los Plumas " "	22 18	Sept. 11, 1915 Oroville	526
HAMILTON, David McElurath MURPHY, Rose Frances	Oroville "	24 22	Oct. 3, 1915 Oroville	531
HARRIS, Ira Winters RYAN, Harriet Evelyn	Chico "	28 26	Oct. 27, 1915 Chico	544
HUNTER, Lester Hammond PETERSON, Sadye Maria	Redding Shasta Co. "	28 25	Nov. 16, 1915 Chico	556
HURTLE, Glenn Chavileer McCANN, Ada Douglas	Chico Chico	27 22	Nov. 24, 1915 Oroville	563
HANK, George Ephriam MUNSON, Mattie Ellen	Chico Chico	50 50	Dec. 18, 1915 Oroville	583
INMAN, RAY PULLIN, Mable	Chico "	30 18	Dec. 29, 1915 Oroville	598
JAMES, Seth Alexander TERHUNE, Ada Christina	Chico "	32 17	June 11, 1913 Oroville	19
JONES, Frank GINSBACH, Clara Elizabeth	Frech Gulch Shasta Co. Chico	20 22	July 2, 1913 Chico	41
JONES, Lewis Franklin SHELDON, Alice Mabel	Yuba City Sutter Co. " "	21 21	July 1, 1913 Oroville	39
JOHNSON, Emil Anthon ANKENY, Helen Lucile	Richvale York, York Co. Nebraska	24 22	Sept. 10, 1913 Richvale	85
JONES, John Ben ROSE, Ethel Constance	Ironside Malheur Co. Oregon Chico	25 23	Sept. 12, 1913 Chico	87

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIAGE	PAGE
AVERY, Waylane SWANN, Freeda	San Francisco Chico	29 24	April 27, 1916 Chico	42
AMBROSE, Vincent John JACINTO, Catherine	Gridley Gridley	22 20	Nov. 29, 1916 Oroville	160
ADAMS, Earl Amis FULLER, Nellie Leona	Chico Chico	17 18	Dec. 15, 1916 Oroville	167
ANDERS, Thomas THOMAS, Emma	Oroville Quincey	46 36	Dec. 19, 1916 Oroville	187
ALLWARDT, Charlie Baldwin WOOD, Marjorie Tyrell	Chico Chico	24 20	Dec. 28, 1916 Oroville	182
ABILDGAARD, William Jr. WOOKEY, Pearl	Chico Chico	24 19	Jan 31, 1917 Oroville	209
ALLISON, Daniel Anderson BORDWELL, Della May (Luke)	Marysville Marysville	40 38	Feb. 3, 1917 Oroville	213
AMADOR, Joseph PONCIANO, Emily	Chico Chico	22 16	Feb. 3, 1917 Chico	210
ANDERSON, Jack HANSCOM, Sarah Jane	Chico Chico	54 54	March 14, 1917 Chico	230
ANDERSON, Lester Harmon ATKINS, Pearl Arline	Coutolenc Nimshew	29 17	March 31, 1917 Chico	239
ABSHIER, Wm. Lawrence ATTERBERRY, Amanda Viola	Durham Chico	20 19	April 13, 1917 Durham	252
AMBROSE, Frank Joseph DOBBINS, Pearl Evelyn	Nord Chico	23 24	May 1, 1917 Chico	256
ALCALA, Miguel GECKLER, Alicia	Portola Oakland	26 32	May 7, 1917 Oroville	257
ANDERSON, Arthur Jordan GRAHAM, Agnes Ann	Paradise, Paradise	20 19	May 21, 1917 Chico	266
ALMSTEAD, Leonard Tenbrock MCINTYRE, Mamie Margaret	Chico Centerville	32 23	May 24, 1917 Chico	271

BUTTE COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS PAGE 140

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIAGE	PAGE
ARANA, Marcus Robert ROBERTS, Elma Laura	Chico Woodland	24 24	May 28, 1917 Chico	273
ARNOLD, SAMUEL Maynard HARRY, Lola St. Clair	Biggs Biggs	30 29	July 1, 1917 Biggs	319
ARBUCKLE, Ensign Glenn NICHOLS, Gladys Arvilla	Chico Chico	22 19	July 28, 1917 Chico	339
ARNOLD, Cyrus Arnold BELLONI, May Daiphine	Oakland GUADALUPE San Luis Obispo	29 28	Sept. 9, 1917 Gridley	361
ANDERSON, Oral Newman SIMMONS, Myrtle Pearle	Magalia, Magalia	23 16	Oct. 25, 1917 Oroville	387
ALGED, George F. CRUM, Veva	Pleasant Grove Chico	24 23	Nov. 30, 1917 Chico	423
AZEVEDO, Manuel Silva DAVIDSON, Sylvia Clark	Oroville Bloomer	29 20	Dec. 12, 1917 Oroville	433
ARGO, William Emmett PETRIE, Maud Pearl	Chico Chico	32 27	Jan. 26, 1918 Oroville	480
ALLDREDGE, Samuel H. HOFFERTY, Katherine V.	Chico Gridley	30 35	July 3, 1918 Oroville	565

BILLUPS, James Oliver MC GIBBONS, Cleora Ione	Chico Chico	21 18	Jan. 24, 1916 Oroville	6
BOWERS, Orville Odelle STARK, Blanche Mable	Chico Chico	21 18	Feb. 1, 1916 Chico	10
BAKER, William Vincent ROBBIE, Josie Lauretta	Greensville Chico	over 21 over 21	Feb. 5, 1916 Chico	11
BLOWER, William Edward WORKMAN, Myrtle	Oroville Oroville	38 21	Feb. 7, 1916 Oroville	17
BLAKE, George Francis WESTLEIN, Elsie Geneva	San Francisco Chico	24 18	April 6, 1916 Oroville	30

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIAGE	PAGE
BLyer, Kurt Dallas GLOVER, Gladys	oroville Oroville	23 21	March 29, 1916 Oroville	33
BERGER, Lawrence Henry MACK, Kathleen May	Red Bluff Red Bluff	25 20	April 22, 1916 Oroville	39
BLACK, William James APPERSON, Ida May	Vina Vina	48 47	May 14, 1916 Chico	46
BROWN, Earl McElroy, Hollis Lavada	Stirling City Stirling City	20 18	May 5, 1916 Oroville	50
BOEHME, Edwin Arthur LAWTON, Verna Arvilla	Bangor Strawberry Valley	29 18	June 5, 1916 Oroville	59
BITTICK, Debbie Eugene BRADLEY, Mrs. Alta Mae	Stockton Oroville	30 27	June 14, 1916 Oroville	62
BROWN, Robert Warren WILLIAMS, Deltha	Gridley Gridley	29 23	July 2, 1916 Gridley	82
BAINBRIDGE, Stephen Levi ALLISON, Emma Irene	Chico Chico	33 33	June 28, 1916 Oroville	87
BLASDELL, Willis ARLEN, Marie	Salt Lake City UT Seattle, WA	49 47	June 28, 1916 Oroville	86
BLASINGAME, Harris ROTHENBUSH, Genevieve	Chico Stockton	23 21	June 21, 1916 Oroville	85
BILICK, Charles Perry COKLEY, Ettie Valentine	Chico Chico	58 49	July 31, 1916 Oroville	97
BUTTON, Charles Mallard ENTLER, Lucille	Chico Chico	21 18	Aug. 2, 1916 Oroville	95
BORBA, Manuel Antone ALAMEDA, Marion Compasso	Chico Chico	23 18	Aug. 19, 1916 Chico	99
BLAKSLEY, William Henry WALLINGTON, Corabel Estelle	Gridley Palermo	34 25	Sept. 7, 1916 Oroville	109
BENJAMIN, Arthur JAMES, Berta Catherine	Oroville Oroville	25 23	Sept. 17, 1916 Oroville	113

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIAGE	PAGE
BRINES, Leland Leslie LOVELETT, Einra Adaline	Durham Chico	29 20	Sept. 16, 1916 Oroville	116
BROWN, George Willis MILLER, Sadie Lillian	Yankee Hill Yankee Hill	27 18	Oct. 8, 1916 Concow	135
BERDAN, Myron S. BUNELL, Sallie E.	Chico Chico	69 55	Nov. 3, 1916 Oroville	146
BALES, Alfred Caswell MOORE, Margaret	Sycamore Chico	27 23	Nov. 5, 1916 Chico	147
BAUMEISTER, Edward Emery FOLTZ, Irma	Chico Chico	38 25	Dec. 14, 1916 Chico	170
BLEWETT, Harry Victor WELSH, Juanita Margaret	Taylorsville Taylorsville	23 20	Dec. 20, 1916 Oroville	174
BAUM, Harry B. WILLIAMS, Ruth	San Francisco Oakland	21 18	Dec. 28, 1916 Oroville	184
BUCKALLEW, Clyde E. SILLS, Hazel Allen	Chico Chico	19 18	Jan. 18, 1917 Oroville	203
BURKLY, Max ROBERTSON, Annie	Biggs Biggs	35 34	April 13, 1917 Oroville	246
BASFORD, Bruce Cartwright FOGG, Edlela Loraine	Berkeley Oroville	23 23	April 21, 1917 Oroville	250
BARHAM, Rodley Lorenzo HICKS, Mabel Cora	Chico Chico	30 34	May 5, 1917 Chico	259
BAKER, Samuel Richard SMITH, Hattie May	Oroville Oroville	31 29	June 2, 1917 Oroville	281
BEAUMONT, Floyd Burton WILSON, Mattie B.	DeSalba Chico	25 22	June 9, 1917 Chico	295
BATCHELOR, Edward Wayne REYNOLDS, Lura Martha	Sonoma Pulga	24 18	June 28, 1917 Oroville	310
BAKER, Boon B. SANDERS, Nellie Elmira	Sacramento Chico	24 27	July 4, 1917 Chico	320

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIAGE	PAGE
BRUCE, Harry A. ALLISON, Irene E.	Chico Chico	26 26	July 7, 1917 Chico	325
BETHERS, Guy W. CARMEN, Bertha Villa	Chico Nord	34 30	Aug. 15, 1917 Nord	352
BENNETT, Chester Leland SCOTT, Cynthia Stella	Nord Chico	26 17	Sept. 15, 1917 Chico	363
BIRDSLEY, Edward DARBY, Zelma Maude	Bangor Bangor	22 18	Oct. 6, 1917 Oroville	377
BASSMANN, John Otto GLOVER, Inez May	Marysville Oroville	26 20	Oct. 27, 1917 Oroville	389
BOWEN, Eugene Edman WOOD, Mina Lavina	Chico Flournoy	23 16	Jan. 11, 1918 Chico	472
BROWN, Elden Alvin TRAVIS, Marie Desdimony	Chico Stirling City	19 18	Nov. 5, 1917 Chico	398
BISSETT, Arthur H. HAYENGA, Minnie A.	Chico Chico	33 21	Nov. 21, 1917 Chico	411
BRINES, Albert Richard HERSEY, Esther Victoria	Durham Westwood	20 18	Nov. 21, 1917 Chico	416
BLAKESLY, Alford CORNELL, Mabel	Stirling City Chico	24 25	Dec. 16, 1917 Chico	435
BOONE, Melvin M. HAWKINS, Jessie Pearl	Sacramento Sacramento	45 40	Dec. 19, 1917 Chico	439
BATHAM, Oscar Roland KENYON, Susie Anna	Chico Chico	20 16	Dec. 22, 1917 Oroville	441
BOONE, Lester Loraine SILVA, Amelia	Bangor Bangor	24 22	Dec. 22, 1917 Oroville	442
BROWN, Vernon Lee RAAB, Carrie May	Chico Chico	22 21	Dec. 25, 1917 Chico	454
BUSTILLOS, Joe Armandio WEHRLE, Anna Elizabeth	LaPorte Table Rock	47 53	Dec. 11, 1917 Oroville	459

BUTTE COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS PAGE 144

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	MARRIAGE	PAGE
BORBA, Manuel A. DUTRA, Rita (Petroze)	Marysville Millbrae	55 53	Jan. 28, 1918 Oroville	485
BRUBAKER, Lawrence Daniel PIERSOL, Gladys Ethel	Oroville Oroville	29 16	Feb. 18, 1918 Oroville	494
BASS, Byron Hobart BARHAM, Alice	Chico Butte	21 20	March 16, 1918 Chico	503
BOOTH, Sackett Earl LOWRY, Velma Lois	Chico Chico	22 19	May 3, 1918 Chico	528
BELL, Harry Clifford WENTZ, Vivian Keziah	Chico Chico	19 16	May 16, 1918 Chico	534
BUTTERFIELD, Albert MILLER, Elvia Elizabeth	Berry Creek Berry Creek	26 20	June 15, 1918 Oroville	557
BELL, George Thornton CLARK, Lillian	Chico Chico	24 28	June 28, 1918 Chico	562
BARBER, Joe Antone VETER, Mary	Tehama Los Molinas	23 18	July 4, 1918 Oroville	567
BAIRDS, Antone Lawrence WINTERS, Anna	Biggs Biggs	43 32	June 30, 1918 Gridley	566
BARKER, Frank Fisk SHARKEY, Stella Elizabeth	Red Oak Iowa Oroville	26 Oroville	Aug. 1, 1918 Oroville	581
BURT, Edward FRANKSTATT, Frank (George) WILLIAMS, Sarah	Chico Chico	40 over 28	Aug. 15, 1918 Oroville	585
BRANDSTATT, Frank (George?) O'BRIEN, Goldie	Chico Chico	21 17	Aug. 19, 1918 Chico	586
BIRDSLEY, Clifford ROME, Orva Lillian	Bangor Bangor	21 17	Aug. 30, 1918 Chico	595

End of B's in Book M of Marriage Records.

BUTTE CO. MARRIAGE RECORDS

All marriages performed in Butte Co., CA unless otherwise stated.
Hard to read words or letters underlined>.

Copied by Jim Brewton

Typed by Marian L. Hagopian

BOOK M

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
COOK, William Henry	Chico	24	May 4, 1916	44
SWEEN, Grace	Chico	21	Oroville	
COLE, Harlan Ass	Durham	32	May 11, 1916	49
BURDICK, Florence Bertha	Durham	21+	Oroville	
CRAWFORD, Errol Walter	Chico	24	June 1, 1916	57
NACY, Maude Laverne	Chico	24	Chico	
CAMPBELL, John Phillip	Oroville	21+	Apr 23, 1916	63
THORMAN, Mary	Rackerby, Yuba	25	Oroville	
CORBIN, George Edwin	Marysville, Yuba	21	June 21, 1916	73
RILEY, Edna Mildred	Oroville	17	Oroville	
CRITCHLOW, Charles Robert	L.A. City & Co.	37	June 20, 1916	72
LOCEY, Rowena	Chico	25	Chico	
COUGHLAN, Charles Thomas	Germantown, Gl.	29	May 19, 1916	70
LOVETT, Kathleen Charlotte	Glenn	18	Oroville	
CONRAD, John Bailor	Chico	22	Aug 7, 1916	96
LINN, Kittie	Chico	18+	Oroville	
CLARK, Hiram J.	Milford, Lassen	21	Sept 13, 1916	111
PALMER, Lurley W.	Milford, Lassen	19	Oroville	
CLARK, Homer Sylvester	Chico	50	Oct 3, 1916	132
CHAPMAN, Lillian May	Harbor Spgs. MI	50	Oroville	
CASE, Fred Allen	Albany, OR	34	Oct 20, 1916	134
CRAIN, Julia Destin	Biggs	24	Biggs	
COLE, Philip Chester	Chico	33	Oct 23, 1916	136
HAILE, Irma Blanche	Chico	27	Chico	
CLARK, Thomas Robert	Chico	24	Nov 1, 1916	144
WISHAM, Mina Eloise	Chico	18	Chico	
COTTEN, Ira Ferdinand	Chico	51	Nov 6, 1916	150
GREER, Laura (Walker)	Chico	48	Oroville	
CASS, William Lauren	Chico	19	Nov 9, 1916	151
GATES, Zella Gertrude	Chico	16	Oroville	
CRITCHFIELD, Wilbur Garrison	Corning Tma.	27	Nov 8, 1916	152
HOFFMAN, Millie Anna	Corning Tma.	21	Oroville	
CASSELMAN, George Curtis	Biggs	25	Dec 5, 1916	165
PASSEY, Annie Gertrude	Biggs	20	Biggs	
CARTER, Riley Marshall	Oroville	24	Dec 22, 1916	185
SWINNEY, Willeta Almira	Oroville	18	Oroville	

BUTTE CO. MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK M

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
COOPER, Franklin Richard	Valley Solano	26	Dec 26, 1916	180
STONE, Fay Leah	Chico	22	Chico	
CURRY, Wayman Edgar	Chico	23	Dec 26, 1916	188
WOOD, Alta Louise	Chico	22	Chico	
COON, William Emmett	Durham	26	Jan 10, 1917	192
FORD, Emma May	Durham	23	Oroville	
COMPTON, Daniel	Chico	69	Jan 13, 1917	199
LINN, Mary (Button)	Chico	47	Oroville	
CHAPMAN, Arthur Elmer	Chico	23	Jan 20, 1917	206
JOHNSTON, Anna Frances	Chico	20	Chico	
COPELAND, Thomas Brantley	Oroville	26	March 27, 1917	238
OSBORNE, Mary Lechmere	Oroville	20	Oroville	
COUNTRYMAN, Clifford Samuel	Oroville	21	April 25, 1917	254
BALLEIN, Ardath	Thermalito	17	Thermalito	
CONWAY, Clarence Dexter	Los Molinos, Tma	28	May 16, 1917	262
ROWE, Della Esther	Oroville	25	Oroville	
COX, Otto Granzow	Chico	36	May 24, 1917	269
ROSE, Lillian (Laterman)	Chico	26	Oroville	
CONNELL, George Albert	Salt Lake, UT	25	June 4, 1917	283
SMITH, Ruth Alice	Chico	18	Chico	
CLELAND, Devitte Clinton	Chico	22	June 5, 1917	292
HARKRADER, Aldaneta	Chico	21	Chico	
CRANE, Temple	Princeton, Cisa	22	June 19, 1917	300
RANKER, Edith Althes	Chico	24	Chico	
CARLSON, Arthur Alvin	Twin Falls, ID	32	June 27, 1917	312
WELCH, Edna M.	Chico	28	Chico	
CONY, Louis Elmer	Chico	47	July 21, 1917	334
EARLE, Bertha May	Chico	36	Oroville	
(Adamson)				
CROSBY, John Oliver, Jr.	L.A. City & Co.	31	July 31, 1917	340
BREEDEN, Josephine Maria	Chico	30	Chico	
COOPER, Orrin Lee	Berry Creek	34	Aug 30, 1917	353
PRITCHETT, Blanche C.	Chico	21	Chico	
COSTA, Joseph	Challenge, Yuba	39	Sept 1, 1917	355
BROWN, Kate Louise	Brownsville	35	Oroville	
CLARKE, John August	Brush Creek	30	Oct 3, 1917	375
LANDBERG, Lillian May	Bidwell Bar	18	Oroville	
COLE, EDWARD C.	Los Molinas, Tma	23	Nov 10, 1917	405
GIBBONS, Ila M	Los Molinas, Tma	21	Chico	

BUTTE CO. MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK M

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
COURTNAY, Albert Alfred, Jr. EAMES, Helen Maud	Chico Chico	21+ 18+	Dec 1, 1917 Chico	424
COX, Joseph Thomas HAFFERTY, Anna Teresa	Gridley Gridley	25 21+	Dec 10, 1917 Oroville	434
COHEN, George Maurice MILLER, Irene O.A.	S.F. City & Co. Chico	27 25	Dec 16, 1917 Chico	437
CURTIS, William Arthur SCHOOLING Emma Burnette	Weed, Siskiyou Chico	35 35	Dec 24, 1917 Chico	446
COOK, Carl Ernest DAVIS, Mildred Alvina	Chico Chico	22 18	Dec 24, 1917 Chico	451
CARMAN, Albert Benson BENNETT, Oreil Lucile	Nord Nord	21 18	Feb 3, 1918 Chico	486
COULTER, Glenn William STARK, Lillian Agnes	Chico Chico	24 23	Feb 6, 1918 Chico	487
CHURCHILL, Lloyd N. PREISALL, Edna Estella	Marysville Yuba Chico	24 23	Feb 20, 1918 Chico	493
COLE, Thomas Richard JONES, Anita Lucile	Oroville Oroville	23 18	March 9, 1918 Oroville	519
CASADY, Ward T. WIOTTE, Ina L.	Salt Lake, UT Chicago, IL	27 18	May 21, 1918 Chico	537
CRESS, Frank William BRANDT, Anna Margaret	Wyandotte Wyandotte	25 19	June 25, 1918 Oroville	558
CUNHA, Tony CABOS, Oliva	Chico Chico	23 17	July 9, 1918 Chico	570
COLE, Ross Allen CANNON, Maude	Chico Chico	21 17	July 6, 1918 Chico	571
COLE, Robert Leland SPANGLER, May Edith	Oroville Oroville	21 18	July 22, 1918 Chico	577
CLEMENTS, William Edward WILLIAMS, Harriett Edna	Oroville Oroville	41 29	Aug 7, 1918 Oroville	590
DAY, Charles Richard NORTH, Bessie June	Red Bluff, Tma. Red Bluff, Tma.	24 17	March 4, 1916 Oroville	20
DAVIS, Christian Clay GIBSON, Ida Maud	Willows, Glenn Willows, Glenn	27 18	March 18, 1916 Oroville	25
DINKEL, John AISTHOP, Mary Gertrude	Rosewood, Tma. Chico	29 23	June 25, 1916 Chico	75
DEARING, William Austin CARMAN, Margaret Fern	Lekeview, OR Nord	36 27	July 16, 1916 Chico	83
DaSILVA, Ramundo Valerio AZEVEDO, Marie Gulna	Nord Nord	23 27	July 24, 1916 Chico	90

BUTTE CO. MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK M

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
DORN, Winfield	S.F. City & Co.	36	Aug 31, 1916	107
HAILE, Ina Ambury	Chico	26	Chico	
DANFORTH, Elwood Whipple	Oroville	21	Sept 16, 1916	114
WHEELER, Maude Marie	Wyandotte	20	Oroville	
DOYLE, Joseph Paul	Chico	29	Sept 16, 1916	118
ADAMS, Mary Ann	Chico	21	Oroville	
DOOLITTLE, Chester Hart	Nimshew	21	Dec 18, 1916	173
WILLIAMS, Mary Lucinda	Stirling City	20	Stirling City	
DAVIS, Jesse	Chico	21	Feb 5, 1917	211
DeLONG, Josie Elizabeth	"	27	Oroville	
DeBERNARDI, Theodore James	Santa Rosa, Son.	24	Mar 24, 1917	237
TODD, Cora Emily	Chico	23	Chico	
DORRETT, Olney Edwin	Forest Ranch	33	Apr 8 1917	242
DORRETT, Eula May	Chico	28	Chico	
DAVIS, James H.	Auburn, Placer	25	May 19, 1917	264
BATMAN, Clara	Magalia	18	Chico	
DuBEAULT, Camille	Chico	52	June 25, 1917	309
DAVID, Emma L.	Chico	56	Oroville	
DISNEY, Theodore Clarence	Oroville	31	June 27, 1917	311
BOYDSTUN, Vera Leona	Chico	20	Oroville	
DUNLAP, Arthur Newton	Biggs	27	July 8, 1917	323
BOULWARE, Myrtle Belle	Biggs	20	Oroville	
DANIELS, Floyd	Wyandotte	21	July 7, 1917	324
BEAN, Thelma Pauline	Hurleton	16	Oroville	
DEATH, Charles, Harrison	Kennett, Shasta	33	Aug 4, 1917	343
HENSLEY, Jessie	Kennett, Shasta	25	Oroville	
DuBRAW, George Louie	Olyo, Plumas	29	Aug 11, 1917	347
BARNARD, Jessie Marie	Tehama, Tehama	21	Oroville	
DUGGER, Charles Lee	Chico	21	Sept 30, 1917	374
RAINS, Hazel Ione	Chico	17	Oroville	
DODGE, James	Forest Ranch	61	Oct 10, 1917	379
DAVIS, Laura E.	Chico	54	Chico	
DULION, Matthew D.	San Jose, Sta. Cla.	61	Dec 12, 1917	429
HALL, Kitty F.	Willits, Men.	38	Chico	
DUTTON, Charley John	Chico	23	Dec 24, 1917	447
MOULTER, Reta Irene	Nord	19	Chico	
DAVIS, James Clinton	Gridley	26	Dec 24, 1917	453
COLE, Elizabeth Jane	Gridley	23	Gridley	
DENNISON, John Edmund	Oroville	37	Dec 27, 1917	457
ADAMS, Marie Jean	S.F. City & Co.	33	Oroville	

BUTTE CO. MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK M

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
DOUGLAS, Howard O. McREYNOLDS, Neta	Chico Chico	21 18	Dec 24, 1917 Chico	460
DRAPER, Ervan Earl LEE, Hazel	Henleyville, Tma. Henleyville, Tma.	26 19	Jan 11, 1918 Chico	473
DAVIS, John Earl BORBA, Julia Caroline	S.F. City & Co. Gridley	21 20	Jan 26, 1918 Oroville	484
DABNEY, Warren Hollis MITZEL, Mrs May	Chico Chico	25 26	Feb 16, 1918 Chico	490
DUMAS, Louis Stanley BILLS, Nellie Edith	Marysville, Yuba Oroville	21 21	Mar 26, 1918 Oroville	507
DUENSING, Ralph Rawlings HART, Martha Lucille	Lovelock Lovelock	24 18	Apr 7, 1918 Lovelock	511
DYGERT, Harry Isaiah CLARK, Miriam	Berkeley, Ala. Paradise	42 26	July 5, 1918 Paradise	568
EVANS, Orville Egridge FRANCIS, Mildred	Lambert, MT Chico	28 21	Feb 13, 1916 Chico	15
ELSON, Don Carlos WARDROBE, Fay Eunice	Biggs Biggs	23 19	May 17, 1916 Oroville	48
EVANS, Dewey SMITH, Esther Bernice	Chico Chico	19 18	July 15, 1916 Oroville	88
EVANS, Ernest Harvey SIPES, Myrtle	Richvale Richvale	24 18	Aug 2, 1916 Oroville	96
EVANS, Carman Leroy JAMES, Gladys Marion	Chico Chico	19 17	Aug 23, 1916 Oroville	105
ERWIN, Byron Carman HEDGE, Estelle May	Sac. City & Co. Chico	23 23	Nov 18, 1916 Oroville	161
EPPELSON, Esic Anthony VAN LOON, Maida Eliza	Durham Durham	62 33	Dec 21, 1916 Oroville	176
EICHER, John Anderson WILSON, Louella May	Chico Chico	21 18	Jan 24, 1917 Oroville	207
EISELSTEIN, James Leroy MOORE, Ruby Lee	Chico Chico	31 20	June 9, 1917 Chico	286
ELLIS, Albert Watson MILLER, Josephine Ora	Oroville Oroville	40 28	June 17, 1917 Oroville	296
EADES, Samuel Creed BEST, Olive Pauline	Chico Chico	20 19	June 18, 1917 Chico	301
EVANS, John Robert MAJOR, Emma	Genesee, Plumas Genesee, Plumas	32 37	Aug 13, 1917 Oroville	346
EDWARDS, Oliver C. CCATES, Abbie O.	Red Bluff, Tma. Red Bluff, Tma.	43 33	Nov 5, 1917 Chico	397

BUTTE CO. MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK M

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
FRAZIER, Jack Evangelist ENTZMAN, Alice	S.F. City & Co. S.F. City & Co.	34 30	Jan 27, 1916 Oroville	9
FREECH, Ren Melvin SLISSMAN, Myra J.	Portola, Plumas Oroville	26 20	Feb 14, 1916 Oroville	16
FLOWERS, Orlando Christmore COOPER, Violet Hazel	Chico Chico	24 24	Apr 23, 1916 Oroville	40
FOREE, Archie Howard TRAVIS, Noma	Stirling City Stirling City	35 22	Oct 18, 1916 Oroville	133
FLAMONT, William RAMSEY, Mrs Fanny	Berry Creek Live Oak, Sutter	64 53	Oct 27, 1916 Oroville	141
FORTIER, Sebastian Andrew BELL, Laura Mary	Chico Pinos Altos, NM	38 29	Nov 1, 1916 Chico	149
FROST, George Franklin BEARSE, Hazel	Chico Chico	40 25	Nov 29, 1916 Oroville	159
FISH, Charles Erskine ROBERTS, Bell Lee	Red Bluff, Tma. Red Bluff, Tma.	65 39	Mar 20, 1917 Chico	233
FLORIN, Alvin Lewis SNIDER, Ila Katherine	Fall River Mts. " " Shasta	33 18	June 4, 1917 Chico	282
FLOURNOY, Malvern Lee TOPPING, Mildred Cecilia	Flourney, Tma. Paskenta, Tma.	22 18	June 22, 1917 Chico	303
FRIZZIE, Emil Bernard SMITH, Avis Josephine	Weed, Siskiyou Chico	23 22	Sept 17, 1917 Chico	368 372
FERGUSON, Philip G. SRIGLEY, Eva G.	Coram, Shasta Chico	26 27	Nov 5, 1917 Chico	396
FARROW, William Robert HILL, Permelia Isabel	Chico Marigold, Yuba	30 31	Nov 7, 1917 Oroville	401
FRANKLIN, James Ray BURKE, Cora Emma Lee	Durham Chico	22 21	Dec 1, 1917 Chico	425
FLOURNOY, Thomas Francis LEE, Martha Jane	Corning, Tehama Corning, Tehama	38 38	Dec 20, 1917 Chico	448
FORBES, Ira Elmer QUINN, Bertha N.	Thermalito Sac. City & Co.	49 44	Apr 14, 1918 Oroville	520
FIELDER, Otis HAMILTON, Laura	Oroville Oroville	22 15	Apr 29, 1918 Oroville	522
FITZGERALD, Dave McKENNA, Gertrude	Hamilton City Gin. S.F. City & Co.	53 30	June 24, 1918 Chico	559
FULTON, Howard Koontz RANDOLPH, Lucile Valentine	Gridley Gridley	27 20	Aug 18, 1918 Gridley	567
FISHER, Aubra Milton BARKER, Annabelle, Ione	Grand Saline, Van Zandt Co. TX Gridley	32 24	Sept 2, 1918 Oroville	597

BUTTE CO. MARRIAGE RECORDS

All marriages performed in Butte Co., CA unless otherwise stated.
Hard to read words or letters underlined>.

Copied By Jim Brewton

BOOK M

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
CONEY, Jay Roy	Sac. City & Co.	24	June 30, 1917	316
SHAFFER, Geneva Gertrude	Chico,	21	Chico	
GRINNELL, Clarence Edward	Chico,	30	March 29, 1916	29
POWELL, Elizabeth Alice	Chico,	30	Oroville	
GILLESPIE, Glenwood	Gridley,	22	Sept 26, 1916	126
SHAFFER, Irma Oletta	Gridley,	25	Gridley	
OLEN, Ziba Bennett	Biggs,	67	Nov 15, 1916	154
GRAVES, Sophia Z(Surfus)	Biggs,	63	Oroville	
GRAY, Ralph Moses	Oroville	31	Dec 25, 1916	177
SHARP, Laura Alice	Thermalito	28	Thermalito	
GIMRE, Carl Adolph	Portland, Ore	50	Jan 12, 1917	198
KELLER, Clara Martha (Berhmann)	Portland, Ore	44	Chico	
GUPTON, Stephen Matterson	Chico	28	April 23, 1917	251
JONES, Trilby Winnifred	Chico	17	Chico	
GREGSON, Richard Elbert	Sebastopol, Son.	24	July 29, 1917	337
RUSH, Sarah Eva	Oroville	18	Oroville	
GEER, George Harvey	Red Bluff, Tma.	21	Aug 10, 1917	345
WHYBARK, Naomi Agnes	Red Bluff, Tma.	18	Oroville	
GRAFF, Charles Anthony	Oroville	21+	Sept 19, 1917	369
REPPERT, Rachel	Oroville	18	Oroville	
GALARNEAUX, Henry Peter	Chico	25	Oct 13, 1917	380
ALLISON, Dorothy Helen	Chico	19	Chico	
GAZULES, Peter	Chico	34	Oct 29, 1917	390
MILLER, Martha Orlean	Chico	26	Oroville	
GREGORY, Charles A.	Sac. City & Co.	38	Nov 7, 1917	399
KROUGHNEY, Ellen	Chico	37	Chico	
GOSSETT, Ross Hargrave	Red Bluff, Tma.	26	Nov 12 1917	407
SWAIN, Mildred Ruth	Red Bluff, Tma.	19	Oroville	
GARNER, Thomas Brent	Piedmont, Ala.	20	Nov 17, 1917	409
SCHAFER, Pearl Freda	Red Bluff, Tma.	19	Chico	
GEE, Glenn Ernest	Marysville, Yuba	21	Nov 25, 1917	419
SHIRLEY, Adrian	Gridley	20	Gridley	
GREENWOOD, George N.	Cottonwood, Shta	36	Feb 18, 1918	492
DAIGEL, Mollie Dorothy	Cottonwood, Shta	25	Chico	

BUTTE CO. MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK M

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
GREEN, Hugh Samuel	Gridley	27	April 13, 1918	512
OSBORN, Katherine Emelia	Gridley	24	Oroville	
GUTIERREZ, Estanislao	Chico	19	April 29, 1918	525
ROGERS, Stella	Chico	28	Oroville	
GALINDO, Frank	Oroville	69	May 16, 1918	533
RICHARDS, Rinda (Mrs)	Oroville	56	Oroville	
GODFREY, John Henry	Berry Creek	36	Aug 20, 1918	592
RAMSAY, Iceil	Berry Creek	21	Oroville	
HOKE, Alfred Russell	Oroville	39	April 23, 1916	41
HOFFMAN, Mrs Nellie Bales	Oroville	40	Oroville	
HASLEU, Leon Ray	Chico	22	May 7, 1916	45
BROWN, Florence Lavina	Chico	21	Chico	
HERRIOTT, George Alfred	Chico	57	May 21, 1916	56
REYNOLDS, Olive	Chico	43	Chico	
HARRIS, Edward Enoch	Chico	69	July 3, 1916	81
FISHER, Lila M.	Chico	55	Oroville	
HARRINGTON, Wilder Manning	Hurleton	29	June 25, 1916	80
HEDGES, Hazel Della	Bangor	23	Bangor	
HILL, Ernest Elmer	Oroville	21	July 18, 1916	84
McCOY, Lilly	Oroville	16	Oroville	
HENNING, Henry Schilling	Glenn, Glenn	21	Aug 24, 1916	104
CONRAD, May Hope	Glenn, Glenn	21	Oroville	
HILBERT, Albert J.	Sac. City & Co.	41	Sept 12, 1916	110
TAGTMEIER, Frances	Sac. City & Co.	35	Oroville	
MUNTER, John	Chico	73	Sept 23, 1916	120
SEILER, Sarah Elizabeth	Oakland, Ala.	50	Oroville	
HARLAN, George Lewis	Oroville	27	Sept 26, 1916	122
HOWARD, Alice Gertrude	Oroville	18	Oroville	
HOWELL, Sam Jones	Red Bluff, Tma.	26	Sept 27, 1916	123
BARNARD, Hazel Olive	Red Bluff, Tma.	17	Oroville	
HILGERS, Charles	Oroville	35	Nov 22, 1916	158
SHARP, Ethel Viola	Oroville	19	Oroville	
HEARD, Frederick Henry	Chattanooga, TN	22	Feb 13, 1917	219
HAROLD, Velma	Gridley	19	Gridley	
HUTCHINS, Eugene Verne	Chico	25	March 19, 1917	232
ORR, Orrill Bernice	Chico	22	Chico	
HAMM, Reinhart	Fresno, Fresno	21+	March 21, 1917	235
GARNER, Maud Anna	Chico	21+	Oroville	
HERD, Dolan F.	Oroville	25	March 31, 1917	240
ALLISON, Agnes Clare	Chico	24	Chico	

BUTTE CO. MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK M

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
HALSTEAD, Floyd G. MORSE, Damiel Elnora	Hamilton Cty Gln. Hamilton Cty Gln.	46 33	April 18, 1917 Oroville	247
HUME, Harry Harlan MERRYMAN, Hazel Evangeline	Chico Chico	30 21+	April 19, 1917 Chico	249
HISCHE, Carl A. FERGUSON, Katherine	Colusa, Colusa S.F. City & Co.	33 32	May 18, 1917 Chico	263
HILL, John Thomas SMITH, Jessie Julia	Chico Rocklin, Placer	34 30	June 2, 1917 Chico	278
MATHAWAY, Forrest C. MILLER, Minerva Ellen	Los Molinos, Tma Yankee Hill	26 25	June 3, 1917 Yankee Hill	293
HANSEN, Herbert Alexander WAGNESS, Irene Lillian	Oakland, Alameda Oakland, Alameda	24 24	June 21, 1917 Oroville	302
HINDS, Lincoln John MILLER, Ellen	Hanford, Kings Oroville	44 24	July 30, 1917 Oroville	338
HIBBARD, Earl R. SUNDAHL, Elna	Stockton, S. Joqn. Chico	21 20	Sept 5, 1917 Chico	359
HARDEN, Adolphus Manzell ROOF, Olive	Gridley Gridley	46 43	Sept 4, 1917 Oroville	356
HOUGHTON, James William NEWCOMER, Hattie Arrilla	Corning, Tehama Corning, Tehama	21 18	Sept 10, 1917 Chico	360
HALL, W. L. HULL, Ada	Sac. City & Co. Chico	32 37	Nov 30, 1917 Chico	422
HACKER, George Clayburn HELLER, Rosalie Myrta	Roseville, Placer Marysville, Yuba	36 20	Dec 10, 1917 Oroville	428
HANEY, Elvyn JONES, Doris Leslie	Oroville Oroville	22 16	Nov 24, 1917 Oroville	430
HENRY, George Washington KEOGH, Mary	Altoona, PA S.F. City & Co.	35 24	Dec 17, 1917 Oroville	436
HOLT, Everett Ernest DARBY, Lorena Bell	Turlock, Stan. Bangor	20 20	Dec 25, 1917 Bangor	449
HOOVER, Philip Amos WILSON, Anna (Callaghan)	Chico Woodleaf, Yuba	62 57	Dec 24, 1917 Oroville	466
HAENNY, Christian WEBBER, Rebecca F.	Macdoel, Sisk. Bray, Siskiyou	33 34	Feb 28, 1918 Chico	496
HOLLIS, Guy Newton THAYER, Jessie Mabel	Chico Chico	24 24	March 5, 1918 Chico	501
HASSELL, George J. HARRY, Minnie	Roseville, Placer Bakersfield, Kern	36 40	May 23, 1918 Chico	540
HYATT, Walter Marshall SMITH, Lena Laurette	Gridley Gridley	25 27	June 5, 1918 Gridley	543

BUTTE CO. MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK M

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
HOLTORF, Arthur Christian	Joseph Chico	26	June 7, 1918	544
THOMPSON, Bertha Muriel	Chico	24	Chico	
HOLTSMAN, Samuel Chester	Chico	26	July 13, 1918	574
MATHENY, Henrietta Florine	Chico	26	Chico	
HENDRICKS, Rush Macklan	L.A. City & Co.	34	August 24, 1918	593
MYERS, Francis Belding	Oroville	27	Oroville	
INMAN, William Chester, Jr.	Oroville	26	June 12, 1916	69
SMITH, Lillian May	Oroville	19	Oroville	
INGRAHAM, Ernest Leroy	Orland, Glenn	23	July 2, 1917	322
NASH Jessie Jewell	Chico	18	Oroville	
IRWIN, James Wilson	Chico	56	May 7, 1918	530
STREET, Mrs Susan Adeline	Chico	45	Chico	
JACKSON, Robert	Lumpkin	34	June 6, 1916	68
DAVIS, Ina	Lumpkin	39	Oroville	
JONES, Owen	Ceutulenc	22	Oct 9, 1916	130
HARTT, Mary Ethel	Cohasset	22	Oroville	
JOHNS, Ephram B.	Chico	51	April 7, 1917	241
SHELTON, Ruby E.	Chico	21+	Chico	
JOHNSON, Charles Rodgers	S.F. City & Co.	28	April 16, 1917	245
FENNESSY, Gladys Irene	Chico	23	Chico	
JONES, Inigo	Hat Creek, Shasta	30	June 1, 1917	277
WORLEY, Elsie Belle	Carbon, Shasta	23	Chico	
JOHNSON, Guy Carlton	Marysville, Yuba	29	Aug 2, 1917	342
JOHNSON, Mattie	Marysville, Yuba	32	Oroville	
JONES, Harvey Sylvester	Oroville	34	Nov 20, 1917	415
HERBERLIE, L. Ethel	Rackerby, Yuba	22	Oroville	
JACOBSEN, Edward Nelson	Germantown, Glenn	30	Dec 11, 1917	431
SMART, Irma Louisa	Maxwell, Colusa	32	Oroville	
JOHNSON, Herbert E.	Live Oak, Sutter	20	Dec 22, 1917	445
MOORE, Leona Blanche	Chico	19	Chico	
JACKSON, Henry	Lumpkin	31	Jan 11, 1918	474
DAVIS, Salina	Lumpkin	42	Enterprise	
JAMES, Dewey P.	Chico	21	Jan 12, 1918	477
BENNETT, Elma Ivone	Chico	18	Chico	
JOE, Ching	Chico	44	April 4, 1918	517
CHOW, Ying	S.P. City & Co.	19	Chico	
JONES, Harry Ray	Oroville	31	May 2, 1918	527
GRIFFITH, Mildred A.	Oroville	30	Gridley	
JENKINS, Emmer Alvon	Sac. City & Co.	44	June 17, 1918	591
CONLEY, Selina Lena	Sac. City & Co.	41	Oroville	

BUTTE CO. MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK M

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
KEPLINGER, Charles Crittendon	Chico	19	Feb 11, 1916	14
JOHNSON, Lena Ann	Chico	18	Oroville	
KIRK, William T. S.	Magalia	50	March 16, 1916	31
KEATING, Margaret	Magalia	24	Oroville	
KING, James William	Coutolenc	24	April 11, 1916	36
HASELTON, Jeanette	Coutolenc	18	Oroville	
KEHRLOTIS, James	Oroville	28	April 30, 1916	54
STAMORE, Elpis	Oroville	18	Oroville	
KURRY, Ira	Chico	30	June 8, 1916	60
MASON, Alla A.	Chico	34	Oroville	
KEIFER, Oscar Clarence	Gridley	23	June 21, 1916	74
ADAMS, Clara Anna	Gridley	22	East Gridley	
KNUDSEN, Floyd Herman	Chico	20	Dec 1, 1916	162
COON, Ethel Alva	Chico	20	Oroville	
KIMBALL, Clyde Leslie	Chico	39	Dec 26, 1916	186
JONES, Anna Rebecca	Clear Creek	29	Oroville	
KING, David John	Chico	21	Jan 11, 1917	196
WARNER, Ruth Olive	Centerville	19	Chico	
KNOX, Edward	Paradise	27	Jan 8, 1917	194
GALBRAITH, Gertrude	Paradise	21	Chico	
KERR, Eugene Fields			June 3, 1917	294
HOLMGREN, Agnes A.			Chico	
KNUTHSON, Charles Mayor	Sloat, Plumas	27	June 10, 1917	288
McELROY, Evelyn Gladys	Oroville	21	Oroville	
KULL, John	Chico	31	July 3, 1917	318
JOHNSON, Amanda	Chico	31	Chico	
KOBOTA, Masao	Central House	29	July 25, 1917	335
FIJIMOTO, Kauru	Central House	19	Oroville	
KOENIG, George Frederick	Oroville	31	July 21, 1917	333
ELLERINGTON, Ethel May	Oroville	21	Oroville	
KING, Roy Hensley	Willows, Glenn	21	Sept 14, 1917	362
CHANCE Helen Jane	Gridley	19	Oroville	
KERBER, Henry	Red Bluff, Tma.	24	Nov 12, 1917	406
GOSSETT, Ruth Aileen	Red Bluff, Tma.	23	Oroville	
KIMBALL, Herbert Leslie	Yuba City, Sutter	23	Nov 25, 1917	418
SHIRLEY, Lottie Marie	Gridley	18	Gridley	
KRIEG, John Martin	Cupertino, St. Clara	21	Jan 8, 1918	471
GABEL, Anna Antonio	Chico	20	Chico	
KURTZ, Leslie Ward	Chico	20	Feb 18, 1918	491
CUMMINGS, Ireta	Chico	19	Chico	

BUTTE CO. MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK M

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
KILPATRIC, Sitton S. DAVIS, Nesta Faith	Chico Chico	23 20	March 5, 1918 Chico	497
KODOMA, Bunjuro TAKEO, Mitsuyo	Marysville, Yuba Marysville, Yuba	37 19	May 4, 1918 Oroville	529
KOONTZ, Elven R. DODGE, Arline	Biggs Gridley	36 18+	June 23, 1918 Gridley	555
LEWIS, Ernest Wayne SMUCK, Hattie Irene	Oroville Oroville	21 18	Mar 14, 1916 Oroville	24
LECHUGA, Steven FADER, Ida	Chico Chico	39 40	May 13, 1916 Chico	51
LOONEY, James Leo ANDERSON, Grace Christine	Oroville Oroville	23 23	May 16, 1916 Oroville	53
LINN, Claude Earnest BOLT, Leeta Ulrich	Richvale Gridley	25 22	June 14, 1916 Gridley	77
LAMBERT, Darrell McKeehan WIGHTMAN, Pearl Norma	Eureka, Humboldt Chico	21 19	Nov 5, 1916 Chico	145
LIERSEN, Otto Bismark BARKER, Hattie E.	Corning, Tma. Corning, Tma	27 20	Nov 15, 1916 Oroville	153
LUCAS, Clifton Schaffer STONE, Jessie Fay	Chico Chico	21 19	Nov 21, 1916 Chico	157
LUOY, Wirt Walter BAILEY, Dora Frances	Butte City, Glenn Gridley	27 19	Dec 15, 1916 Oroville	168
LANGE, Henry William GEOKLER, Dollie Belle	Dunningan, Yolo Chico	43 41	Dec 23, 1916 Oroville	179
LEVENTON, Mason William FISHER, Josie E.	Stirling City Stirling City	21 23	Jan 15, 1917 Chico	201
LEWIS, Melvin Alva MERRILL, Mattie Ethel	Chico Chico	22 24	Feb 6, 1917 Oroville	215
LINDSEY, Charles Clyde de La MONTANYA, Anna Louise Manton, Tma.	Coram, Shasta Coram, Shasta	45 47	Feb 12, 1917 Oroville	217
LOBDELL, James Britton SHIRLEY, Beulah M.	Chico Chico	29 26	March 14, 1917 Chico	231
LANG, William Barbour BORDANARO, Rose Helen	Red Bluff, Tma. Oakland, Ala.	29 30	March 15, 1917 Chico	234
LISTON, Edward Hardman ARMSTRONG, Dorris Lee	Chico Chico	22 17	April 11, 1917 Chico	243
LAMBERT, Harvey Nathaniel FOGARTY, Ruth Marcella	Nimshe De Sabla	24 20	April 15, 1917 De Sabla	248
LUTTON, Ivan Lewis CHARTER, Ethel	Paradise Paradise	21 21	April 21, 1917 Paradise	255

Continued

BUTTE CO. MARRIAGE RECORDS

All marriages performed in Butte Co., CA unless otherwise stated.
Hard to read words or letters underlined>.

Copied by Jim Brewton

BOOK M

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
LOTHROP, Albert Blane	Oroville	25	May 30, 1917	275
MUNDELL, Jessie Hepburn	Oroville	25	Oroville	
LYNCH, William Lester	Panama	21	June 4, 1917	284
WRIGHT, Ferol Viola	Oroville	18	Oroville	
LEWIS, Harry	Chico	21	June 2, 1917	285
SHEPHERD, Florence Edna	Chico	21	Chico	
LITTLE, Anthony Godbe	Salt Lake, S.L.Co.UT	21	Sept 12, 1917	364
ANDERSON, Bernice Viola	Chico	19	Chico	
LUCAS, George William	Berry Creek	25	Sept. 18, 1917	367
WALLACE, Mamie Ever	Berry Creek	19	Oroville	
LESTER, Allen M.	Gridley	22	Sept. 21, 1917	371
HOUGHTON, Grace Marion	Chico	21	Chico	
LEE, Charles O.	Chico	19	Oct. 27, 1917	388
ANDREWS, Harriet	Chico	18	Chico	
LANSDALE, Willard Leon	Chico	23	Oct. 23, 1917	391
WESTLAKE, Carrie Marie	Chico	18	Oroville	
LAMBERT, Norman Ernest	De Sabla	21	Nov. 1, 1917	393
HMELSTON, May Estella	De Sabla	19	Chico	
LEFURGEY, John	Sacramento, City & Co	27	Nov 3, 1917	394
ROLISON, Gertyde	Redding, Shasta Co.	26	Chico	
LORDZEN, Hans	Gridley	25	Dec. 27, 1917	456
PORTER, Velma Pearl	Gridley	18	Oroville	
LUBMANN, Elmont Conover	Ogden House, Yuba Co	24	March 2, 1918	499
BOWERS, Alice Alma	Hammonton, Yuba Co.	18	Oroville	
LIBERTY, Oliver Liberty	Chico	33	April 3, 1918	508
MORSE, Florence Hazel	Chico	28	Chico	
LONG Trevor Johnson	Portola, Plumas Co.	21	April 24, 1918	518
HAMILTON, Murell Winneford	Portola, Plumas Co.	18	Oroville	
LEEDOM, Floyd Edward	Chico	21+	April 28, 1918	521
CARPENTER, Leona Elizabeth	Chico	21+	Chico	
LAMB, Chester C.	San Francisco	35	Aug 12, 1918	563
SETZEPFAND, Clara R.	Los Angeles	24	Chico	
MORTIMORE, Walter James	Colusa City & Co.	28	Jan. 14, 1918	2
GORDON, Edna Charlotte	Princeton, Colusa Co	20	Chico	
MITCHELL, John Leroy	Chico	23	March 23, 1916	27
BRICKWEDEL, Ella Marie	Chico	21	Chico	

BUTTE CO. MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK M

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
MATTHEWS, Cleon George	Oroville	20	May 3, 1916	42
McMULTY, Gertrude Mary	Oroville	18	Oroville	
MOON, Irvin Hunting	Chico	32	June 14, 1916	64
TRUITT, Ellen	Chico	25	Chico	
MYLAR, Walter	Oroville	45	June 16, 1916	65
ROSS, Theadora	Oroville	40	Oroville	
MAYNE, Charles Nathan	Chico	21	August 23, 1916	100
CORY, Mabel Eirens	Chico	18	Oroville	
MACY, Bruce Ward	Chico	22	Sept. 27, 1916	127
MARCH, Mary Shirley	Chico	22	Chico	
MARGHAM, George Leroy	Chicago, Cook Co., IL	37	Oct. 4, 1916	128
De SHIELDS, Mae Belle	Chico	33	Oroville	
MAHAN, Charles Roscoe	Gridley	24	Oct. 22, 1916	137
BETNERS, Hazel Ellen	Gridley	21	Gridley	
MILLER, Casper B.	Oroville	26	Oct. 23, 1916	138
GASS, Margaret R.	Oroville	19	Oroville	
MAXFIELD, Ellsworth	Beldon, Plumas Co.	48	Oct. 21, 1916	140
GOLDEN, Etta Alma	Oakland, Alameda Co.	28	Oroville	
NETZGER, Jacob Earl	Chico	28	Jan. 9, 1917	193
WADLINGTON, Blanch Elizabeth	Chico	22	Oroville	
MARTIN, James Hugh	Spokane City & Co., WA	28	Jan 20, 1917	205
LOTHROP, Elizabeth	Chico	17	Chico	
MARTIN, John William	Marysville, Yuba Co.	26	Feb. 6, 1917	214
BRADSHAW, Hattie May	Marysville, Yuba Co.	18	Oroville	
MITCHELL, James	Biggs	33	Feb. 6, 1917	216
GIBSON, Mary Matilda	Redding, Shasta Co.	38	Chico	
MILLER, Melvin George	Oroville	23	Feb. 24, 1917	223
HUGGAN, Mildred Catherine	Table Rock, Sierra Co	23	Oroville	
MOORE, Vig Emanuel	Chico	22	March 3, 1917	228
DESTINO, Stella Marie	Los Molinos, Tehama	22	Oroville	
MOORE, Reuben Cleveland	Chico	32	May 24, 1917	272
ANDERSON, Mae A.	Marysville, Yuba Co.	36	Chico	
MARSHALL, Benjamin Herbert	Gridley	54	May 29, 1917	274
WALLACE, Mrs. Josephine (Nee Lancy)	Gridley	48	Oroville	
MICO, Fred	Kenosha, Pleasant Grove Co. WI	36	June 20, 1917	305
TODD, Mable (Nee Allen)	" "	37	Oroville	
MILLER, Alfred Henry	Petaluma, Sonoma Co.	50	June 13, 1917	304
LYONS, Clara	Los Angeles City&Co.	35	Oroville	
MASON, Wesley, Hayes	Glenn City & Co.	34	June 23, 1917	307
ROBERTS, Zella Belle	Ord, Glenn Co.	16	Chico	

BUTTE CO. MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK M

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
MULLINGS, Henry NELSON, Celena	Enterprise Enterprise	18 20	July 3, 1917 Oroville	317
MARLAR, William Avery FRANCIS, Mrs Nettie Lutitia (nee Gray)	Orange Cove, Fresno Co Orange Cove, Fresno Co	41 46	July 16, 1917 Oroville	328
MISER, Edwin Amos HOLLAND, Louisa	Chico Chico	54 32	Aug. 1, 1917 Oroville	341
MOORE, William Albert SCHENKENBUGER, Sarah	Chico Chico	27 22	Aug. 13, 1917 Oroville	348
MERCER, Clark Merrel HICKS, Cora Hazel	Chico Chico	18+ 18+	Aug. 14, 1917 Oroville	349
MASSEY, James VINCENT, Dorothy	Gridley Gridley	25 29	Sept. 5, 1917 Gridley	358
MELLOCK, Harry P. STEFFIN, Ruth R.	Chico Chico	24 24	Sept. 2, 1917 Chico	354
MATTHEWSON, Arden Seward BURLISON, Edith L.	Sacramento, City & Co Gridley	19 19	Oct. 18, 1917 Gridley	383
MEIKLE, William R. CRADLER, Carol Grace	Chico Chico	27 23	Dec. 20, 1917 Chico	440
MONTOUX, William Henry WILSON, Kathryn N.	Oroville Oroville	21+ 18+	Dec. 26, 1917 Oroville	452
MURPHY, Thomas Walden McCARTNEY, Carrie Edith	Stephens Point, Wasahara Co. WI Des Moines, Polk Co. IA	46 45	Feb. 8, 1918 Chico	488
MOORE, Gail Everett ELLIOTT, Imogene Fay	Chico Chico	21 23	March 10, 1918 Chico	502
MITCHELL, Alexander Ray KIMBERL, Ora Idell	Chico Chico	21 19	April 5, 1918 Chico	509
MITCHELL, Edward Franklin FISH, Alpha Lois	Oroville Oroville	27 22	May 1, 1918 Oroville	526
MILLER, Edward BEERS, Edna	Chico Chico	22 19	May 11, 1918 Chico	531
MILLS, Orville Clyde YUNKKE, Edna Mae	Nard Chico	20 22	May 21, 1918 Chico	536
MARTIN, Wener ACHLERBERG, Lillian May	Oroville Chico	21+ 18+	June 8, 1918 Chico	546
MADEROUS, John MEDAROS, Rose Isabelle	Chico Rackerby, Yuba Co.	31 19	July 20, 1918 Oroville	576
MOREBACK, Eugene Clarence FALLTRICK, Gertrude Rose	Chico Chico	29 28	July 21, 1918 Oroville	579

SUTTER CO. MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK M

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
McNEIL, James WORTHINGTON, Edith	Redding, Shasta Co. Redding, Shasta Co.	33 31	Sept. 18, 1916 Oroville	115
McDANIEL, Earl Francis DRAPER, Clariss	Thermalito Thermalito	21 21	Mar. 6, 1917 Oroville	229
McMURTRY, William Eugene ANDERSON, Julia Haggood	Pennington, Sutter Co Gridley	32 26	Apr. 25, 1917 Oroville	253
McNUTT, Frank Lasley WILSON, Mary Jane	San Francisco, S.F.Co San Francisco, S.F.Co	29 23	May 15, 1917 Chico	261
McKEIRNAN, George BOYLE, Lillian Elma	Roseville, Placer Co Chico	24 21	May 21, 1917 Oroville	267
McRAE, Jack Wilson BROWN, Hazel Sadorus (?)	Yuba City, Sutter Co Marysville, Yuba Co.	28 26	Oct. 25, 1917 Oroville	395
McDOUGAL, Alex Duncan PIKE, Eunice	Marysville, Yuba Co. Oroville	28 20	Nov. 19, 1917 Chico	410
McDONALD, James Alexander KOHLEHOPF, Bertha	Los Molinos, Tehama Chico	38 24	Apr. 23, 1918 Chico	523
McKINNEY, George Ray COMSTOCK, Leona Belle	Chico Butte City, Glenn Co	20 15	May 14, 1918 Oroville	532
McKINNEY, Jason Ernest HILL, Lucy Temple	Chico Chico	38 48	June 20, 1918 Chico	554
McKUNE, Bert Benjamin REYNOLDS, Grace May	Marysville, Yuba Co. Gridley	33 30	July 24, 1918 Oroville	580
McSPARRIN, Clarence Joseph BENNINGER, Hazel B.	Chico Chico	22 17	Nov. 21, 1917 Chico	413
NORTH, Clifford Cortland THOMPSON, Gladys Lillian	Chico Chico	24 18	Feb. 26, 1916 Chico	18
NUTTER, Vernon Stevens SYLVESTER, Genevja R.	Oroville Oroville	22 16	Apr. 10, 1916 Oroville	37
NELSON, William Hamilton GUILL, Geraldyn Mary	Chico Chico	21+ 18+	June 26, 1916 Chico	78
NORTON, Andrew Alexander CARO, Alice	Vina, Tehama Co. Thermalito	24 19	Oct. 4, 1916 Oroville	129
NOEL, George Washington SILVER, Elzada Irene	Oroville Oroville	26 19	Jan. 17, 1917 Oroville	202
NICHOL, Joseph C BRAMLETT, Lafrona	Chico Manton, Tehama Co.	34 24	May 22, 1917 Chico	268
NELSON, Anton Emanuel HOUGHTON, Ferna	Richvale Chico	33 24	June 13, 1917 Chico	291
NUNNELY, Hollis J. ROSE, Lucille Gordon	Oroville Chico	19 19	June 30, 1917 Oroville	314

BUTTE CO. MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK M

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
NELSON, Harold Anton	Richvale	26	Jan. 2, 1918	465
GRELL, Hilda Louise	Richvale	25	Oroville	
NORTON, Alexander McClure	Paradise	22	June 16, 1918	551
SMITH, Ruth	Paradise	25	Paradise	
ONDO, Genso	Oroville	36	March 6, 1916	22
MASADO, Rita	Oroville	19	Oroville	
OSTERGARD, David	Marysville, Yuba Co.	24	June 13, 1917	287
WESTERFIELD, Mabel	Marysville, Yuba Co.	25	Chico	
OGILVIE, Thomas Whyte	Wendel, Lassen Co.	29	Dec. 8, 1917	427
JAMES, Gail Hamilton Vaughan	Wendel, Lassen Co.	39	Oroville	
PEMERKE, Virgil Harold	Chico	20	Jan. 27, 1916	8
POWER, Ellen	Chico	19	Oroville	
PIERSON, Raymond Reid	Kennett, Shasta Co.	31	Feb. 11, 1916	13
RINDER, Bessie	Redding, Shasta Co.	28	Oroville	
PHILIPS, Andrew Wesley	Alberta, Canada	32	Apr. 15, 1916	38
JELINEK, Alta Helen	Almira, Lincoln Co.	NA 22	Oroville	
PITTS, Henry Jones	Chico	19	May 16, 1916	55
DAVIDKO, Ola	Chico	18	Oroville	
PIERCE, Clarence Raymond	Gridley	21	Nov. 12, 1911	58
QUINCY, Ramona Ethel	Gridley	19	Gridley	
PHILPS, Gerald Millan	Oroville	25	June 11, 1916	61
HANCOCK, Alice Florence Woolf	Oroville	18	Oroville	
PICKLER, Joseph Lorenzo	Chico	20	June 14, 1916	66
GIBBS, Eunice MaBell	Chico	20	Chico	
PATOCKA, Charles	Chico	23	Dec 4, 1916	164
STEVENS, Florence May	Chico	21	Oroville	
PETERSON, William John	Cohasset	32	Jan. 2, 1917	190
GRIFFITH, Ava Viola	Chico	28	Oroville	
FILTZ, Philip Delma	Chico	24	Jan. 10, 1917	195
HOLMES, Grace L.	Chico	20	Chico	
PFISTER, Clarence Edward	Gridley	21	Jan. 14, 1917	197
VAN KIRK, Minta True	Oroville	17	Oroville	
PAXTON, Fred Nelson	Oroville	33	Jan. 21, 1917	204
OSBORNE, Evangeline Elvira	Oroville	23	Oroville	
PRYOR, John Charles	Thermalito	19	Mar. 3, 1917	225
KEED, Ruby Nellie	Oroville	22	Oroville	
PARKER, Jefferson B.	Woodland, Yolo Co.	34	Mar. 2, 1917	226
WASHINGTON, Georgia	Woodland, Yolo Co.	39	Gridley	
PERKISS, John Henry	Chico	21+	May 6, 1917	258
ROLEN, Katie	Chico	21+	Chico	

BUTTE CO. MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK M

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
PEARL, George Merrill RIVERS, Rachel Frances	Chico Chico	60 45	May 6, 1917 Chico	260
POST, George Clarence SPARKS, Naomi June	Palermo Oroville	33 29	July 16, 1917 Oroville	330
PRICE, Leonard A., Jr. DESPAIN, Pearl	Chico Chico	32 19	August 3, 1917 Chico	344
PRATT, Clair Mortimer BROYLES, Nellie May	Spring Garden, Plumas Biggs	26 17	Sept. 17, 1917 Biggs	365
PARKER, Harry L. SIMMONS, Jennie Elizabeth	Yankee Hill Chico	61 34	Sept. 26, 1917 Oroville	373
PEEKEMA, George Thomas MAYER, Caroline Louise	Gridley Gridley	32 27	Oct. 21, 1917 Oroville	385
POWERS, Harry Leland HERBOLT, Burna Iris	San Francisco, S.F.Co. San Francisco, S.F.Co.	34 29	Nov 6, 1917 Oroville	402
PEARL, William Merrill REED, Hallett, Marion	Chico Chico	22 20	Nov. 3, 1917 Gridley	403
PETTY, Charles Alvin WELCH, Jessie Mae	Chico Chico	22 18	Nov. 20, 1917 Chico	412
PAPA, Julius Raymond BARROW, Iva Lavaun	Sacramento City & Co Gridley	27 25	Jan 26, 1918 Gridley	479
PETTY, George Wilder NELSON, Nellie Elizabeth	Chico Chico	20 19	Jan. 30, 1918 Chico	481
PECHO, Leonard GOULD, Annon	Rackerby, Yuba Co. Greenville, Plumas Co	27 27	Jan. 18, 1918 Oroville	485
PHILLIPS, James George PARKER, Elizabeth	San Francisco, S.F.Co. Marysville, Yuba Co.	31 15	Feb. 4, 1918 Oroville	489
PERKINS, Erwin Fontaine BROWN, Gladys Myrtle	Berkaley, Alameda Co Gridley	23 21	Mar. 2, 1918 Oroville	498
PIERCE, James Marvin KENNEDY, Jessie Annice	Oroville Oroville	21 16	Apr. 11, 1918 Oroville	510
PAULY, Benjamin Franklin McNAIR, Isabel Helen	Nelson Point, Plumas Hurleton	36 26	May 23, 1918 Oroville	538
PROTZEL, Jacob HOLTZ, Fannie	Oroville Chicago, Cook Co. IL	48 42	June 2, 1918 Chico	542
QUIMBY, Floyd Byrl TABER, Anna Amelia	Gridley Gridley	27 18	Jan. 2, 1918 Gridley	1
ROBERTSON, William Christie BLOCK, Doris Honora	Patterson, Stanislaus Gridley	25 22	Feb. 19, 1918 Gridley	19
RICE, Ernest Albert WILSON, Hazel Luvisa	Chico Red Bluff, Tehama Co.	27 18	March 14, 1918 Oroville	23

BUTTE CO. MARRIAGE RECORDS

All marriages performed in Butte Co., CA unless otherwise stated
Hard to read words or letters underlined>

Copied by Jim Brewton

BOOK M

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
RODERICK, Adelbert	Oroville	52	March 4, 1916	32
SEVEY, Mrs. Mary	Oroville	50	Oroville	
RICHARDSON, Archie H.	Chico	25	May 10, 1916	47
WALKER, Melda F.	Chico	22	Chico	
ROBERTS, Edgar Lee	Los Angeles, City & Co.	32	Aug 25, 1916	102
STROUD, Cornelia	Chico	33	Oroville	
ROBERTS, James William	Davis Creek, Modoc Co	23	Sept 16, 1916	117
DAREY, Laura Elsie	Bangor	26	Oroville	
RAILS, John Martin	Chico	28	Sept 20, 1916	119
BOHMAN, Mary	Chico	22	Oroville	
RAMOS, Carlos Joao	Gridley	26	Sept 21, 1916	125
LIMA, Ricardinha	Gridley	23	Oroville	
RICHARDSON, Alonzo Allen	Chico	34	Oct 10, 1916	131
SMITH, Annie Belle	Chico	26	Oroville	
RADFORD, Robert Nathan	Chico	41	Oct 26, 1916	139
DUNHAM, Mrs Lily (nee Lily Meroah Whipple)	Chico	35	Oroville	
RUSSELL, Ernest Isaac	Yuba City, Sutter Co	21	Dec 6, 1916	163
COMEE, Dorothy Angela	Gridley	16	Oroville	
RYAN, John William	Grass Valley, Nevada	29	Jan 27, 1917	208
WRIGHT, Edith Madge	Chico	29	Chico	
RICHARDSON, Roy Chase	Chico	32	Feb 21, 1917	221
HUGHES, Lula Gertrude	Chico	26	Oroville	
RIPPIN, William Henry, Jr.	Chico	23	May 24, 1917	270
CRABTREE, Ivy	Chico	16	Chico	
ROCHFORD, Charlie Howard	Gridley	30	May 21, 1917	279
SULLIVAN, Frances Catherine	Live Oak, Sutter Co.	23	Oroville	
RUSHMER, Clifford Barnes	Chico	33	June 23, 1917	306
HINIZ, Irma	Chico	21	Chico	
ROGERS, Claud Lauren	Gridley	21+	Sept 5, 1917	357
OSBORN, Elizabeth Teresa	Gridley	21+	Oroville	
RINEHART, Roy Topham	Berkeley, Alameda Co	19	Oct 20, 1917	384
KIMBELL, Ruth Josephine	Oroville	19	Oroville	
RHOADES, Joptha	Richvale	28	Dec 19, 1917	458
EVANS, Edna Maye	Richvale	18	Oroville	
RAU, William Anthony	Chico	31	Dec 31, 1917	467
HEIDRACH, Ethel May	Chico	26	Chico	

BUTTE CO. MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK M

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
REYNOLDS, John Mac	Luning, Mineral Co., Nevada	33	March 24, 1918	506
BARKLEY, La Verne Irene	Carson City, Ormsby, Nevada	21	Chico	
ROYSE, Earnest	Pittsburg, Contra Costa Co., CA	30	April 22, 1918	516
REID, Helen	Garber, Tehama Co.	23	Chico	
ROBINSON, Joseph	Nelson	26	June 26, 1918	561
WASHBURN, Ruth Margaret	Nelson	26	Nelson	
ROSE, Galen Lee	Chico	24	June 30, 1918	563
SHIRLEY, Leola Mattie	Chico	22	Chico	
RASMUSSEN, Emil Conrad	Salt Lake City, Utah	33	Aug 17, 1918	589
VAN SANDT, Edna Lorena	Ione, Amador Co.	33	Oroville	
STOKILMAN, Allen, Jasper	Pennington, Sutter Co.	20	April 12, 1916	34
LESTER, Edith Asinatha	Gridley	22	East Gridley	
SLADE, Russell Clark	San Francisco, City&Co.	26	April 12, 1916	35
FINNELL, Mary Helen	Chico	22	Chico	
SYLVESTER, Bert Jones	Oroville	21	May 5, 1916	52
GAFFNEY, Agnes Marie	Oroville	17	Oroville	
SHOOPMAN, Walter Lee	Marysville, Yuba Co.	36	June 24, 1916	76
KESSLER, Bertha J.	Marysville, Yuba Co.	36	Oroville	
SPANKLER, William	Chico	44	July 22, 1916	89
ATKINS, Minerva	Chico	48	Oroville	
daSILVA, Raimendo Valerio	Nord	23	July 24, 1916	90
AZEVEDO, Marie Gulha	Nord	27	Chico	
SPEARE, Frank E.	Oroville	40	July 31, 1916	93
HUNSAKER, Augusta Ann	Oroville	46	Oroville	
SISK, Mark Allen	Stoney Ford, Colusa Co.	33	Aug 23, 1916	101
CANFIELD, Elsie Vanche	Chico	23	Chico	
SHERMAN, Gilbert Thomas	Quincy, Plumas Co.	42	Sept 3, 1916	108
MATTSON, Alice Genevieve	San Francisco City&Co.	32	Oroville	
SEBRAU, Reinhard A.	Sacramento, City & Co.	27	Sept 11, 1916	112
TROXEL, Gladys Aileen	Chico	20	Chico	
STEPHENS, William Huir	Chico	24	Sept 23, 1916	121
GRAVES, Edna Fostina	Vacaville, Sonoma Co.	24	Oroville	
SMITH, Newton Wesley	Chico	23	Oct 30, 1916	142
Brigham, Vera May	Chico	16	Oroville	
SEWELL, Dean Van	Chico	20	Oct 23, 1916	143
CONARD, Florence	Chico	20	Chico	

BUTTE CO. MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK M

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
STARTS, William Ozias	Oroville	37	Nov 14, 1916	155
BLUE, Jessie Leonora	Paradise	27	Oroville	
SCHWEIDER, Newton Henry	San Francisco City&Co.	24	Dec 8, 1916	166
BAKER, Helen Genevieve	San Francisco City&Co.	19	Oroville	
STEVENSON, Charles	Chico	31	Dec 16, 1916	169
HANCOCK, Mabel	Nord	24	Chico	
SAMUELSON, Clarence Carl	Richvale	26	Dec 20, 1916	175
RYSTROM, Hannah Josephine	Richvale	21	Richvale	
SCHULTZ, Carl Elmer	Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK	26	Dec 26, 1916	178
WALKER, Leota	Chico	18	Oroville	
SPRINKLE, Raymond Leslie	Oroville	28	Jan 30, 1917	212
BRASELTON, Lola Mabel	Oroville	21+	Oroville	
SMITH, Robert Watson	Oroville	25	Feb 15, 1917	222
GAMMREL, Helen Appalonia	Oroville	23	Oroville	
SANDERS, Henry Harrison	Thermalito	27	March 3, 1917	227
SNYDER, Alta Mildred	Wyandotte	18	Oroville	
STRAWN, George Wilson	Gerber, Tehama Co.	34	June 15, 1917	290
EAKLE, Anna Elizabeth	Westwood, Lassen Co.	34	Oroville	
STEINER, Wesley E.	Chico	31	June 16, 1917	298
SMITH, Anne Edwina	Chico	21	Chico	
STRATTON, Henry Wheaton	Meadow Valley, Plumas Co	24	June 30, 1917	315
MOORE, Lillian Rose	Chico	32	Chico	
SANCOMB, Frank Oliver	Durham	33	July 16, 1917	331
HEINKE, Anna Bertha	Palermo	20	Oroville	
SPEEGLE, Homer M.	Chico	21	July 21, 1917	332
SMITH, Gladys M.	Durham	15	Chico	
SCOTT, Earlvin Roy	Chico	22	July 23, 1917	336
DOBSON, Mary Christine	Chico	16	Chico	
SCOTT, Harry Orlando	Stirling City	22	Sept 18, 1917	370
BROWN, Naomi Pearl	Stirling City	16	Oroville	
SANDY, Harvy Andrew	Paradise	30	Oct 10, 1917	378
MUNNELY, Mary Estella	Paradise	15	Oroville	
SWACK, Thomas Edward	Oroville	23	Oct 14, 1917	382
RUSH, Rita	Oroville	18	Oroville	
STATEN, Charley Kinnett	Westwood, Lassen Co.	26	Nov 12, 1917	404
MURPHY, Georgiah Verner	Roseburg, Douglas Co. OR	22	Oroville	
SERENE, Charles Elmer	Gridley	20	Nov 14, 1917	408
HAROLD, Lois	Gridley	18	Gridley	

BLUTE CO. MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK M

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
SCHEER, Peter MANN, Mary Caroline	Chico Gridley	59 61	Nov 21, 1917 Chico	417
SPEAR, Norman Preston HURLEY, Tillie Maude	Chico Chico	19 18	Nov 26, 1917 Chico	420
SIMPSON, Alexander Gibb HENDRIX, Mabel Dixon	Chico Chico	40+ 30+	Dec 6, 1917 Chico	426
STEBEN, Walter Robert BROWNELL, Phebe	Orland, Glenn Co. Orland, Glenn Co.	33 20	Dec 19, 1917 Chico	438
SPITTLER, Albert Frank THOMPSON, Grace Edna	Weiser, Washington Co. Gridley	27 22	Dec 22, 1917 Oroville	443
STROOD, Arlie HOLMES, Bernice	Fresno, City & Co. Oroville	25 16	Dec 24, 1917 Oroville	444
STUDLEY, Earl Emerson JORY, Lenore Sophia	San Francisco City & Co. Oroville	23 24	Dec 25, 1917 Oroville	455
SCHUMANN, Jr., Richard HAINES, Ella Charlotte	Strawberry Valley, Yuba Co Strawberry Valley, Yuba Co	32 18+	Dec 30, 1917 Oroville	463
STOKES, Isaac KNECHT, Maude	Chico Chico	46 40	Jan 9, 1918 Chico	470
SMITH, Harry L. BECK, Adeline	Chico Chico	27 20	Jan 4, 1918 Oroville	468
STRANG, Floyd Engle THOMAS, Jessie Frances	Oroville Oroville	18 15	Jan 6, 1918 Oroville	469
SMITH, Eddie Georgerson BEHRMAN, Mrs Millie Maud	Chico Chico	34 32	Jan 12, 1918 Oroville	476
SIMMONS, Benjamin Franklin HARRIS, Lavinia	Chico Chico	30 19	Jan 9, 1918 Chico	475
STRAWN, Arthur Howard WILSEY, Pauline Jewell	Willows, Glenn Co. Belle Vista, Shasta Co	23 18	Jan 18, 1918 Oroville	478
SMITH, Walter Emery SHIPLETT, Alice Winifred	Chico Chico	26 20	March 9, 1918 Chico	500
SMITH, John Henry VAN ORNUM, Lina	Chico Chico	19 18	March 10, 1918 Chico	504
SKEELY, Ray Sheldon EARLE, Gladys Lucille	Chico Chico	21 16	March 20, 1918 Chico	505
SZABO, Joseph Louis WILLIAMS, Edna Valentine	Stockton, San Joaquin Co Oroville	24 19	April 14, 1918 Oroville	515
SUDBERRY, John Patrick HARIMAN, Pauline	Chico Chico	29 25	June 28, 1918 Chico	564
SCHUBERT, Eugene T. MCKENZIE, Gladys	Chico Chico	21 19	June 15, 1918 Chico	573

BUTTE CO. MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK M

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
SPEEGLE, Leo E. BOWEN, Jessie Irene	Vina, Tehama Co. Chico	20 18	July 13, 1918 Chico	572
SMITH, Robert Norman BAILEY, Mabel	Chico Chico	20 17	July 21, 1918 Chico	578
STAFFORD, Claud S. McCORMICK, Elizabeth Ellen	Roseville, Placer Co. Reno, Washoe Co., NV	27 23	Aug 17, 1918 Oroville	588
SIMMONS, Elmer TATHAM, Ima	Corning, Tehama Co. Flournoy, Tehama Co.	26 21	Aug 28, 1918 Chico	594
TAYLOR, William PRESNALL, Mrs Ellen nee Ferguson	Chico Chico	34 22	Jan 20, 1916 Oroville	5
TURNER, Stanleigh Earle JEFOCAT, Mae Lucinda	Red Bluff, Tehama Co. Red Bluff, Tehama Co.	26 18	Jan 14, 1916 Chico	4
THATCHER, Norman Bird FIMPLE, Nellie Leodice	Marysville, Yuba Co. Durham	25 23	Mar 25, 1916 Oroville	28
TREICHLER, August Emil MAUPIN, Myrtle Ila	Chico Chico	25 20	June 17, 1916 Oroville	67
TALKEN, Harry Albert BEHNKE, Maggie	Chico Orland, Glenn Co.	26 29	June 14, 1916 Oroville	71
THOMPSON, Amos Edwin BURNELL, Ruth	Chico Chico	22 22	Dec 17, 1916 Chico	171
THRASHER, Guy JOSLYN, Mamie	Marysville, Yuba Co. Oroville	25 18+	Dec 28, 1916 Oroville	183
TOLEMAN, Frank Lockwood EAGAN, Ola Vern	Dunsmuir, Siskiyou Co. Red Bluff, Tehama Co.	25 25	Jan 16, 1917 Oroville	200
TUTTLE, Carl Francis YOUNG, Mary Agnes	Napa, City & Co. Chico	23 19	Feb 15, 1917 Chico	220
TONEY, Phillip Hugh WEATH, Minnie May	Colusa, City & Co. Gridley	26 18	June 1, 1917 Gridley	289
TRUNNEL, Orville LANGE, Frances	Oroville Oroville	21+ 21+	June 14, 1917 Wyandotte	321
TEVIS, Frank DOUGHERTY, Margaret	Chico Chico	20 18	Dec 26, 1917 Chico	462
THOMAS, Vivian Loraine GWINNUP, Zona Bertrice	Chico Chico	20 17	April 6, 1918 Chico	514
THORESLUIS, Alec Pritiof BURROUGHS, Sarah Ann	Lumpkin Lumpkin	41 18	June 8, 1918 Oroville	548
TURNBULL, James Lloyd BROWN, Talitha Melvina	Oakland, Alameda Co. Chico	23 17	July 18, 1918 Chico	575
VAN ZANDT, Alfred Francis CHAPMAN, Cordelia	Chico Strawberry Valley, Yuba Co.	46 46	Jan 20, 1916 Oroville	7

SUTTE CO. MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK N

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
VORIS, Clarence Julian TAGGART, Lulu Belle	Lodi, San Joaquine Co Lodi, San Joaquine Co	19 19	July 31, 1916 Oroville	91
VEATCH, Roy Matthew PRATT, Lou	Oroville Gridley	27 23	Aug 5, 1916 Oroville	94
VAN SEWELL, Dean CONRAD, Florence	Chico Chico	20 20	Oct 25, 1916 Chico	143
WISE, Benjamin P. McCALLUM, Helen	Sacramento, City & Co. Chico	31 25	June 16, 1917 Chico	297
VAUGHAN, John Louis JOHNSON, Katie Alice	Oroville Oregon City	22 21	July 14, 1917 Oroville	329
VAN GOODEN, Victor CUDD, Elva	Cherokee Chico	20 19	Aug 16, 1917 Chico	351
VERNER, Charles H. WILSON, Iva Bell	Oakland, Alameda Co. Chico	27 24	Oct 20, 1917 Chico	386
VAN NESS, Vern Edward CAIN, Edna Belle	Paradise Paradise	22 17	Nov 13, 1917 Oroville	414
VERNON, Willie P. CARMAN, Cora E.	Lake View, Lake Co., OR Nord	34 25	Dec 24, 1917 Chico	461
VANDERWERKER, Harry F. WILSON, Belle	Westwood, Lassen Co. Westwood, Lassen Co.	53 39	June 15, 1918 Chico	550
WESTLAKE, Fred NELSON, Melissa Matilda	Chico Chico	23 20	Jan 11, 1916 Chico	3
WATKINS, Ralph Smalley REYNOLDS, Elizabeth Rodeska	Watseka, Iroquois Co. Illinois Chico	22 21	Feb 5, 1916 Chico	12
WEAVER, Lloyd Pyke BEAVERS, Dorris Eileen	Thermalito Oroville	22 17	March 4, 1916 Oroville	21
WOLDREN, Charles Gilbert MEYER, Alma	Chico Chico	28 21	March 18, 1916 Chico	26
WHIPPLE, Andrew Scott JAMISON, Lucy Helen	Yreka, Siskiyou Co. Cana	28 20	July 4, 1916 Oroville	79
WELKE, Julius Reynolds SMALL, Irene Delta	Loyalton, Sierra Co. Chico	22 21	July 30, 1916 Chico	92
WOLFF, Albert Jr. HAZEN, Ruth	San Francisco City & Co. Chico	25 19	Aug 20, 1916 Chico	103
WRIGHT, Robert Francis SHARP, Grace Irene	Oroville Oroville	24 18	Aug 31, 1916 Oroville	106
WHITE, Arthur Harold CRABTREE, Liza Doreene	Chico Chico	25 31	Sept 26, 1916 Oroville	124
WISHAM, Mina Eloisa CLARK, Thomas Robert	Chico Chico	18 24	Nov 1, 1916 Chico	144

BUTTE CO. MARRIAGE RECORDS

All marriages performed in Butte Co., CA unless otherwise stated.
Hard to read words or letters underlined>.

Copied by Jim Brewton

BOOK M

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
SPANGLER, Fred Merton	Sterling City	17	April 13, 1918	513
GEIGER, Clarella	Sterling City	16	Chico	
STONE, Frank Elmer	Biggs	48	May 23, 1918	539
ROE, Grace L.	Chico	17	Chico	
STEVENS, Robert Joseph	Red Bluff, Tehama Co.	50	June 1, 1918	541
SHOUSE, Lillie	Marysville, Yuba Co.	46	Chico	
STEFFY, Jesse Treace	Chico	25	June 9, 1918	545
POWER, Ruth Fern	Chico	23	Chico	
SAABEDRA, Augustine	Oroville	28	May 9, 1918	547
GARCIA, Lola	Oroville	21+	Oroville	
SUMMERS, Charles Burtress	Chico	38	June 12, 1918	549
FRENCH, Ruthella Mildred	Chico	22	Chico	
SIMONS, Lawrence Earl	Red Bluff, Tehama Co.	26	June 17, 1918	552
GREEN, Thelma LaMona	Chico	19	Chico	
STETLER, Francis Atherton	Oroville	20	April 19, 1904	553
MOORE, Jessie	Magalia	20	Paradise	
SANFORD, Joseph McConnell	Sacramento City & Co.	57	June 25, 1918	556
FOWLER, Elizabeth (nee Wheeler)	Marysville, Yuba	65	Oroville	
STAVROS, Pete	Chico	21	July 5, 1918	569
CABOS, Mary	Chico	16	Chico	
WOOD, Mark Hannah	Chico	26	Nov 4, 1916	148
TODD, Edyth Ananda	Chico	25	Chico	
WATSON, George William	Chico	40	Nov 13, 1916	156
MONTGOMERY Lillie	Chico	40	Oroville	
WEDGEWOOD, Edson Gordon	Oroville	34	Dec 18, 1916	172
HAYS, Zada Ariene	Oroville	35	Oroville	
WALKER, Benjamin Harold	Chico	21	Dec 21, 1916	181
LEWIS, Ruth	Chico	19	Chico	
WILSON, Harry Elmer	Chico	24	Jan 1, 1917	189
KILE, Mary Anna	Chico	24	Chico	
WHITE, Clarence Edward	Red Bluff, Tehama Co.	21	Jan 4, 1917	191
MASTEN, Mabel, Josephine	Red Bluff, Tehama Co.	18	Oroville	

BUTTE CO. MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK M

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
WITT, Raymond Hawthorne KELLS, Hope	Chico Chico	23 23	Feb 8, 1917 Oroville	218
WHIPPLE, Thomas Franklin FAHEY, Mary Ann	Wyandotte Oroville	30 20	Nov 21, 1891 Oroville	224
WEAHUNT, Robert Floyd MILLER, Christine Joy	Chico Chico	27 19	March 25, 1917 Chico	236
WEBB Earl Lester VanLINDT, Annie	Oroville Oroville	21 17	April 14, 1917 Oroville	244
WILKINSON, George Llewellyn SUCHMANAN, Nellie A.	Elko, Elko Co., NV St. Helena, Napa Co.	26 24	May 20, 1917 Chico	265
WHITE, Harry Cleveland SABIN, Ethel May	Oroville Marysville, Yuba Co.	30 20	May 31, 1917 Oroville	276
WEAHUNT, James Pascal STEARNS, Eva Charlotte	Chico Paradise	24 24	June 2, 1917 Oroville	280
WADDAMS, William Albert HAYTON, Clarinda	Chico Chico	45 52	June 20, 1917 Chico	299
WOOLEY, Morgan RAMSEY, Viola Eugine	Visalia, Tulare Co. Alturas, Modoc Co.	23 19	June 24, 1917 Oroville	308
WILLIAMS, Sherman De Bois PRICE, Artemesia	Gridley Gridley	20 20	June 28, 1917 Gridley	313
WHIPPLE, Stephen Carson WHITE, Margery	San Francisco City&Co. Chico	28 23	July 11, 1917 Chico	327
WILLIAMS, William Pearce WALSH, Nita Belle	Oroville Oroville	25 24	Aug 16, 1917 Oroville	350
WRIGHT, Joseph Miller WILLIAMS, Martha Alice	Thermalito Thermalito	23 18	Sept 15, 1917 Oroville	366
WILLIAMS, Charles QUINTIN, Annie Alvina	Oroville Oroville	56 26	Oct 1, 1917 Oroville	376
WADE, Clyde Tennel YORK, Elizabeth Allen	Oroville Oroville	33 22	Oct 15, 1917 Oroville	381
WYGAN, LeRoy Adams CAMPSHILL, Irma Agnes	Oroville Oroville	28 21	Oct 31, 1917 Oroville	392
WELCH, Clarence Ray JOHNSON, Mabel Aurelia	Wheatland, Yuba Co. Gridley	21 17	Nov 8, 1917 Oroville	400
WARNER, Thomas Franklin BURNELL, Lizzie Melissa	Chico Chico	24 23	Dec 12, 1917 Chico	432

JUTTE CO. MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK M

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
WILBUR, George Clinton CHASE, Clara	Oroville Thermalito	27 21+	Dec 24, 1917 Oroville	450
WORTHAM, Millie CANNON, Angelina	Sacramento City & Co. Oroville	38 26	Jan 1, 1918 Oroville	454
WINNER, William Alfred HOWE, Alta Ida	Chico Chico	17 17	Jan 31, 1918 Oroville	482
WELSH, Arthur W. TYLER, Ellene	Nord Chico	21+ 21+	Feb 21, 1918 Chico	495
WHISMAN, Ernest Samuel SHOENAKER, Nellie	Chico Chico	19 18	April 30, 1918 Chico	524
WEAHLUNT, Silas Wesley CRANDALL, Bessie Florence	Chico Chico	20 18	May 18, 1918 Chico	535
WHISHAM, Lorenzo Leonadus NEWELL, Mary Octavia	Chico Chico	57 47	June 23, 1918 Chico	560
WEST, Clarence Raymond ROBBIE, Elsie Frances	Ogden, Weaver Co. UT Chico	21 24	Aug 1, 1918 Chico	582
WOOD, Leslie Arthur JOHNSTON, Neva Estella	Chico Chico	20 23	Aug 12, 1918 Chico	584
WILSON, Charles Henry STONE, Grace Ray	Red Bluff, Tehama Co. Chico	37 33	Aug 31, 1918 Oroville	595
WOLFE, Fred Charles EWING, Kathryn Louise	LaMoine, Shasta Co. Clear Creek	34 37	Sept 4, 1918 Oroville	598
YUNKKE, Bernard A. WARREN, Cora A.	Nord Nord	20 17	Nov 30, 1917 Chico	421
ZUMMALT, Samuel Edward DAVIS, Nita Hope	Chico Chico	26 19	July 12, 1917 Chico	326

-- END OF BOOK M --



UTTE CO. MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK N

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
CROWIN, James J. FOMLER, Agnes	Willows, Glenn Willows, Glenn	39 24	June 14, 1919 Chico	161
CENTER, Henry Maston LAYTON, Ruth Irene	Richmond, Contra Costa Alturas, Modoc	27 22	June 15, 1919 Chico	162
CESSNA, Clyde Chester MELLERIO, Lucy Rosanna	Chico Chico	29 19	June 18, 1919 Chico	167
CARMACK, Charles Wilbur ORENDORFF, Bonnie Mina	Chico Chico	25 22	Aug. 14, 1919 Chico	209
CUSHMAN, Roy Motts LYMAN, Susie Ione	Willows, Glenn Willows, Glenn	21 19	Aug. 26, 1919 Chico	221
COLEMAN, Abbert M. BAKER, Marian	Paradise Chico	22 22	Sept. 1, 1919 Chico	226
CUMMINGS, Henry Roy WHITE, Lois Marie	Chico Chico	34 22	Sept. 6, 1919 Chico	229
CARLSON, Raymond F. DOWELL, Blanche	Chico Chico	23 18	Nov. 29, 1919 Oroville	285
CHAPMAN, Edward Murphy SLATER, Florence	Chico Sacramento, City and Co.	47 49	Dec. 13, 1919 Oroville	301
COOK, Max Eugene DEVENEY, Loretta Marguerita	Turlock, Stanislaus Durham	31 23	Dec. 8, 1919 Chico	305
CANFIELD, Clifford Grant ROACH, Marian	Chico Orland, Glenn	28 24	Dec. 27, 1919 Chico	320
COURTS, Bert B. SCOTT, Juanita	San Diego City & Co. Chico	26 20	Jan. 4, 1920 Chico	339
CARLTON, Charles E. NEWMAN, Minnie E.	Chico Yuba City, Sutter	37 24	March 2, 1920 Chico	372
CHAPLIN, William Thomas HILGERS, Kittie	Oroville Oroville	55 36	April 17, 1920 Oroville	405
CAMBER, Johnnie GOMES, Olivia	Gridley Gridley	28 18	May 19, 1920 Chico	429
CARUTHERS, Calvin Edward RYAN, Mary Agnes	Maxwell, Colusa Hamilton City, Glenn	31 25	May 26, 1920 Chico	454
CHAMBERS, John Frank CREASON, Angie Glorene	Willows, Glenn Colusa, City & Co.	31 24	June 30, 1920 Chico	466
COOK, William Henry WANDELL, Pearl	Chico Chico	25 17	June 25, 1920 Chico	470
CCZART, James Harold STRANTZ, Lucile	Oroville Oroville	23 18	July 13, 1920 Oroville	477
CARRILLO, Rosalio McCARTY, Alma Vera	Vina, Tehama Vina, Tehama	21 25	Aug. 2, 1920 Chico	488

BUTTE CO. MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK N

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
CARROLL, Solomon K.	Oakland, Alameda	38	Aug. 12, 1920	492
SUMMERS, Ida E.	Oakland, Alameda	34	Chico	
CAMPER, Joseph L.	Chico	26	Aug. 20, 1920	496
MEADE, Bess L.	Chico	19	Chico	
DETER, John Marvin	Chico	19	Sept. 29, 1918	14
CANFIELD, Hope Lucille	Chico	19	Chico	
DINNEL, John Vernon	Chico	24	Dec. 31, 1918	52
REAL, Myrtle	Chico	19	Chico	
DOO, Gee	Oroville	45	Dec. 31, 1918	53
YEE, Alice	Marysville, Yuba	18	Oroville	
DEVOLL, Francis Joseph	Chico	27	Jan. 14, 1919	61
LEE, Nettie May	Chico	16	Chico	
DAY, Jr., Henry	Hamilton City, Glenn	30	Feb. 1, 1919	72
WALKER, Agnes Elizabeth	Kirkwood, Tehama	21	Chico	
DICKS, Harris Henderson	Sacramento City & Co.	53	Feb. 2, 1919	76
JONES, Daisy Amelia	Chico	38	Chico	
DROULLARD, Jesse Theodore	Chico	21	Feb. 8, 1919	80
PALMER, Wanda Iola	Chico	18	Chico	
DAHLMAN, Clyde Edward	Chico	21	Feb. 27, 1919	89
LAUDERMILK, Estella Marie	Berkeley, Alameda	20	Oroville	
DINNEL, Virgil Bryan	Chico	23	March 6, 1919	92
NEWTON, Myrtle	Chico	19	Chico	
DAVIS, Thomas A.	Chico	35	March 13, 1919	94
SCHUMACHER, May	Chico	25	Chico	
DUEKROOP, Jacob C.	San Francisco City & Co.	34	March 18, 1919	96
WARDLOW, Ruby	San Francisco City & Co.	26	Oroville	
DARNEILLE, Isaac	Chico	29	March 21, 1919	98
DAUSEY, Jessie Elizabeth	Oroville	18	Oroville	
DWIGGINS, Evans	Lincoln, Placer	31	March 31, 1919	111
FLETCHER, Alta Thressa	Lincoln, Placer	27	Gridley	
DUNN, John Franklin	Chico	37	June 2, 1919	148
SNAPPER, Teresa	Oakland, Alameda	32	Chico	
DICKENSON, Calvin Wilbur	Thermalito,	25	June 10, 1919	157
SILVER, Charlotte Beth	Oroville	20	Oroville	
DOW, Percy Everett	Chico	23	Aug. 4, 1919	201
DAVIDKO, Ada Caroline	Chico	23	Chico	
DIXON, Nola Oliver	Chico	22	Aug. 23, 1919	218
JUSTESON, Sadie	Gridley	20	Oroville	
DOSSEY, O. J.	Oxamah, Okfuskee Co., OK	50	Sept. 9, 1919	236
ALMOND, Amelia J.	Chico	34	Chico	

BUTTE CO. MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK N

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
DUNWOODY, Leonard S. TODD, Mildred	Chico Chico	33 30	Nov. 3, 1919 Chico	276
DJENSING, Adolph BAINBRIDGE, Lillian Eleanor	Oroville Rackerby, Yuba	35 23	Nov. 14, 1919 Oroville	280
DUTRO, Manuel F. VALINE, Rose Perpetda	Chico Chico	28 34	Nov. 27, 1919 Chico	287
DAZEVEDO, Ernest Enos SILVA, Felicia	Chico Chico	53 46	Feb. 14, 1920 Chico	361
DIBBLE, Charles Roy TALKEN, Caroline C.	Chico Chico	34 25	March 18, 1920 Oroville	379
DAVERN, Richard E. TAYLOR, Ella	Chico Chico	53 58	June 7, 1920 Chico	446
DREISS, George Warren BELL, Rachel Talbot	Chico Chico	23 23	July 7, 1920 Chico	472
DEMES, George Henry MUSE, Pansy May	Biggs Oroville	28 21	July 10, 1920 Palermo	474
DOBSON, Clyde SMITH, Lizzie Elaine	Corning, Tehama Chico	30 17	July 28, 1920 Chico	487
DEMES, Barney H. CHARLEBOIS, Adele M.	Biggs Sausalito, Marin	29 22	July 4, 1920 Oroville	489
ESMOND, Percy JONES, Martha	Chico Chico	21 2	Oct. 10, 1918 Chico	19
ESMOND, Edward Phillip SNEENEY, Marie Florence	Chico Chico	24 22	Jan. 11, 1919 Oroville	64
EARL, George Warren BRITTON, Rowena Vera	Chico Chico	22 22	Feb. 13, 1919 Chico	88
EVANS, Harold Leaman HOAG, Irene Dewey	Chico Chico	25 21	April 17, 1919 Chico	118
EDWARDS, Walter L. BRERETON, Keturah M.	Oroville Oroville	28 32	April 29, 1919 Oroville	126
EVANS, Lloyd JOHNSON, Nellie	Ravendale, Lassen Chico	25 23	June 22, 1919 Chico	169
EVANS, Arthur Franklin MICHAELS, Grace Irene	Chico Chico	21 18	Dec. 6, 1919 Oroville	294
ENTLER, Walter L. GRIGSBY, Elsie	Chico Chico	24 17	Dec. 24, 1919 Chico	312
ENOS, Antone Lopez MARKS, Effie Amelia	Palermo Oroville	30 30	April 3, 1920 Oroville	391
ERICKSON, Emil John KALEY, Thelma	Chico Chico	23 19	April 30, 1920 Chico	413

BUTTE CO. MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK N

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
ERLAND, Emil J. PETTIBONE, Hallie	Los Angeles City & Co. Chico	32 32	June 21, 1920 Chico	457
ENLOE, Newton Thomas Jr. ORR, Alice Elizabeth	Chico Chico	22 23	July 17, 1920 Gridley	479
FORD, Joseph Eugene WARNER, Loretta	Sacramento City & Co. Chico	22 22	Sept. 13, 1918 Chico	7
FORD, Jess Elwood FENCE, Mary Alvaria	Oroville Oroville	18 19	Oct. 8, 1918 Oroville	17
FOLLINE, Charles Ray TURNER, Alma Grace	Portola, Plumas Oroville	28 22	Feb. 14, 1919 Oroville	83
FARRAR, Fred Willard GOODHUE, Maud Grace	Greenville, Plumas Indian Falls, Plumas	53 29	March 18, 1919 Oroville	100
FISHER, Earl FITZHELM, Caroline	Colusa City & Co. Colusa City & Co.	35 33	April 26, 1919 Chico	125
FREEMAN, Sylvanus Allen CAPE, Harriet Helen	Gridley Gridley	30 27	June 22, 1919 Gridley	168
FISCHER, Clarence Harold HARTZELL, Verna C.	Oroville Chico	35 29	Aug. 16, 1919 Oroville	214
FIELDS, Jess Alden YORK, Maud Eunice	Oroville Oroville	22 18	Sept. 13, 1919 Oroville	237
FISHER, Ernest CREWE, Alma	Chico Chico	22 22	Sept. 24, 1919 Chico	245
FREITAS, John L. FRATUS, Rose	Gridley Gridley	31 24	Oct. 1, 1919 Gridley	250
FUETADA, Jose Silveria BEITENCOURT, Clementine Carvalho Azevedo	Chico Chico	25 16	Nov. 16, 1919 Chico	286
FALCON, George W. MERRILL, Maurine Kathryn	Chico Chico	28 19	Feb. 21, 1920 Chico	366
FULK, Henry Trent KEPLINGER, Ruby Catherine	Oroville Oroville	21 17	Feb. 19, 1920 Oroville	382
FIDDYMENT, Russell F. SPANGLER, Cora S.	Roseville, Placer Chico	32 30	April 4, 1920 Chico	392
FRANCIS, Manual AGUIAR, Margaret V.	Chico Chico	34 17	June 26, 1920 Chico	465
FERRY, Ralph Roy LONG, Mary Gertrude	Chico Chico	26 30	July 16, 1920 Chico	482
GRAY, Samuel Clay SEELY, Mary Cynthia	Woodland, Yolo Palermo	29 20	Sept. 10, 1918 Oroville	3
GARGUTTE, Giles James WILLIAMS, Frances Foster	Auburn, Placer Paradise	35 21+	Sept. 22, 1918 Magalia	10

BUITE CO. MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK N

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
GALPIN, Jasper Newton	Chico	45	Dec. 9, 1918	42
DWYER, Maltilda	Chico	38	Chico	
GLOVER, Grover	Magalia	27	Feb. 10, 1919	82
STANLEY, Florence K.	Magalia	16	Chico	
GRACE, Patrick Vincent	Chico	22	Apr. 29, 1919	129
CARMACK, Vivian	Chico	18	Chico	
GIOVANETTE, Ferdinand	Oroville	22	May 5, 1919	135
PENGELLY, Mabel	Oroville	22	Oroville	
GARRETT, James M.	Gridley	23	May 5, 1919	136
SALESKA, Gertrude V.	Gridley	20	Oroville	
GIANELLA, Thomas Anthony	Honcut	42	May 10, 1919	146
BLOCK, Addie May	Gridley 31	31	Gridley	
GOLNICK, Leonard W.	Elk Creek, Glenn	23	June 25, 1919	170
DESPAIN, Myrtle Edna	Chico	23	Chico	
GOULD, Jewell Grant	Sacramento City & Co.	21	July 6, 1919	183
LORENZEN, Anna	Gridley	20	Gridley	
GRAPE, Cyril Edward	Oroville	22	July 12, 1919	188
RHINE, Elva Pearl	Oroville	17	Chico	
GERST, Jr., George Frederick	Gridley	36	Aug. 23, 1919	219
MILLER, Sadie Laverne	Oroville	18	Oroville	
GRAY, Playdon	Chico	21	Nov. 4, 1919	271
HEADRICK, Nellie	Chico	18	Chico	
GRAHAM, Irvine C.	Chico	24	Nov. 12, 1919	273
EARLE, Thelma F.	Chico	19	Oroville	
GASH, William Frederick	Nord	27	Dec. 24, 1919	310
KEEP, Rua Estella	Chico	21	Chico	
GUYNN, Park, Henderson	Chico	23	Jan. 1, 1920	327
FREDRICK, Marie Helen	Chico	19	Chico	
GALL, Joseph A.	Sacramento City & Co.	56	Jan. 3, 1920	332
GALL, Elizabeth	Sacramento City & Co.	42	Chico	
GOSNEY, William Wesley	Red Bluff, Tehama	21	Jan. 12, 1920	341
JONES, Blanche Geraldine	Red Bluff, Tehama	20	Oroville	
GOULDEN, Charles N.	Gridley	37	Feb. 4, 1920	354
FOLEY, Margaret	Gridley	33	Gridley	
GERDTZ, Juhl Frederick	Berkeley, Alameda	22	Feb. 22, 1920	367
McGEE, Genevieve	Oroville	20	Oroville	
GORDON, Joseph Paul	Gridley	25	March 27, 1920	385
TAYLOR, Helen Mayearl	Gridley	18	Oroville	
GLENN, Drake	San Francisco City & Co.	25	April 18, 1920	401
GIGGERY, Doretha	San Francisco City & Co.	26	Oroville	

BUTTE CO. MARRIAGE RECORDS

All marriages performed in Butte Co, CA unless otherwise stated.
Hard to read words or letters underlined>.

Copied by Jim Brewton

BOOK N

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
COOPER, Philip Reed	Oakland, Alameda	31	Nov. 2, 1918	25
NORTH, <u>Daine</u> Nellie	Neosho, Newton Co., MO	21	Oroville	
CRONIN, John Francis	Chico	36	Oct. 31, 1918	26
GRICE, Cora Lulu	Chico	23	Chico	
CARTER, Harrison Elihu	Tipton, Tulare	30	Nov. 18, 1918	33
LANTZ, Alice Lillian	Central House	20	Oroville	
COATS, Harrison Turner	Chico	38	Dec. 2, 1918	36
SWAN, Maude Etta	Chico	28	Oroville	
COOMBS, Charles Victor	Grass Valley, Nevada	21+	Dec. 8, 1918	37
EDLIN, Prena Medanich	Oroville	21+	Oroville	
CHAMES, Arthur	Chico	27	Dec. 2, 1918	43
MEASER, Edith Theodora	Corning, Tehama	19	Oroville	
CHURCH, John Robert Burn	Oroville	40	Dec. 24, 1918	46
ALDRICH, Luella May	Chico	41	Chico	
CLARK, Thomas Isaiah	Chico	26	Nov. 6, 1918	66
WADLINGTON, Thelma Adelaide	Chico	19	Oroville	
CLARK, Allen J	San Francisco, City & Co.	46	Sept. 21, 1918	67
GILBERT, Verdia Mae	Chico	18	Oroville	
COMSTOCK, William Dorsey	Chico	36	Feb. 1, 1919	74
MOAK, Emily A	Chico	35	Chico	
COLLINS, James Wesley	Orland, Glenn	49	Feb. 3, 1919	78
WIMMER, Lily May	Chico	45	Chico	
COLE, William James	Gridley	60	Feb. 14, 1919	84
WILSON, Charlotte Brant	Oakley, Cassia Co., ID	55	Oroville	
COSTA, Antone Vieira	Nord	30	Feb. 22, 1919	90
MACHADO, Rose	Nord	33	Chico	
CLARK, Francis	Oroville	21	March 29, 1919	108
DICKINSON, Mildred	Oroville	21	Oroville	
CONKLIN, Lawrence M.	Chico	21	March 29, 1919	109
SHEARIN, Azell	Chico	17	Chico	
COOKE, Robert Hugh	San Francisco City & Co.	23	June 1, 1919	149
ABBOTT, Winifred Margaret	San Francisco City & Co.	18	Chico	
CARPENTER, Irvin	Chico	33	June 8, 1919	154
BEAUMONT, Pearl Bernice nee Wilbourne	Chico	36	Oroville	

BUTTE CO. MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK N

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
GRAHAM, Thomas A. DeVOE, Helen	Witchita, City & Co. KA Fresno, City & Co.	21+ 18+	May 3, 1920 Oroville	421
GRIGSBY, Robert T. MITCHELL, Ruby	Chico Chico	19 20	May 24, 1920 Chico	427
GAGE, Shirley Nettle KESSLER, Edith Frayne	Englemine, Phymas Oroville	23 22	May 26, 1920 Oroville	430
GASKINS, Hubert R. MONTGOMERY, Dora	Oroville San Francisco, City&Co.	25 23	May 28, 1920 Oroville.	433
GONZALES, William WEYSER, Anna	Marysville, Yuba Marysville, Yuba	41 40	Aug 16, 1920 Chico	494
HOMODEL, John Adam ANDERSON, Clara Dean	Chico Chico	33 20	Sept 7, 1918 Oroville	5
HAZELL, Edward Alexious HOLMES, Gladys	Oroville Oroville	29 21	Sept 22, 1918 Oroville	9
HENRY, Charles Denwood WHISLER, Bertha Grace	Marceline, Chariton, MO Oxford, Furnas Co., NE	32 27	Nov 27, 1918 Oroville	40
HATFIELD, William Bennett TUGGLE, Carrie	Susanville, Lassen Chico	46 44	Jan 13, 1919 Chico	60
HUTCHINSON, William TOMPKINSON, Lulu	Paradise Paradise	49 25	Jan 20, 1919 Chico	69
HARRIS, William Jasper WOOTEN, Fannie	Chico Eureka, Humbolt	73 18+	March 12, 1919 Chico	93
HENDRICKSEN, Marshall Earl Cleo PORTER, Rachael Havilah	Chico Chico	21 24	March 12, 1919 Chico	95
HORN, Hyrum WERTZ, Ida Isabell	Gridley Gridley	22 17	Feb 27, 1919 Oroville	105
HAYLAND, Theophilus Nelson STONE, Lelah Marie	Red Bluff, Tehama Durham	28 23	March 27, 1919 Durham	112
HERTZLER, Frank SCHUYLER, Lenora	San Francisco, City&Co. San Francisco, City&Co.	51 45	May 1, 1919 Chico	128
HIATT, Vernon E. MARCOTTE, Ester Lenora	Durham Chico	26 17	May 5, 1919 Chico	132
HOOPER, Austin A. SALISBURY, Rhoda C.	Midland, Klamath, OR Oroville	28 20	May 20, 1919 Oroville	140
HENNIGAN, Robert Daniel YOUNG, Ruth Johnston	Durham Chico	22 20	June 4, 1919 Chico	152
HARMELING, William ROYSE, Bessie	Chico Chico	50 36	June 28, 1919 Chico	176
HOLDER, Reuben Edward WEAVER, Lena	Gridley Gridley	21 31	July 10, 1919 Gridley	187

#SUITE CO. MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK N

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
HAYNES, Alva Thomas	Chico	41	Aug 10, 1919	210
CAMP, Ivy Matilda	Chico	32	Chico	
HUNTLEY, Howard G.	Chico	21	Aug 20, 1919	212
HOOK, Nellie Lenora	Chico	20	Chico	
HICKOK, Thomas	Chico	44	July 26, 1919	213
HARBOUR, Bernice	Chico	43	Oroville	
HARRIS, Boon	Chico	29	Aug 13, 1919	227
BALDOCK, Vera M.	Chico	22	Chico	
HENGY, William Barton	Oroville	21+	Sept 7, 1919	230
DUNCAN, Alta	Oroville	21+	Oroville	
HOLTSMAN, William Edward	Chico	32	Sept 23, 1919	243
GALLAGHER, Eva Anna	Chico	30	Chico	
HOLLAND, William	Durham	33	Sept 23, 1919	244
BACON, Effie Alice	Durham	27	Durham	
HUGI, Ernest	Palermo	27	April 15, 1920	404
ANK, Rubenia	Mooretown	20	Oroville	
HATCH, Alva Edward	Oroville	21	Oct 10, 1919	254
SPALDING, Inez	Chico	20	Oroville	
HUNZEKER, Walter Ernest	Gridley	26	Nov 29, 1919	288
CRAIG, Catherine Marie	Gridley	26	Oroville	
HODGINS, Thomas Wesley	Vancouver, B.C., CAN	54	Dec 23, 1919	315
REID, Jessie Maria	Vancouver, B.C., CAN	52	Chico	
HOLLINGSWORTH, James Ferdinand	Sacramento, City&Co.	38	Dec 24, 1919	316
SHUMAN, Goldie	Chico	23	Chico	
HYLAND, Dennis J.	Fresno, City & Co.	41	Dec 25, 1919	319
WOODS, Myra Erie	Chico	33	Chico	
HASELEN, Max Elliott	Chico	28	Dec 27, 1919	322
CHAISSER, Louisa	Chico	24	Chico	
HAINES, Charles E.	Wheatland, Yuba	33	Dec 30, 1919	328
ALVIA, Rosie Barbara	Forest Ranch	26	Chico	
HAMMEL, Earl Clifford	Sebastapol, Sonoma	25	Jan 5, 1920	336
DESKIN, Elsie Elva	Oroville	19	Oroville	
HILLIARD, Columbus P.	Red Bluff, Tehama	40	Jan 11, 1920	342
McCULLOUGH, Pearl E	Red Bluff, Tehama	30	Chico	
HERNANDEZ, Gabriel	Palermo	25	Feb 7, 1920	356
JAMES, Elsie	Mooretown	20	Oroville	
HOLMES, Harry Lloyd	Chico	21	Feb 10, 1920	364
DWYER, Myrtle Frances	Durham	21	Chico	
HEFNER, John Lervon	Oroville	21	March 6, 1920	381
LOWRY, Mina Buddaky	Oroville	18	Oroville	

BUTTE CO. MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK N

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
HEBGER, John William SIMMS, Maria	Placerville, El Dorado Nevada City, Nevada Co.	38 35	Feb 1920 Oroville	396
HOKE, Joseph Francis SHROEDER, Hattie C.	Oroville Chico	40 37	April 14, 1920 Oroville	398
HOWARD, Charles Arthur CLEMENT, May Bertie (maiden name HOWARD)	Oroville San Francisco, City & Co.	47 34	April 26, 1920 Oroville	407
HUDDLESON, Oran Austin GARNER, Lillie Etta	Chico Chico	32 25	May 23, 1920 Chico	425
HAYES, George W. HANSEN, Mabel I.	San Francisco, City & Co. San Francisco, City & Co.	33 30	May 28, 1920 Oroville	432
HEBERLEIN, Frederick W. ROTHER, Katherine	Port Orchard, Kitsap, WA Chico	29 27	June 7, 1920 Chico	442
HARNESS, Robert Albert WEBER, Lorena	Chico Stirling City	30 18	June 14, 1920 Oroville	449
HEARD, Carlos G. McINTYRE, Leita H.	Butte City Willows, Glenn Co.	29 23	June 18, 1920 Oroville	455
HOOPER, Marlin Cedric POWERS, Doris M.	Berkeley, Alameda Co. Oroville	22 22	July 11, 1920 Oroville	476
HARRIS, Oscar Christopher WILLIAMS, Charlotte Caroline	Chico Chico	24 18	Aug 14, 1920 Chico	493
HUSTETTLER, Arthur N. MELFORD, Violet	Chico Biggs	32 20	Aug 25, 1920 Oroville	500
INMAN, Albert Lee McKILLOP, Kittie	Oroville Oroville	25 23	Feb 3, 1919 Oroville	73
IRVING, James Earl LAVENU, Ruby May	Oroville Chico	25 23	April 5, 1919 Chico	114
INMAN, Israel ROBERTSON, Mary	Chico Willets, Mendocino Co.	70 69	Feb 13, 1920 Chico	359
JORDKE, Fred W. AMES, Alice Dorothy	Proberta, Tehama Co. Proberta, Tehama Co.	22 21	Sept 14, 1918 Chico	8
JENKINS, George W. OWENS, Margaret Frances	Camp Kearny, San Diego Butte City, Glenn Co.	28 17	Dec 23, 1918 Chico	49
JOHNSON, Herman Lotus WALKER, Mae	Gridley Gridley	20 19	Feb 3, 1919 Oroville	75
JONES, Raymond Park WHIPPLE, Evelyn Mae	Ager, Siskiyou Co. Oroville	22 20	Feb 1, 1919 Oroville	77
JONES, Earl David BOGGS, Sarah Rosetta	Chico Chico	25 17	Feb 8, 1919 Chico	81
JOHNSON, Arthur Edmund KLEMMER, Wilda M.	Red Bluff, Tehama Co. Chico	21+ 25	March 4, 1919 Oroville	95

BUTTE CO. MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK N

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
JARRAD, Frank Worth BOOSE, Zema	Handeyville, Tehama Co. Flourmay, Tehama Co.	44 31	March 25, 1919 Chico	102
JONES, Fred Elmer KEEP, Nina Zola	Nelson Chico	32 19	May 23, 1919 Chico	142
JAMISON, William S. HEDGE, Violet Irene	Chico Stirling City	23 22	June 16, 1919 Chico	163
JENKEN, Clyde L. SMITH, Isabell Frances	Chico San Pedro, L.A. Co.	27 27	July 16, 1919 Chico	192
JUHAY, William RUSSETT, May	Red Bluff, Tehama Co. Redding, Shasta Co.	28 30	July 29, 1919 Chico	199
JOHNSON, Virgil Lionel HOOK, Leona	Hamilton City, Glenn Co. Chico	20 17		208
JOHNSON, Lloyd August TAYLOR, Leota May	Oroville Fentz	25 22	Sept 7, 1919 Paradise	231
JOHNSTON, Robert F. BAVA, Mrs. Edith	Los Molinos, Tehama Co. Los Molinos, Tehama Co.	45 35	Oct 18, 1919 Oroville	258
JONES, Jacob Randolph WARFIELD, Stella	Pendleton, Umatilla, OR San Francisco City & Co.	47 28	Nov 6, 1919 Oroville	269
JOHNSON, Thomas HOPPMAN, Mrs Nora Mae	Greenville, Plumas Co. Greenville, Plumas Co.	45 28	Dec 17, 1919 Chico	308
JENSEN, Christ GRAVES, Sophia	Gridley Gridley	65 63	Feb 26, 1920 Oroville	369
JEWETT, Truman GUINN, Ethel	Chico Chico	24 22	June 7, 1920 Chico	440
JENSEN, Marvin B. DUNCAN, Mary F.	Willows, Glenn Co. Williams, Colusa Co.	26 18	June 14, 1920 Chico	451
JOHNSON, Edward Carl CARTER, Estelle May	Marysville, Yuba Co. Marysville, Yuba Co.	33 23	July 24, 1920 Oroville	484
KNIGHT, James Albert NEDROW, Myrtle Edith	Oroville North Bend, Coos Co., OR	19 17	Oct 3, 1918 Oroville	16
KESTERSON, Lloyd Vernon JOHNSON, Nellie Maude	Chico Chico	21 20	July 24, 1919 Chico	195
KNOX, Edgar FULLER, Hazel Evelyn	Paradise Chico	29 24	Aug 4, 1919 Chico	203
KUNZ, Charles S. SMITH, Katherine	Chico Chico	22 18	Oct 27, 1919 Chico	266
KNIGHT, Merle SCHONLAW, Marie	Chico Chico	35 22	Dec 18, 1919 Chico	306
KOPFORD, Jr., John William OLSEN, Hilda	Gridley Madeline, Lassen Co.	29 22	Dec 29, 1919 Oroville	321

BUTTE CO. MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK N

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
KABLE, George Paul	Redding, Shasta Co.	28	Jan 5, 1920	337
DICK, Lola Blanche	Redding, Shasta Co.	28	Oroville	
KAELIN, Bruno	Berry Creek	30	Jan 7, 1920	338
KAELIN, Adel (nee Zink)	Berry Creek	20	Oroville	
KIMBREL, Rollie	Chico	28	June 15, 1920	452
JOHNSON, Hester Agnes	Chico	25	Chico	
KIRKPATRICK, Matthew E.	Orland, Glenn Co.	27	July 24, 1920	485
WILSON, Frances Pauline	Butte City, Glenn Co.	24	Chico	
LYDIATT, George Edward	Oakland, Alameda Co.	25	Nov 13, 1918	32
JOHNSON, Laura Belle Johanna	Oakland, Alameda Co.	17	Chico	
LEWIS, Virgil Burnell	Chico	47	May 1, 1919	134
FORD, Mary Jane	Chico	70	Chico	
LEAL, Edward Leland	Brownsville, Yuba Co.	23	May 15, 1919	137
GREATHOUSE, Ruth Vivian	Brownsville, Yuba Co.	16	Oroville	
LONDON, Herbert A.	Chico	42	May 18, 1919	139
BRICE, Almira Ruth	Chico	26	Chico	
LaFORGE, Walter	Chico	32	May 31, 1919	147
STAHL, Beatrice Ruby	Chico	17	Chico	
LEE, Eddie Darwin	Chico	20	June 8, 1919	153
KIMBALL, Mabel Marie	Chico	17	Oroville	
LAWTON, Maurice Everett	Strawberry Valley, Yuba	24	Aug 6, 1919	204
DARBY, Helen Ethel	Bangor	24	Oroville	
LUDLOW, Harry Robert	Seattle, King Co. WA	33	Aug 21, 1919	215
STANTON, Jeannette Frances (nee Newton)	Seattle, King Co. WA	25	Oroville	
LOVELETT, James B.	Dayton	18	Sept 22, 1919	242
EDGE, Gladys S.	Dayton	19	Chico	
LANE, Harry	Chico	36	Oct 10, 1919	257
BRUNNER, Mrs. Minnie	Chico	38	Oroville	
LAYTON, Floyd H	Chico	21	Oct 25, 1919	265
JAMES, Frances	Chico	18	Chico	
LEE, William J.	Chico	23	Nov 12, 1919	275
HATCH, Bessie L.	Chico	25	Chico	
LUNDBERG, Joel Edwin	Richvale	33	Nov 26, 1919	289
GRELL, Minnie Elizabeth	Richvale	33	Richvale	
LONG, George	Sacramento City & Co.	25	Dec 13, 1919	300
MORELL, Denzill	Chico	19	Oroville	
LYON, Fred Allan	Durham	31	Dec 17, 1919	303
HENDERSON, Nellie Adeline	Durham	29	Chico	

BUTTE CO. MARRIAGE RECORDS

All marriages performed in Butte Co., CA unless otherwise stated.
Hard to read words or letters underlined>.

Copied by Jim Brewton

BOOK N

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
LANTZ, Eric Arnold	Richvale	31	Dec. 23, 1919	307
RALPH, Ruth	Richvale	26	Richvale	
LEMMON, Andrew	Rackerby, Yuba Co.	29	Dec. 25, 1919	314
RIVERS, Inez	Chico	27	Chico	
LARSEN, Otto	El Cerrito, Contra Costa Co.	27	March 23, 1920	376
BRATIERES, Louise	San Francisco, City & Co.	26	Oroville	
LEVEL, Cloyd	Gridley	23	March 27, 1920	387
JENKS, Florence	Oroville	25	Oroville	
LUBMANN, John Henry	Marysville, Yuba Co.	24	April 18 1920	402
MOJUNKIN, Una Willora	Central House	21	Oroville	
LAMBERT, Everett H.	Oroville	21	June 19, 1920	456
WIXOM, Gladys	Oroville	20	Chico	
LUTZ, Charles	Chico	41	June 22, 1920	460
BROW, Mary E.	Chico	38	Oroville	
LINNVILLE, Victor Kenneth	Princeton, Colusa Co.	21	July 3, 1920	473
DANSON, Bessie Nellie	Princeton, Colusa Co.	18	Chico	
MARGALES, Peter	Oroville	34	Sept 3, 1918	6
SINGER, Hannah	Oroville	31	Oroville	
MACHEN, Norman	Anderson, Shasta Co.	23	Sept. 24, 1918	11
MILLS, Carrie	Anderson, Shasta Co	23	Chico	
MATTOS, Joaquin	Gridley	26	Oct. 12, 1918	20
MARTIN, Sophia	Gridley	15	Oroville	
MORAN, George	Chico	23	Oct. 29, 1919	23
FOULGER, Ellie	Modesto, Stanislaus Co.	23	Chico	
MALON, Harry Chetwynde	Chico	21+	Nov. 5, 1918	28
RUSSELL, Flora A.	Chico	21+	Chico	
MIGHENER, David Biddison	Chico	35	Dec. 27, 1918	50
GUGGENHEIM, Grace	New York, Kings Co., NY	21+	Oroville	
MARTIN, Walter	Chico	34	Dec. 14, 1918	56
HEPNER, Cora	Chico	36	Oroville	
MARTIN, Frank	Chico	35	Dec. 17, 1918	62
HUNTER, Nunie	Oroville	29	Oroville	
MINEDOW, Joseph Gilbert	Chico	45	Feb. 11, 1919	87
HART, Georgina	Chico	39	Chico	
MOSELEY, Albert Richard	Thermalito	21	March 23, 1919	122
ADDISON, Isabel Anna	Oroville	18	Oroville	

BUTTE CO. MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK N

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
MURPHY, Joseph Leo RODGERS, Alice Agnes	Camp Rodgers, Plumas Co. Camp Rodgers, Plumas Co.	24 20	May 26, 1919 Oroville	143
MARTIN, Charles L. JENSEN, Mary C.	Chico Chico	31 23	June 26, 1919 Chico	173
MILLER, Robert William WILLIAMS, Margaret	Oroville Oroville	22 20	July 15, 1919 Oroville	191
MURPHY, Bernard H. JAY, Wanda	Sacramento, City & Co. Chico	23 21	Aug. 17, 1919 Chico	211
MOORE, Vernon Alex CARLSON, Clara Jeannette	Chico Chico	30 26	Aug. 19, 1919 Oroville	216
MUNS, Newton Jasper RENNAHAN, Mattie Evia (nee CARROLL)	Chico Chico	45 36	Sept 20, 1919 Oroville	248
MECUM, Cecil CARLSON, Ethel	Oakland, Alameda Co. Chico	21 19	Oct. 18, 1919 Chico	260
MARTIN, Herbert BOLT, Carrie A.	Yuba City, Sutter Co. Gridley	35 43	Nov. 4, 1919 Oroville	272
MACKEY, William W. HOLTSMAN, Elsa H.	Paradise Paradise	37 23	Nov. 26, 1919 Oroville	282
MEEK, Jason Rough PIKE, Ruth Agnes	Oroville Oakland, Alameda Co.	22 19	Dec. 7, 1919 Oroville	297
MILLER, Asa Albert EASTMAN, Mary Grace	Durham Chico	30 25	Oct. 16, 1919 Durham	311
MASTORAS, Stavros T. HOPPE, Elizabeth	San Francisco, City & Co. Erie, Erie Co., PA	32 36	Jan. 19, 1920 Oroville	346
MORRELL, Lindsay Raymond SHIRLEY, Helen Catherine	Chico Nord	25 18	Feb. 1, 1920 Chico	352
MORTON, Edwin W. LEE, Gwenyth	Oroville Oroville	19 16	Feb. 16, 1920 Chico	360
MONTGOMERY, Frank Leslie TEMPLE, Hazel	Sisson, Siskiyou Co. Sisson, Siskiyou Co.	47 40	Feb. 14, 1920 Oroville	362
MOERKE, Frank Randolph MOSES, Ada	Chico Chico	22 26	Feb. 7, 1920 Chico	363
MARKS, Edward VANDERPOOL, Vesta	Oroville Oroville	34 18	March 28, 1920 Oroville	384
MARTIN, Shirley Harden COOPER, Ruby Mary	Chico Gridley	28 18	March 14, 1920 Oroville	386
MOSLEY, Henry D. RIVERS, Ivy	Chico Chico	19 19	April 3, 1920 Chico	390

BUTTE CO. MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK N

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
MURPHY, Joseph James WILLIS, Alice Flora	Paradise Paradise	21 17	April 15, 1920 Chico	400
METZ, Meade GUSTAFSON, Eva C.	Durham Chicago, Cook Co., IL	45 50	May 11, 1920 Durham	418
MURFITT, John Henry COLLINS, Maria Elizabeth	Chico Chico	61 47	May 20, 1920 Chico	423
MELINE, Stephen, Jr. TUCK, Nellie May	Chico Chico	24 22	May 29, 1920 Chico	434
MISKELLA, James A. SCHREITER, Josepha	Chico Chico	23 22	June 5, 1920 Chico	450
MEYER, Valores Francis ALBRIGHT, Velma Emeline	Oakland, Alameda Co. Chico	23 21	June 20, 1920 Chico	458
MORSE, Wesley Herbert WEBB, Bessie Goldy,	Oroville Oroville	20 19	June 30, 1920 Oroville	467
MARTINEZ, Timoteo SARRON, Victoria	Vina, Tehama Co. Vina, Tehama Co.	35 29	Aug. 11, 1920 Chico	491
MATHESON, Edmund F. PLETCHER, Mildred M.	Susanville, Lassen Co. Oakland, Alameda Co.	23 22	Aug. 21, 1920 Oroville	499
McNALLY, Laho KROOG, Christine	Los Angeles, City & Co. Los Angeles, City & Co.	33 37	Nov. 13, 1918 Oroville	31
McFARLANE, James F. FLEMING, Clara Dallas	Clovis, Fresno Co. Chico	39 36	Dec 31, 1919 Chico	331
McCARTY, Dewey HOWARD, Ethel	Stirling City Stirling City	21 16	May 12, 1920 Chico	417
McCLURE, Ralph John CAMPBELL, Maude Mary	Oroville Oroville	34 18+	May 24, 1920 Oroville	426
McHATTON, Elmer Hobart KOFFORD, Eulalia La LaFirm	Chico Chico	24 24	June 1, 1920 Chico	441
MCNICOLL, George W. BLAKE, Mrs. Juliet I	San Francisco, City & Co. San Francisco, City & Co.	54 50	July 1, 1920 Oroville	468
NISSIN, Marx E. GEORGE, Margaret	Sacramento, City & Co. Chico	21 19	Sept. 10, 1919 Chico	232
NISSIN, Herman Francis BOYERS, Wilma Mae	Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co. Durham	25 23	Oct. 24, 1919 Durham	263
NORCISO, Verdanege TERESINA, Zulian	Stirling City Stirling City	38 37	Dec. 8, 1919 Chico	296
NORTH, Willard Webster STREETER, Mable Irene	Biggs Biggs	22 19	Jan. 8, 1920 Oroville	340
NISONGER, Duard George RYAN, Claire	San Francisco, City & Co. Chico	23 23	Feb. 28, 1920 Chico	370

BUTTE CO. MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK N

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
NUCKOLLS, Roy Ernest	Colusa, City & Co.	25	May 30, 1920	437
HERRIN, Gertrude Margaret	Colusa, City & Co.	21	Oroville	
ORTH, William	Roseburg, Douglas Co., OR	41	Sept. 4, 1918	2
ZUMBUNN, Edgar	Roseburg, Douglas Co., OR	30	Oroville	
ORGAN, Kenneth R.	Nevada City, Nevada Co., CA	29	Feb. 13, 1919	85
MITCHELL, Marjorie Rebecca	Chico	26	Durham	
OLIVER, Ray C.	Chico	24	April 19, 1919	120
TUNISON, Kathryn S.	Chico	16	Oroville	
OOREN, Lester William	Chico	19	July 1, 1919	180
RICHARDSON, Esther Marie	Chico	20	Chico	
OLIVER, John	Oroville	25	Oct. 3, 1919	251
GRANT, Irene	Oroville	18	Chico	
OVERTON, Laurence Thomas	Chico	25	June 26, 1920	462
CAMPBELL, Susie Helen	Lovelock	22	Lovelock	
PAULO, Joseph Rogers	Red Bluff, Tehama Co.	22	Dec. 26, 1918	48
ALVES, Hermina Elizabeth	Chico	21	Chico	
PRADO, Basilio	Oroville	27	Dec. 12, 1918	63
MONTES, Juana	Oroville	27	Oroville	
PAULO, Antone Nunes	Chico	26	Mar. 3, 1919	91
VALINE, Flora P.	Chico	24	Chico	
PRICE, Jasper King	Chico	27	Apr. 18, 1919	117
EATON, Grace Merle	Chico	19	Oroville	
PITMAN, Coy Battle	Chico	19	May 2, 1919	127
ATKINS, Ethel Alice	Chico	17	Chico	
PATOCKA, Adolph	Chico	22	June 12, 1919	159
CLEMENTS, Maude	Chico	19	Oroville	
PETERSON, Walter J.	Chico	23	June 22, 1919	166
PAYTON, Edwina May	Chico	19	Oroville	
PADGETT, Walter F.	Chico	34	July 5, 1919	181
GASWAY, Mary P.	Chico	27	Oroville	
FLUMB, Charles H.	Igo, Shasta Co.	27	July 2, 1919	189
FORSCHLER, Helen E.	Igo, Shasta Co.	22	Palermo	
PIERCE, Merle Edward	Chico	22	Aug. 1, 1919	200
STALLINGS, Gladys Marie	Chico	19	Chico	
PAULA, Harry Joseph	Petaluma, Sonoma Co.	27	July 20, 1919	235
LADARA, Rose Agnes	Gridley	25	Oroville	
PRATHER, George Delbert	Gridley	27	Sept. 14, 1919	238
DICK, Alice Wadene	Biggs	25	Biggs	
PEARCE, Thomas Henry	Chico	29	Nov. 27, 1919	284
HAZEN, Freda Lucy	Chico	20	Esquon	

SUTTE CO. MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK N

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
PAPE, William Clarence MILLS, Pauline	Portola, Plumas Co. Oroville	25 21	Nov. 26, 1919 Oroville	290
PAINTER, Thomas WAMACK, Pearl	Reno, Washoe Co., NV Chico	25 18	Dec. 1, 1919 Oroville	291
PFEFFER, Walter Sebastian MILLIGAN, Oro Emma	Chico Chico	21 17	Dec. 2, 1919 Chico	292
PHELPS, John Franklin CAVASSA, Beryl	Stockton, San Joaquin Co. Willows, Glenn Co.	30 23	Dec. 16, 1919 Oroville	304
PLEISCH, Walter Eugene CADLE, Lorena Katherine	Anderson, Shasta Co. Chico	29 23	Dec. 25, 1919 Chico	317
PAYTON, Edward Ray PIERCE, Ruth Violet	Chico Chico	20 18	Dec. 28, 1919 Chico	330
PAXSON, Harvey Curry WHITWORTH, Elsie St.Clair	Weed, Siskiyou Co. Weed, Siskiyou Co.	25 20	Mar. 6, 1920 Oroville	373
PICKETT, James W. LINN, Marion	Vina, Tehama Co. Chico	21 21	May 19, 1920 Chico	422
PERRY, Jesse G. DORSER, Mrs. Mary E.	Oroville Oroville	51 50	July 6, 1920 Oroville	471
POWELL, Truman Matson LaVALLEY, Geneviene Bernardetta	Oroville Oroville	22 22	July 10, 1920 Oroville	475
PHELPS, Almon Wesley ROBERTS, Vida Violet	Oroville Oroville	23 23	July 15, 1920 Oroville	478
PREIRA, Joao Bras FLORES, Maria Ramos	Gridley Gridley	31 28	July 17, 1920 Chico	481
RICHARDS, Owen E. COPPLE, Nellie	Nimshew Chico	42 41	Apr. 4, 1919 Oroville	121
RILEY, Everett Laird BURRILL, Beatrice Maud	Reno, Washoe Co. NV Red Bluff, Tehama Co.	22 20	July 2, 1919 Chico	179
ROSSI, Frank James DAVELER, Alicia Pearl	Hamilton City, Glenn Co. San Francisco, City & Co.	30 37	July 7, 1919 Oroville	182
REED, Lester Charles HOPKINS, Yuba Pearl	Bangor Browns Valley, Yuba Co.	27 26	July 12, 1919 Oroville	186
RIOALE, Homer T. DUNNAN, Mrs. Lona	Chico Chico	42 27	Aug. 29, 1919 Oroville	222
RICHIE, Herbert Heckart YOCKEY, Lola	Bishop, Inyo Co. Inskip	37 26	Sept. 30, 1919 Oroville	246
RYAN, James Joseph STINE, Rozella Agnes (Nee Shadley)	Sacramento, City & Co. Chico	41 38	Oct. 2, 1919 Oroville	249

BUTTE CO. MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK N

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
ROBERTS, Roy Robert ELLIOTT, Alma May	Chico Chico	21 18	Sept. 15, 1919 Chico	256
RYAN, James REES, Grace L.	Rich, Plumas Co. Rich, Plumas Co.	36 32	Dec. 11, 1919 Oroville	298
RICKETTS, Charles A. WHITE, Addie A.	Durham Chico	29 26	Dec. 25, 1919 Durham	325
REYNOLDS, Walter Goldman McIVAR, Maetta Elizabeth	Chico Chico	26 18	Dec. 16, 1919 Oroville	329
ROSEBROUGH, Fred S. PEARL, Mildred Mardelle	Chico Nevada City, Nevada Co.	26 21	Dec. 31, 1919 Chico	334
RICE, Calieb Orin STAUFFER, Margaret Mary	Douglas, Cochise Co., AZ Chico	26 20	Jan. 24, 1920 Chico	349
REGALDO, Jose FLORES, Soledad	Oroville Oroville	29 24	March 16, 1920 Oroville	388
ROBERTS, Carlyle Conrad McNABB, Dorcas Rosalie	Las Plumas Chico	26 25	April 8, 1920 Oroville	403
RILEY, Elmer McCAULEY, Josephine	Oroville Oroville	24 19	June 4, 1920 Oroville	444
RICH, Clarence Day HAUGHT, Edith Blanche	Oakland, Alameda Co. Oroville	26 19	June 12, 1920 Oroville	448
RUDGE, Ernest EVANS, Ina Lillie	San Francisco, City & Co. Chico	34 32	June 15, 1920 Chico	453
ROCHA, Manuel S. CAREIA, Genova Alves	Corning, Tehama Co. Corning, Tehama Co.	21 18	July 28, 1920 Chico	490
STORTS, Archie William BROWN, Hazel Viola	Oroville Yreka, Siskiyou Co.	24 20	Sept. 3, 1918 Oroville	1
SADOWSKI, Harry Charles TURNER, Jessie M.	Oroville Oroville	37 32	Nov. 10, 1918 Oroville	29
SIMMONS, Edward Byron HOPPER, Helen L.	Oroville Little River, Rice Co. KS	67 51	Dec. 5, 1918 Oroville	39
SEBELOR, Svend PRICE, Alice	Chico Pacific Grove, Monterey Co.	24 24	Dec. 14, 1919 Chico	45
SILVA, Frank Joseph ROBERTSON, Amanda Clotelda	Strawberry Valley, Yuba Co. LaPort, Plumas Co.	35 35	Dec. 2, 1918 Oroville	44
SMITH, Clarence Arthur CARTER, Mary Frances	Oroville Sacramento, City & Co.	19 18	Oct. 26, 1918 Oroville	57
STEPHENSON, Lee Bud ODNEAL, Lona	Oroville Yankee Hill	25 23	March 15, 1919 Oroville	97
SEARCY, Elza McBRIDE, Myrtle	San Jose, Santa Clara Co. Colorado Springs, CO	40 28	Feb. 23, 1919 Chico	101

BUTTE CO. MARRIAGE RECORDS

All marriages performed in Butte Co., CA unless otherwise stated.
Hard to read words or letters underlined>.

Copied by Jim Brewton

BOOK N

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
RYDER, Jessie Marshall BENNETT, Edith Alice	Chico Chico	32 28	March 23, 1919 Chico	104
SPROWL, Ernest E. BALLEIN, Eva M.	Oroville Oroville	20 18	Apr. 2, 1919 Oroville	113
SILVA, Charles F. ROSE, Augusta Emily	Chico Chico	23 20	May 3, 1919 Chico	130
SLOAN, Marcus L. STEVENSON, Cora	Chico Chico Vecino	32 34	June 9, 1919 Oroville	155
STREETER, William WILCOX, Marie	Portland, OR Sacramento City & Co.	29 31	June 27, 1919 Chico	174
BEGGINS, Howard W. SMITH, Margaret E.	Oroville Meadville, Crawford Co. PA	25 26	July 8, 1919 Oroville	185
STRUCKMEYER, William Henry HOAG, Esther Alice	Arbuckle, Colusa Co. Gridley	33 21	July 14, 1919 Gridley	190
STARKEY, Sheridan P. COMER, Voda	Chico Chico	22 22	July 26, 1919 Chico	196
SWANSON, Carl Oscar SWANSON, Clara E.	Chico Chico	28 32	July 19, 1919 Oroville	205
SMITH, Wilbert Allen HUNT, Nabel Clara	Quincy, Pluman Co. Los Angeles City & Co.	36 38	July 30, 1919 Oroville	207
SMITH, Anthony Earl TARTER, Una L.	Chico Chico	21 21	Aug. 28, 1919 Chico	225
SCHUMAN, Eugene Elmer SCHNELL, Martha L.	Chico Chico	29 30	Oct. 25, 1919 Chico	267
SPARKS, Lloyd Myrvan FREDRICK, Florence	Woodland, Yolo Co. Chico	24 23	Nov. 12, 1919 Chico	277
STANLEY, Leon R. POST, Melba M	Westwood, Lassen Co. Palermo	25 21	Nov. 25, 1919 Oroville	281

BUTTE CO. MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK N

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
SMITH, Gottlieb	Chico	17	Dec. 15, 1919	302
BURNELL, Helen	Chico	18	Chico	
SOROGIN, Henry Garrett	Gridley	27	Dec. 24, 1919	309
BIGELOW, Eudora	Live Oak, Sutter Co.	18	Oroville	
SCOTT, Harvey	Chico	34	Jan. 15, 1920	344
OLSSON, Anna	Chico	35	Oroville	
SMALL, Duncan Stewart	Chico	28	Jan. 18, 1920	345
RYAN, Gladys Viola	Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., MI	26	Chico	
SNYDER, Bertram Bernard	Chico	33	Jan. 31, 1920	351
WEDEKIND, Irene Barbara	Chico	30	Chico	
SNYDER, John W.	Oroville	33	Feb. 4, 1920	353
GREGORY, Cleo A	Oroville	19	Oroville	
SMITH, Hyrum	Gridley	26	Feb. 21, 1920	365
MCCAIN, Pearl	Gridley	16	Oroville	
SMITH, Albert H.	Chico	24	Feb. 25, 1920	368
SMITH, Nan D.	Chico	28	Chico	
STOKES, Charles E.	Chico	22	Oroville	395
SCHERTING, Elizabeth	Chico	20	Oroville	
SCHNEIDER, Jacob	Forest Ranch	67	April 28, 1920	411
NOPEL, Mary Johanna	Forest Ranch	52	Chico	
SAWELLE, Albert Elvin	Surprise Valley, Modoc Co.	29	May 3, 1920	412
COUNTRYMAN, MAUDE	Oroville	17	Oroville	
SEGNER, Pete	Chico	60	May 1, 1920	414
SPEWIER, Lettie E.	Chico	63	Chico	
STRAM, Milo Chester	Palermac	21	May 8, 1920	416
LANE, Velma Estelle	Tracev, San Joaquin Co.	18	Oroville	
SUETTA, James Ray	Chico	28	May 9, 1920	419
HAYENOA, Emma Amelia	Chico	19	Chico	
SMEEM, William Franklin	Chico	65	May 25, 1920	428
SMITH, Sadie Elizabeth	Chico	60	Chico	
SIGLER, Clarence Milton	Chico	23	May 24, 1920	431
PRICE, Kathryn	Chico	20	Chico	
SWAN, William T.	Crescent Mills, Plumas Co.	49	May 29, 1920	435
MESSER, Violet	Los Molinos, Tehama Co.	39	Oroville	

SUTTE CO. MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK N

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
SEWARD, Harold E. BAISINGER, Constance E.	Chico Chico	20 19	June 9, 1920 Chico	447
STAGGS, Jesse Virgil EDWARDS, Minnie Katty	Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co. Redonda Beach, L. A. Co.	25 18	July 16, 1920 Oroville	480
TAYLOR, Robert EDWARDS, Josephine	Lumpkin Willow Creek, Plumas Co.	35 22	Oct. 8 1918 Enterprise	18
TAYLOR, Raymond Deward MEIER, Lilly Mary	Durham Durham	25 23	Dec. 27, 1918 Chico	51
TILSON, Gilmore WILLIAMS, Nina	Chico Berkeley, Alameda Co.	28 30	Jan 4, 1919 Chico	58
TUNISON, Arthur E. PHILLIPS, Calla M.	Chico Chico	19 18	Apr. 9, 1919 Oroville	119
TOGNEY, Harvey Charles CRAFT, Carrie Catherine	Chico Chico	26 29	May 3, 1919 Chico	133
TRIPLETT, Jess VAN ORNUM, Lucile	Chico Chico	19 18	July 2, 1919 Chico	178
TABOR, Charles Clinton, Jr. KELLY, Bessie Belle	Chico Chico	22 19	Oct. 4, 1919 Oroville	252
TAYLOR, Norman A. NEWELL, Stella	Gridley Sacramento, City & Co.	21 26	Oct. 6, 1919 Oroville	253
TURNER, Donald Austin CALLAWAY, Evelyn	Red Bluff, Tehama Co. Chico	25 24	Oct. 18, 1919 Chico	259
TARTER, Wade L. CROWDER, Jessie L.	Chico Chico	21 21	Dec. 24, 1919 Chico	318
TRUESDALL, Glenn Russell MURRY, Mabel	Chico Chico	24 24	June 7, 1920 Chico	443
TEGRUNDE, Fred E. ROGERS, Lois May	Oroville Oroville	29 23	June 30, 1920 Oroville	463
UPPHOFF, Hugo GOODSPEED, Vera Eleanor	Alameda, City & Co. Alameda, City & Co.	22 21	June 4, 1919 Oroville	150
VIEIRA, Feliciano Souza LUIZ, Maria C. nee Oliveria	Gridley Gridley	36 36	Oct. 13, 1918 Oroville	21
VRISMO, Alfred AZEVEDO, Rose	Oroville Oroville	26 24	May 25, 1919 Oroville	145

BUTTE CO. MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK N

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
VAUGHN, Richard	Chico	29	Oct. 24, 1919	264
DELUHY, Edna Margaret	Chico	18	Chico	
VAUGHN, John H.	Chico	29	Nov. 20, 1919	279
LEWIS, Maude M.,	Chico	27	Oroville	
VEST, Walter Adams	Chico	37	March 31, 1920	389
TERHUNE, Temperance nee Turner	Chico	18*	Oroville	
VRISIMO, Antone	Durham	35	May 29, 1920	445
PICANCO, Marv	Chico	18	Chico	
VAN CENUM, Oscar Kendrick	Chico	21	Aug. 18, 1920	495
ALLEN, Helen Flora	Chico	19	Chico	
WATROUS, Mark Ulvases	Monte Vista, Rio Grande Co. Colorado	27	Oct. 30, 1918	22
KINSER, Mary Myrtle	Oroville	22	Oroville	
WINKLER, Edward	San Francisco City & Co.	42	Nov. 9, 1918	30
LILLEY, Emma Addarean	Nelson	33	Chico	
WHITE, Frank Joaquin	Chico	53	Oct. 3, 1918	34
PECK, Eva	Chico	38	Oroville	
WILSON, William Erroll	Paines Creek, Tehama Co.	27	Jan. 6, 1919	59
HOFER, Helen	Chico	23	Chico	
WITHROW, James Everett	Chico	25	Jan. 21, 1919	70
LUCAS, May	Chico	19	Oroville	
WRIGHT, Hiram Henry	Chico	26	Feb. 24, 1919	86
WARNER, Edith May	Chico	22	Oroville	
WOOD, Delbert Ray	Flournav, Tehama Co.	21	March 25, 1919	103
CONLON, Irma Violet	Modesto, Stanislaus Co.	24	Chico	
WILSON, Richard	Oroville	60	May 23, 1919	141
O'RILEY, Marv Lee	Oroville	48	Oroville	
WOLFE, William C.	Chico	22	June 9, 1919	156
SMITH, Jessie	Chico	19	Chico	
WIMMER, Samuel Rilev	Chico	21	June 9, 1919	158
FOREMAN, Maude Viola	Chico	19	Chico	
WARREN, Harvey Earl	Gridlev	23	June 13, 1919	160
MARSH, Margaretta	Gridlev	18	Oroville	

BUTTE CO. MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK N

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
WEAVER, Robert Ferris MARGASON, Edith	Chico Chico	20 18	June 25, 1919 Chico	175
WHISMAN, Lorenzo H. WILLIAMSON, Viola	Chico Chico	24 18	July 4, 1919 Chico	184
WELLSFRY, Walter Samuel WILSON, Edna Bernice	Chico Butte City, Glenn Co.	30 21	July 25, 1919 Chico	197
WRIGHT, Lester BURRIS, Evelyn	Browns Valley, Yuba Co. Browns Valley, Yuba Co.	27 26	July 17, 1919 Oroville	206
WITHINGTON, George F. SOUTHERLAND, Clara	Chico Chico	35 39	Aug 22, 1919 Chico	217
WOODRUFF, Marion Doggs WHITTLESSEN, Clara Matilda	Paradise Paradise	39 24	Sept 3, 1919 Paradise	228
WELCH, Roy Thompson REIMER, Charlotte Mina	San Francisco City & Co. Chico	29 24	Sept. 20, 1919 Chico	239
WATSON, George Ellsworth PARKER, LINDA Elizabeth	Chico Chico	23 19	Sept 17, 1919 Chico	240
WHITE, Warren Westley ASAY, Julia Rebecca	Gridley Gridley	33 17	Oct. 1, 1919 Oroville	247
WOOD, Elmer Leroy BONHAM, Viola May	Flourmay, Tehama Co. Modesto, Stanislaus Co.	23 23	Oct. 22, 1919 Chico	261
WELCH, Iral HEITMAN, Mrs. Mattie	Wheatland, Yuba Co. Oroville	31 34	Dec. 24, 1919 Oroville	335
WHITING, Oel Fassett BURGROFF, Marjorie Blanche	Gridley Live Oak, Sutter Co.	32 18	Mar. 6, 1920 Gridley	374
WALLACE, Lea Roy STEVENS, Alice Marguerite	Colusa City & Co Chico	21 15	Mar. 22, 1920 Chico	380
WARD, Joseph L. ALLEN, Edith C.	Dunsmuir, Siskiyou Co. Dunsmuir, Siskiyou Co.	33 30	Mar. 27, 1920 Chico	383
WIGGINS, Sidney Charles McDONNELL, Ellen Alfretta	Belden, Plumas Co. Belden, Plumas Co.	23 22	April 20, 1920 Oroville	406
WATERS, Franklin Dean PEDGEN, Inez Evelyn	San Francisco City & Co. Chico	26 19	Apr. 26, 1920 Chico	408
WISE, La Fayette COOK, Alzyra	Montague, Siskiyou Co. Chico	61 58	Apr. 27, 1920 Chico	409

BUTTE CO. MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK N

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
WEST, Jesse P. SNYDER, Lula	Oroville Oroville	29 29	May 29, 1920 Oroville	438
WEITZ, James Leonard ENTLER, Mary Alice	Chico Chico	24 18	June 19, 1920 Chico	461
WIRGES, Francis W. HANEY, Myrtle	Chico Mozula City & Co. MT	32 36	June 30, 1920 Chico	464
WILSON, Harland W. WALKER, Mae E.	Berkeley, Alameda Co. Chico	22 19	Aug. 18, 1920 Chico	497
YOCUM, George J. LISCOMBE, Florence M.	Chico Chico	52 32	Nov. 28, 1918 Chico	35
YARBROUGH, William Robert ROSE, Margaret LaVerne	Maxwell, Colusa Co. Stockton, San Joaquin Co.	26 22	Sept. 11, 1919 Chico	234
YOUNG, Melvin Dewey LUCKE, Dorothy Mae	Chico Chico	21 20	Jan. 10, 1920 Chico	343

END OF BOOK N



OUTTE CO. MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK N

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
ADAMS, Henry Christopher BLODGETT, Ada Lillian	Chico Chico	24 15	Oct 31, 1918 Chico	24
ALLINGER, Harry GAUTHIER, Alma Irene	Chico Chico	28 21	Dec 9, 1918 Chico	38
ARREDONDO, Antonio FRANCO, Elena	Gridley Gridley	27 23	Oct 17, 1918 Oroville	41
ASATO, K. MIKANO, S	Durham Durham	35 27	Jan 4, 1919 Chico	54
ALEIXO, Jose Rodrigues BARBA, Mamie Amelia	San Pablo, Contra Costa Co. " "	26 23	Feb 1, 1919 Oroville	79
ACKLEY, C. S. KEELY, Rosa Minerva	Butte Chico	24 21	March 17, 1919 Oroville	106
AZEVEDO, Manuel SILVA, Maria G.	Biggs Biggs	40 28	March 29, 1919 Gridley	110
ANDERSON, Joseph E. BATON, Esther Marrel	Red Bluff, Tehama Co. Red Bluff, Tehama Co.	21 22	June 2, 1919 Chico	151
ALLEN, Robert L. BOYF, Mary Leona	Portland, Multnomah Co., OR Dunsmuir, Siskiyou	27 19	June 16, 1919 Chico	164
ARROWSMITH, Lloyd Elwood VAN HORN, Marguerite	Stirling City Stirling City	21 21	July 22, 1919 Chico	194
ALLEN, Willie Robert David WILSON, Rosa June	Richardson Springs Redlands, San Bernar- dino Co.	62 51	Sept 2, 1919 Oroville	224
ALPERS, William John CAMPELL, Ida May	Oroville Oroville	21 19	Oct 22, 1919 Oroville	262
ALLARD, Howard Rose BREWER, Louise Elizabeth	Oroville Oroville	29 23	Nov 5, 1919 Oroville	268
ABBOTT, Austin Lake ROGERS, Margaret G.	Susanville, Lassen Co. Oroville	22 19	Dec 6, 1919 Oroville	293
ALBERS, Gilroy Elard (Eldred) SCOTT, Gladys Alvira	Chico Chico	23 17	Nov 29, 1919 Chico	295
AMARAL, Manuel William WOOD, Alta Juanita	Oroville Oroville	31 18	Dec 27, 1919 Oroville	347
ALLREDGE, Richard ROBERTS, Odetta	Chico Chico	19 16	Jan 28, 1920 Chico	350
ANDERSON, Jr. George Leander DENES, Bernice Wilma	Gridley Biggs	24 22	Jan 30, 1920 Biggs	355
ANDERSON, Percy Monroe CAVASSA, Maida	Paradise Cana	20 19	April 28, 1920 Cana	410

BUTTE CO. MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK N

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
ADAMS, Chester WILSON, Katielee	Live Oak, Sutter Co. Live Oak, Sutter Co.	21 18	May 15, 1920 Oroville	420
AITKEN, George C.L. MOORE, Opal C.	Chico Chico	23 20	June 22, 1920 Chico	459
ANDREWS, Fred Edward ELKINS, Lily May	Honcut Honcut	41 18	July 24, 1920 Oroville	483
BOOKER, William BLAISE, Agnes Orvel	Sacramento, City & Co. Sacramento, City & Co.	27 25	Sept 29, 1918 Chico	12
BULLARD, Chester Earl GOULDEN, Verna Salome	Auburn, Placer Gridley	26 22	Sept 25, 1918 Gridley	13
BAKER, Halsey Aiden CCHRRAN, Beatrice Agnes	San Francisco, City & Co. Marysville, Yuba Co.	23 21	Nov 4, 1918 Chico	27
BROWN, Levi Willard KINMER, Iva E.	Chico Chico	27 21	Dec 25, 1918 Chico	47
BATES, Erroll Barton THOMAS, Minnie	Oroville Oroville	19 19	Dec 31, 1918 Oroville	55
BRUNDAGE, Lloyd Jeffers HERRICK, Anna Myrtle	Chico Arboga, Yuba Co.	32 30	Jan 16, 1919 Chico	65
BRYAN, James M. McCULLOUGH, Stella C.	Chico Echo, Umatilla Co., OR	21 26	Jan 18, 1919 Chico	68
BEDFORD, James Irving MYERS, Faye Thornton	Chico Chico	21+ 21+	Jan 22, 1919 Chico	71
BROWN, Edley Harrison CURTIS, Bertha Delia	Oroville Oroville	68 27	March 22, 1919 Oroville	107
BROWER, James Harry CRAFTREE, Birtie Clay	Teanor, Siskiyou Co. Chico	27 16	April 4, 1919 Chico	115
BAGWELL, Percy E. STOUNBAUGH, Gladys	Chico Chico	23 17	April 12, 1919 Chico	116
BUCK, Raymond McCoy JONES, Irene	Rio Linda, Sacramento Gridley	21 19	April 20, 1919 Gridley	113
BREEDLOVE JR., Harvey Andrew PEADON, Marjorie May	Stirling City Stirling City	21 20	April 25, 1919 Gridley	124
DOGWELL, Charles William STOMBAUGH, Thelma	Chico Chico	18 14	May 15, 1919 Gridley	138
BROWN, Orville O. GANDY, Maud: Ethel	Chico Chico	22 18	May 25, 1919 Chico	144
BUSBY, Arthur Andrew REINHART, Marie Martha	Chico Chico	27 22	June 19, 1919 Chico	165
BUTTS, Fred L. SHIELDS, Helen	Chico Chico	25 20	July 3, 1919 Oroville	177

BUTTE CO. MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK N

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
BAILEY, Archie McENESPY, Ellen	Chico Dayton	23 22	June 15, 1919 Dayton	171
BOGAR, Roy Elton TUNISON, Evelyn Helena	Chico Chico	24 17	June 25, 1919 Chico	172
BOWER, Lynn Allen THOMAS, Jessie	Delano, Kern Co. Chico	22 21	July 21, 1919 Chico	193
BRADSHAW, James Barker RUSSELL, Hazel Belle	Chico Chico	20 18	July 26, 1919 Chico	198
BLEASDALE, John Richard ROBERTS, Marjorie	Chico Chico	38 34	Aug 2, 1919 Chico	202
BURNS, David Benjamin KEIFER, Martha Jane	Gridley Gridley	21 21	Aug 23, 1919 Gridley	220
BARRY, John Paschael GILMORE, Ann Mary	San Francisco City&Co. Oroville	25 24	Aug 30, 1919 Oroville	223
BLACKWELL, Cyrus E. SAWTELLE, Mrs. Hattie E.	Palermo Palermo	67 62	Sept 11, 1919 Oroville	233
BLAKLEY, James Marion McPHEETERS, Ella	Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co. Chico	67 54	Sept 18, 1919 Oroville	241
BETHERS, Guy W. ROBERTS, Bessie Estelle	Chico Dunnigan, Yolo Co.	36 21	Oct 11, 1919 Chico	255
BEEVER, Charles Alvin WILEY, Aileen Margaret	Brownsville, Yuba Co. Challenge, Yuba	39 29	Nov 5, 1919 Oroville	270
BALLEY, Remy Valentine DEVENEY, Emily Marie	Chico Chico	21 20	Nov 11, 1919 Chico	274
BODAN, Roy Irwin BICKFORD, Grace Mead	Washington, D.C. Thermalito	22 22	Nov 16, 1919 Oroville	278
BENNETT, Leslie J. VAN SYCKLE, Ruth Amelia	Chico Chico	26 19	Nov 27, 1919 Chico	283
BUSWELL, William H. ROYSE, Frances E.	Chico Chico	28 33	Dec 12, 1919 Chico	299
BROWN, Herm Oden BARNES, Myrtle	Chico Chico	26 23	Dec 23, 1919 Chico	313
BRUCE, Evert Allison HOOK, Effie Velma	Chico Chico	27 28	Dec 26, 1919 Chico	323
BOGGS, Roy Emanuel FOSTER, Gladys Mary	Chico Chico	21 17	Dec 25, 1919 Chico	324
BENNETT, Jesse Oscar STEARNS, Lucy May	Chico Paradise	31 23	Dec 30, 1919 Chico	326
BRADLEY, Gaylord Frank MCMAIN, Juanita Frankie	Chico Chico	21 21	Jan 3, 1920	333

BUTTE CO. MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK N

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
EATES, Harry C. CARMAHAN, Clara Elizabeth	Los Molinos, Tehama Los Molinos, Tehama	24 28	Jan 23, 1920	348
BEATTY, Harry LEE, Anna	Belden, Plumas Co. Belden, Plumas Co.	46 30	Dec 29, 1919 Oroville	357
BLANCHARD, Elmer Eugene HILL, Florence Mabel	Marysville, Yuba Co. Chico	29 20	Jan 17, 1920 Oroville	358
BURKE, Ralph A. RUPP, Frieda Maye	Chico Chico	19 18	Feb 29, 1920 Chico	371
BOYLE, Frank W. DANFORTH, Florence	Oroville Oroville	32 27	March 10, 1920 Oroville	375
BROWN, Milton EDGAR, Fidelia	Bangor Bangor	26 23	March 4, 1920 Oroville	378
BARNHILL, S. C. REINHART, Mrs. S.J.	Chico Chico	67 63	March 22, 1920 Chico	377
BREUNING, Ernest D. VAN DYKE, Jennie	Dunsmuir, Siskiyou Co. Chico	21 19	April 6, 1920 Oroville	393
BURGAN, Howard Armstrong JOHNSON, Hildred Caroline	Marysville, Yuba Co. Durham	21 18	March 9, 1920 Durham	394
BEATTY, Walter V. SPENSER, Olive	Belden, Plumas Co. Enterprise	26 20	April 13, 1920 Oroville	397
BEM, Tony F. PONCIANO, Eleanora	Chico Chico	22 15	April 10, 1920 Chico	399
BARA, Victor HILL, Helen	Redding, Shasta Co. Redding, Shasta Co.	21 18	May 5, 1920 Chico	415
BLOXHAM, Roy STUBBS, Grace L.	Chico Chico	18 22	May 22, 1920 Oroville	424
BURGANE, Roy S. HUPPERT, Charlotte L.	Sonoma, Sonoma Co. Sonoma, Sonoma Co.	39 28	May 20, 1920 Chico	436
BERNARD, Ervin Carl BRETT, Gertrude Juanita	San Francisco City&Co. Oroville	21 18	May 29, 1920 Oroville	439
BURNELL, Arthur Ross MITCHELL, Genevieve Rosetta	Chico Chico	21 19	July 6, 1920 Chico	469
BRITTON, Ray S. MARGASON, Wilma	Chico Chico	20 21	July 27, 1920 Chico	486
BURLOCK, Alvin A. BAHLING, Iona M.	Chico Chico	21 21	Aug 21, 1920 Chico	496
CAMP, Arthur Ward YOUNG, Alvin Wilhelmina	Marigold, Yuba Gridley	40 30	Sept 7, 1918 Gridley	4
CHELLEY, Lono CLARK, Effie Susan	Higley Gridley	19 17	Sept 30, 1918 Oroville	13

BUTTE CO., CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS

All marriages performed in Butte Co., CA unless otherwise stated.
Hard to read words or letters underlined>.

Copied by Mary Culp

BOOK O

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
Note: There were no names starting with the letter "I" in <u>BOOK O</u> .				
JOHNSON, Norman Andrew SHIFLETT, Julia	Chico Chico	39 40	30 Sept 1920 Chico	31
JESSER, Leland S. HOLDER, Emma V.	Oakland, Alameda Co.,CA Whittier, Orange Co.,CA	34 28	30 Sept 1920 Oroville	41
JOHNSTON, John William WAGGONER, Clara Maude	Yuba City, Sutter Co.,CA Yuba City, Sutter Co.,CA	34 32	29 Nov 1920 Oroville	76
JONES, Verl R. DEAY, Hazel	Chico Chico	24 19	10 Jan 1921 Oroville	114
JOHNSON, William Wayland HOBBS, Bernice Elizabeth	Oroville Bangor	19 17	12 Mar 1921 Oroville	148
JORDAN, Albert Edward PERKINS, Dorothy Eleanor	Red Bluff, Tehama Co.,CA San Francisco City & Co.	21 18	11 June 1921 Chico	233
JOSEPHSON, Vivian O. CLYDE, Ella M.	Yankee Hill Yankee Hill	22 21	29 June 1921 Yankee Hill	240
JOSEPH, Howell D. GRAY, Lizzie L.	Williams, Glenn Co.,CA Orland, Glenn Co., CA	31 26	5 July 1921 Chico	243
JEFFRIES, Roy E. BOWLER, Alberta Merle	Chico Chico	25 25	3 Aug 1921 Chico	267
JOHNSON, Otis Howard PHILLIPS, Elsie	Hamilton City, Glenn Co.,CA Chico	21 18	16 Aug 1921 Oroville	277
JOHNSON, Floyd Orville BRADLEY, Velva E.	Paradise Paradise	21 18	23 Aug 1921 Richvale	283
JACKSON, Clarence Edward BURNS, Beatrice Angeline	Chico Chico	18 18	21 Sept 1921 Chico	297
JAKUES, Theodore R. BAYES, Thelma	Chico * Chico	21 18	23 Oct 1921 Chico	323

BUTTE CO., CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK O

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
JOHNSON, Francis Vincent CRAMP, Cora Elizabeth	Smartsville, Yuba Co.,CA Browns Valley, Yuba Co.,CA	26 18	25 Jan 1922 Oroville	391
JONES, William Henry TODD, Fern	Gridley Gridley	24 18	1 Jan 1915 Gridley	476
KEESLER, Charles DEVITT, Tina	Cana Oakland, Alameda Co., CA	44 40	18 Oct 1920 Chico	44
KNUDSEN, Oluf GRIBBEN, Katherine	Forest Ranch Grass Valley, Nevada Co.,CA	46 30	13 Dec 1920 Chico	87
KISTER, Alvin Stanley CLARK, Lena Luella	Oroville Oroville	27 24	5 Dec 1920 Oroville	80
KAHL, George Garry WATKINS, Annie	Fort Jones, Siskiyou Co.,CA Oroville	21+ 21+	20 Dec 1920 Oroville	94
KEITH, Eugene F. ASHLEY, Mary Genevieve	Oroville Chico	25 19	9 Jan 1921 Chico	109
KINGSBERRY, Arthur HERRIFORD, Mabel E.	Chico Chico	38 31	14 Apr 1921 Chico	168
KEHRLOTIS, Gus G. PAPAGELIN, Maria S.	Oroville Oroville	35 18	28 May 1921 Oroville	209
KELLY, Earl Eames OLSEN, Ruth Florence	Oakland, Alameda Co.,CA Oakland, Alameda Co.,CA	28 28	7 Aug 1921 Oroville	271
KEELER, Andrew N. SHIER, Flora A.	Scottsville, Mitchell Co.,KA Paradise	50 44	16 Oct 1921 Paradise	320
KNOWLTON, Fred C. HARDER, Mildred M.	San Francisco City & Co. - - - -	24 --	19 Nov 1921 Chico	341
KAISER, Albert Louis CROSS, Ruth Wastel	Biggs Buffalo, Erie Co.,NY	42 26	27 Nov 1921 Biggs	349
KELLEY, Merle G. STEVENS, Alice Marguerite	Chico Chico	27 17	5 Dec 1921 Chico	361
KIMBALL, George H. CHACE, Annette F.	Yuba City, Sutter Co.,CA Palermo	21 18+	10 Dec 1921 Palermo	363
KING, Norman Casper JEMETT, Maude	Sacramento City & Co.,CA Chico	22 18	26 Dec 1921 Chico	372
KREISS, John M. MELVILLE, Laura M.	Thermalito Thermalito	52 50	1 Jan 1922 Oroville	379

BUTTE CO., CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK O

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
KELLER, Joseph A. JOHNSTON, Edith M.	Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA Boonville, Oneida Co., NY	51 38	5 Jan 1922 Oroville	386
KINSER, Robert Preston KEYES, Loretta	Oroville Oroville	20 21	11 Feb 1922 Oroville	416
KENNEDY, Guy Roche MAYER, Millicent	Colusa, Colusa Co., CA Chico	35 23	9 Apr 1922 Chico	441
KELLY, Dewey TURNER, Helen	Chico Chico	23 18	15 Apr 1922 Chico	444
KRAL, M.J. KUDR, Mary	Chico Chico	41 43	24 Apr 1922 Chico	452
LOTHROP, Chester McNAMIE, Rebecca	Oroville Thermalito	30 28	26 Aug 1920 Oroville	1
LOPER, James HAMILTON, Clara	Chico Chico	26 32	6 Sept 1920 Chico	7
HENNINGS, Lim SHEE, Chin	Gridley Gridley	25 27	11 Sept 1920 Oroville	12
LIVINGSTONE, Sidney Daniel BRESLOUER, Florine	- - - - - - - -	-- --	10 Oct 1920 Chico	--
LUNDEY, John Alfred WEAVER, Susan Josephine	Chico Chico	49 72	4 Jan 1921 Oroville	112
LORRUCIA, Segundo PURSE, May (Mary?) Josephine	Chico Chico	31 41	22 Jan 1921 Oroville	122
LUTZ, Richard E. HERFI, Ella	Chico Chico	21 18	5 Mar 1921 Chico	146
LAUGHLIN, Thomas Floyd KEMLEIN, Elizabeth Marie	San Francisco City & Co. San Francisco City & Co.	26 26	28 May 1921 Chico	206
LEPKER, Charles M. MILLER, Mrs. Mary C.	Forbestown Hurlatown	38 43	9 June 1921 Oroville	213
LOVELETT, Homer P. REA, Carrie A	Chico Chico	27 21	23 Jul 1921 Chico	261
LONG, Jack HAMILTON, Mrs. Ada	Red Bluff, Tehama Co., CA Red Bluff, Tehama Co., CA	32 34	1 Aug 1921 Oroville	268
LEDDEN, Jack Wm. HENDERSON, Minnie G.	Oroville Oroville	39 36	2 Nov 1921 Oroville	328

YUTTE CO., CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK O

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
LITTLEFIELD, George K. CREW, Dorothy	Colusa, Colusa Co.,CA Chico	27 22	14 Jan 1922 Chico	383
LIGGETT, Marley H. TRUITT, Alice M.	Oroville Chico	43 32	28 Jan 1922 Chico	390
LAYMAN, Frank VALENTINE, Ida M.	Cromberg, Plumas Co.,CA Cromberg, Plumas Co.,CA	45 45	8 Apr 1922 Oroville	439
LINEBARGER, Clinton Willard WARNER, Katharine Helen	Chico Whittier, Los Angeles Co.	24 20	26 Apr 1922 Chico	454
MURPET, Arthur William TROTTER, Margaret	Chico Chico	31 28	12 Aug 1920 Chico	3
MILLER, Charles A. RIPPEY, Ruth C.	Gridley Oroville	21 18+	23 Sept 1920 Oroville	23
MURRY, Frank * FRATHER, Mrs. Adalina	Klamath Falls, Klamath Co.,OR Klamath Falls, Klamath Co.,OR	43 34	27 Sept 1920 Oroville	27
MATTHEWS, Charles Morton GOETZ, Mary Angelyn	Oroville Oroville	42 21	21 Oct 1920 Oroville	47
MITCHELL, Lester Z. KELSO, Ruth M. Roden	Chico Chico	24 22	8 Nov 1920 Chico	58
MANKINS, Elbert E. BENNER, Sadie M.	Chico Chico	20 20	8 Nov 1920 Chico	61
MORRET, Fred L. SHORES, Juanita	Gridley Chico	22 18	15 Nov 1920 Chico	66
MURRY, Frank *	See above		22 Nov 1920	72
MEYERS, Edwin L. SMITH, Millicent	Vallejo, Solano Co.,CA Oroville	23 18	20 Nov 1920 Oroville	73
MIKELLOS, Frank C. SAGE, Alice Ruby	Oroville Oroville	21+ 18+	7 Nov 1920 Oroville	83
MONDONCA, Antonio J. SOUZA, Filomena E.	Red Bluff, Tehama Co.,CA Red Bluff, Tehama Co.,CA	44 35	18 Dec 1920 Chico	93
MORITCH, Steve VANIER, Ruthie	Chico Chico	32 21	26 Dec 1920 Chico	100
MERRIFIELD, William SNYDER, Norcissa	Oroville Oroville	79 78	17 Jan 1921 Oroville	116

BUTTE CO., CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK 0

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
MURRAY, Edwin Douglas	Las Plumas	25	22 Jan 1921	121
GREGORY, Clara Bailey	Oroville	24	Oroville	
MULLINGS, Jim	Mooretown	42	21 Apr 1921	177
CHARLES, Nellie	Mooretown	36	Oroville	
MAYBEM, Albert	San Francisco City & Co.	21	23 Apr 1921	180
WARD, Laura M.	Chico	20	Chico	
MANN, Everett J.	Chico	35	9 May 1921	191
BARNES, Irma B.	Chico	20	Oroville	
MENDENHALL, Clyde Lauren	Calistoga, Napa Co.,CA	21	9 May 1921	193
MARTIN, Virginia Bell	Oroville	18	Oroville	
MITCHELL, John A.	Chico	52	11 May 1921	194
JONES, Janette A.	Chico	48	Chico	
MANLY, Clyde	Chico	42	14 May 1921	195
PIERSON, Vira	Chico	39	Oroville	
METCALF, Jack	Sausalito, Marin Co.,CA	27	17 May 1921	198
WOOD, Anona	Oroville	16	Oroville	
MORSE, Charles R.	Westwood, Lassen Co.,CA	48	28 May 1921	207
FARRIS, Vina	Chico	50	Chico	
MARNELL, Alfred Leo	Chico	41	4 June 1921	211
TOSHER, Catherine	Chico	39	Chico	
MOORE, Howard Durham	Artois, Glenn Co.,CA	26	2 June 1921	237
GERARD, Marcella Marie	Chico	23	Oroville	
MADEROS, Tony	Chico	21	11 July 1921	254
WARNER, Mary E.	Chico	21	Chico	
MARTIN, Floyd	Chico	21+	11 July 1921	251
HART, Vinna M.	Chico	21+	Chico	
MARQUEZ, Salvador	Chico	36	18 Jul 1921	256
PERES, Segunda	Pittsburg, Contra Costa Co.	21	Chico	
MUNRO, William J.	Palermo	21+	17 Sept 1921	302
WHITCOMB, Nellie Viola	Palermo	18+	Oroville	
MARTIN, William B.	Oroville	25	20 Sept 1921	303
MANN, Roma	Sacramento City & Co.,CA	18	Oroville	
MARTIN, Amilio	Chico	29	21 Sept 1921	306
RIO, Flora	Chico	19	Chico	

BUTTE CO., CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK O

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
MACY, Albert Joseph	Chico	53	8 Oct 1921	315
CHIESA, Rose	Chico	35	Chico	
MAY, James	Oroville	33	14 Nov 1921	333
POTTS, Mary	Oroville	36	Oroville	
MARQUES, Jose	Chico	20	12 Nov 1921	336
SIMANO, Matilda	Chico	20	Chico	
MELDRUM, John	Oakland, Alameda Co.,CA	24	16 Nov 1921	337
MOUR, Birdena	Oakland, Alameda Co.,CA	24	Chico	
MARX, Otto Fredrick	Chico	21+	24 Nov 1921	346
JONES, Martha Catherine	Chico	21+	Oroville	
MERRIFIELD, Frank G.	Durham	42	26 Nov 1921	350
CARR, Elizabeth C.	Nelson	44	Chico	
MILLER, Dorsey William	Chico	29	29 Nov 1921	359
YOUNG, Irma May	San Francisco City & Co.	21	Chico	
MITCHLER, George Oscar	Chico	27	15 Dec 1921	367
BARNES, Mabel E.	Chico	26	Chico	
MATTER, Charles Joseph	Chico	24	18 Dec 1921	374
VOLPATO, Gioconda Mary	Chico	19	Chico	
MARTIN, Charles Edward	Chico	27	21 Jan 1922	388
MERRILL, Janice Irene	Chico	20	Chico	
MEAD, Robert	Chico	26	28 Feb 1922	410
FORWARD, Agnes	Chico	20	Oroville	
MATHUS, Robert Clinton	Hamilton City, Glenn Co.,CA	29	24 Mar 1922	428
CUTLER, Ellen Marilla	Hamilton City, Glenn Co.,CA	24	Chico	
MAY, Garland	San Francisco City & Co.	20	29 Feb 1922	437
HAYTON, Esther May	Chico	17	Chico	
MARTIN, Eugene Cosmas	Loyalton, Sierra Co.,CA	21	3 May 1922	460
BARKER, Catherine May	Oroville	20	Oroville	
MIDDLETON, Robert Morton	Fresno, Fresno Co.,CA	25	28 May 1922	471
GRUBBS, Margaret	Oroville	25	Oroville	
MOORE, Harry Maceal	Chico	31	6 June 1922	485
MARKOWITZ, Rose	Chico	18	Chico	
MOODY, Robert Boone	Chico	25	25 June 1922	497
COLLIER, Frances Louise	Chico	18	Chico	

BUTTE CO., CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS

All marriages performed in Butte Co, CA unless otherwise stated.
Hard to read words or letters underlined>.

BOOK O

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
McGINNIS, Clyde Morris WERTS, Ruth	Marysville, Yuba Co., CA Live Oak, Sutter Co., CA	25 25	10 Nov 1920 Oroville	60
McMANAMAN, Edward F. VAN LINDT, Jennie	Chico Oroville	40 39	12 Dec 1920 Oroville	85
McINTYRE, Charles C. BALES, Beatrice	De Sabla Chico	29 18	2 Apr 1921 Chico	162
McCLELLAN, Hugh C. GRAY, Lucille W.	Chico Portland, Multnomah, OR	28 34	23 Feb 1921 Chico	140
McKILLOP, John Lewis BISHOP, Alva Lillian	Oroville Oroville	31 19	27 Mar 1921 Oroville	158
McCARTHY, Jr., James Henry MURPHY, Violet Bessie	San Francisco City & Co Belden, Plumas Co., CA	21 19	6 June 1921 Oroville	210
McCALLUM, William B. WILLERT, Gladys N.	Durham Durham	23 17	25 June 1921 Oroville	238
McPHERSON, James E. PEART, Edna	Chico Chico	28 27	29 Aug 1921 Chico	288
McKINNEY, Jason E. McGUIRE, Lucy Temple	Chico Chico	39 21+	20 Dec 1921 Chico	376
McKAY, Walter M. BAKER, Lora B.	Chico Chico	26 24	19 Feb 1922 Chico	408
McLAIN, Max M. SUGGER, Cordie M. (DUGGER?)	Chico Chico	21+ 21+	27 Mar 1922 Chico	433
McCOMBS, Wesley Noonan COPELAND, Esther	Paradise Paradise	19 16	12 Apr 1922 Oroville	446
McINTOSH, Reuben Phelps THOMAS, Gladys Melvina	Oroville Oroville	27 18	30 Mar 1922 Oroville	455
McCOLGAN, Wesley CHAMBERLAIN, Doris	Oroville Oroville	20 20	14 Jun 1922 Oroville	488

BUTTE CO., CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK O

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
NELSON, Gust E. ODOM, Mabel	Chico Chico	18+ 19	9 Oct 1920 Oroville	38
NELSON, Arthur B. PULLIN, Ora	Chico Chico	22 18	8 Oct 1920 Chico	39
MUTLEY, James Thomas GREENLEES, Mabel Macy	Chico Chico	35 27	27 Oct 1920 Chico	57
NICOL, Andrew Frank NOBLE Elinor May	Sloat, Plumas Co., CA Sloat, Plumas Co., CA	26 27	22 Jan 1921 Oroville	123
NEWTON, Ivan Marion COOK, Corenth Elizabeth	Chico Chico	25 20	23 Jun 1921 Chico	235
NAPIER, Claude E. JOHN, Esther Louise	Forsyth, Taney Co., MO Fresno, Fresno Co., CA	23 18	15 Sep 1921 Oroville	301
NAMPT, Fred KELLY, Ruth	Chico Orland, Glenn Co., CA	24 41	19 Mar 1922 Chico	425
ODOM, Owen Jackson LAWRENCE, Hazel	Chico Chico	24 18	4 Jun 1922 Chico	479
ORPUT, Ernest Rex CALLANTINE, Mable Lanah Permission of Groom's Parents	Chico Chico	19 22	14 Jun 1922 Chico	489
PEPPER, Louis H. BALDWIN, Lottie R.	Chico Chico	26 30	14 Nov 1920 Chico	68
PATTON, Hugh Smith WERTS, Thelma Brittain	Oroville Oroville	34 21	15 Dec 1920 Oroville	92
PIERCE, Durward Leland McROBIE, Georgie E.	Taylorville, Plumas Co. Crescent Mills, " "	21 18	9 Feb 1921 Oroville	133
PILLSBURY, William G. LEEPER, Verna Grace	Chico Chico	24 20	27 Mar 1921 Chico	155
PILLIKEN, Grover Julius SMITH, Lurline Smith (?)	Folsom, Sacramento Co., CA Oroville	28 21	27 Mar 1921 Oroville	157
PFISTER, Andrew Humphrey MACHADA, Lena	Gridley Gridley	35 21	18 Jul 1921 Oroville	255
PERT, Luke L. ROCHE, Rosanna	Chico Chico	30 38	15 Jul 1921 Chico	257
PATAKA, Albin WELCH, Mabel Delorse	Chico Chico	22 18	8 Aug 1921 Chico	274

BUTTE CO., CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK 0

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
PRESTON, Joseph J. BAYES, Vira	Chico Chico	19 20	1 Oct 1921 Oroville	309
PEARSON, CHARLES E. GAUNT, Lilla E.	Ninshew Pocatella, Bannock Co., ID	61 60	18 Nov 1921 Chico	340
PALMER, John R. HENRY, Elda B.	Chico Chico	19 20	20 Nov 1921 Chico	344
PERSONS, Stanley M. EGAN, Melba E.	Biggs Oroville	25 21	29 Nov 1921 Oroville	353
PEARSON, John Allen ARMSTRONG, Mildred Alice	Marysville, Yuba Co., CA Hercut	34 21	26 Nov 1921 Oroville	354
PENROSE, John E. HABERSTROH, Ida K.	Oroville Oroville	37 35	3 Dec 1921 Oroville	360
PEYTON, William ANDERSON, Ruth	Chico Chico	22 23	12 Dec 1921 Chico	365
PURINGTON, Joseph Lee HALL, Jessie	Las Plumas Oakland, Alameda Co., CA	36 36	12 Dec 1921 Oroville	366
PEARL, Clarence R. HAMPTON, Edith	Chico Chico	26 18	18 Dec 1921 Chico	368
PIRES, John P. NEVIS, Jessie	Chico Chico	21 19	29 Dec 1921 Chico	375
PILLSBURY, Walter Harrison OSENBAUGH, Hattie Ives	Chico Chico	23 21	7 Jan 1921 Chico	381
PALMER, Gilbert W. GAUTHIER, Lillie	Chico Chico	23 20	4 Feb 1922 Chico	397
PETERSON, Frank A. JONES, Marjory	Chico Chico	26 23	5 Mar 1922 Chico	414
PENNINGTON, Harold W. LINKER, Evelyn Fern	San Francisco City & Co. Palermo	27 18	11 Mar 1922 Oroville	419
PLATT, Jesse Frances HUBBARD, Elizabeth C. (nee Turpin)	Chico Chico	50 50	20 May 1922 Oroville	466
PATTERSON, Seth Geer HART, Myrtle Storts	Oroville Oroville	43 34	8 June 1922 Oroville	483
RILEY, Climent WARREN, Alice	Gridley Gridley	32 25	28 Aug 1920 Chico	4

BUTTE CO., CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK O

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
REED, Reuben	Chico	32	27 Sept 1920	28
KRABSEN, Matilda	Jernset, Alberta, Canada	27	Oroville	
ROTHWEILER, Charles George	Chico	24	9 Oct 1920	37
VOIGHT, Louise	Marysville, Yuba Co., CA	23	Oroville	
ROBERTS, William M.	Butte City, Glenn Co., CA	19	16 Oct 1920	45
LONG, Laura Bell	Butte City, Glenn Co., CA	17	Chico	
Permission of bride & groom's parents				
RENFROW, Marvin Jasper	Oroville	36	1 Nov 1920	55
KLOSS, Laura Bernice	Oroville	23	Chico	
REGO, Marianno C.	Chico	50	1 Dec 1920	78
SILVA, Victoria P.	Chico	39	Chico	
ROBBIE, John Warren	Chico	30	27 Nov 1920	79
DEAN, Leta Rose	Chico	26	Chico	
ROHRER, Grover C.	Pulga	35	13 Dec 1920	90
MADDEN, A. Elzada	Sebastopol, Sonoma Co., CA	27	Oroville	
ROSE, William Charles	Chico	70	22 Dec 1920	97
PERKINS, Sarah M.	Chico	64	Chico	
RYNAL, Geo. Binton	Las Plumas	49	14 Feb 1921	136
SMITH, Nettie	Carpentersville, Kane Co., IL	48	Oroville	
RYAN, James Garrett	Thompson Flat	45	21 Feb 1921	151
RHINE, Ada	Oroville	42	Oroville	
REYNOLDS, Morrell M.	Bray, Siskiyou Co., CA	28	22 Mar 1921	152
HINTZ, Leone	Luce (?)	21	Luce (?)	
ROBINSON, David Green	Gridley	45	16 Apr 1921	169
BOULWARE, Emma	Biggs	56	Biggs	
RODERICK, Roland	Sacramento City & Co., CA	35	30 Apr 1921	204
PETERS, Inez Aola	Chico	23	Chico	
RICKETTS, Villa V.	Vallejo, Solano Co., CA	35	12 Jun 1921	220
JOHNSON, Valborg C.	Oroville	29	Oroville	
REYNOLDS, Jack Williamson	Seattle, King Co., WA	24	15 Jun 1921	221
CANFIELD, Susan Lee	Chico	20	Chico	
RODERICK, Leland W.	Oroville	24	18 Jun 1921	225
SHELTON, Addie	Redding, Shasta Co., CA	21	Oroville	
RICHARDSON, Fred Lee	Redding, Shasta Co., CA	33	22 Jun 1921	236
MILLER, Mabel Florence	Sacramento, City & Co., CA	33	Chico	

BLUTE CO., CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK O

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
ROWE, Lawrence Chester BROWN, Elizabeth Yonnan	San Francisco, City & Co. Daly City, San Mateo Co., CA	25 24	27 Jun 1921 Chico	239
ROBINSON, William Henry CULVER, Amy Allen	Gridley Gridley	36 30	2 Aug 1921 Gridley	264
ROWSE, Wade A. MATON, Agnes	Gridley Gridley	21 20	10 Aug 1921 Gridley	273
ROSE, Harvey ROBERTS, Daisey	Chico Chico	21 18	21 Sept 1921 Chico	298
RIXEN, William H. GOINGS, Eldoris M Permission of bride's mother	Hamilton City, Glenn Co., CA Hamilton City, Glenn Co., CA	20 17	26 Sept 1921 Chico	299
RISI, Charles P. WOLFSON, Florence A.	Chico Placerville, Eldorado Co., CA	24 19	5 Oct 1921 Oroville	313
ROSS, Mac C. WHITWORTH, Florence	Gridley Gridley	21 18	14 Oct 1921 Oroville	319
ROTH, John GLATZ, Mitzi	Dodgeland Dodgeland	34 27	29 Nov 1921 Chico	358
RYBERG, Swan Albin BURDEN, Roberta Katherine	San Diego, City & Co., CA Chico	34 30	4 Mar 1922 Chico	415
ROMERO, Cosme SALASAR, Trinidad	Biggs Biggs	27 20	9 Mar 1922 Biggs	418
ROSE, Raleigh JOHNSON, Ruth	Chico Chico	22 18	24 Mar 1922 Chico	435
ROBINSON, Thomas COLE Mattie	Oroville Oroville	32 32	15 May 1922 Oroville	475
RUMMEL, George Alfred McCLARD, Elizabeth Louise	Tracy, San Joaquin Co., CA Chico	24 22	18 Jun 1922 Chico	492
ROBINSON, Archibald D. KNOTTS, Bessie	Sacramento, City & Co., CA Sacramento, City & Co., CA	23 23	Chico	498
SCHULAKOFF, Theodore W. CRUM, Edith	Oakland, Alameda Co., CA Oroville	21+ 21+	9 Sept 1920 Oroville	9
SMITH, Pete VAUGHN, Edna Permission of bride's father.	Chico Chico	21 14	Chico Chico	13

BUTTE CO., CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK O

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
SMITH, John	Chico	18	13 Sept 1920	14
VAUGHN, Edith	Chico	14	Chico	
Permission of bride & groom's parents.				
SALISBURY, Harold E.	Los Molinos, Tehama Co., CA	20	13 Sept 1920	24
CARRINGTON, Viola	Los Molinos, Tehama Co., CA	18	Chico	
SMITH, Henry Lewis	Chico	40	24 Sept 1920	25
WHISMAN, Rachel Irene	Chico	19	Chico	
STRANG, Robert Burns	Oroville	25	26 Sept 1920	26
BURROUGHS, Margaret Wilson	Oroville	16	Oroville	
SLOAN, Robert C.	Chico	24	27 Oct 1920	54
OVERTON, Dorothy Mary	Chico	19	Chico	
STENION, Reuben Valentine	Merrinac	35	21 Nov 1920	71
LUTON, Queene Zola	Paradise	22	Paradise	
SHELTON, Hugh Robert	Chico	29	3 Jan 1921	105
ALLEN, Florence A.	Chico	25	Chico	
SALYER, Leon Albert	Chico	31	5 Jan 1921	106
BURCH, Georgie Loraine	Chico	27	Chico	
SMITH, George Edward	Chico	21	8 Jan 1921	110
WOLD, May	Oakland, Alameda Co. CA	19	Chico	
Correction filed				30 Jul 1920
SIZELOVE, Floyd Nathan	Biggs	24	25 Dec 1920	111
EVANS, Jeannette Susan	Oroville	19	Oroville	
SMITH, Jess	Chico	35	15 Jan 1921	119
BOGGS, Myra	Chico	40	Chico	
SCHUBERT, Alvin Edward	Chico	33	24 Jan 1921	120
HARRIS, Josephine	Chico	36	Chico	
STIGALL, Jesse A.	Chico	31	9 Feb 1921	134
BUTTON, Norma Viola	Chico	16	Chico	
STRATHERS, Ruel E.	Chico	22	14 Feb 1921	137
JAMISON, Josephine Roberta	Chico	22	Chico	
STOWE, Clark Guy	Gridley	27	2 Mar 1921	143
KEIFER, Zula May	Gridley	25	Oroville	



BUTTE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK O 1920-1922

Marriages performed in Butte County unless otherwise noted. Hard to read words/letters underlined.

GROOM BRIDE	Residence	Age	Marriage Date Location	Page
SCOTT, Albert Newton	Lincoln, Placer Co.	28	7 Mar 1921	147
RILEY, Evelyn May	Folsom, Sacramento Co.	25	Oroville	
SPICER, Arthur Raymond	Chico	26	11 Apr 1921	166
DAVIDSON, Olive Belle	Chico	19	Chico	
STRANG, Wesley William	Oroville	24	24 Apr 1921	174
THOMPSON, Laura Amelia	Oroville	23	Oroville	
SPACKMAN, Donald L.	Los Angeles, City & Co.	28	5 May 1921	187
EIHORN/EICHORN, Natalie	Los Angeles, City & Co.	26	Chico	
SMITH, George A.	Chico	22	20 Jun 1921	228
WELLS, Beatrice	Chico	18	Chico	
STARKEY, Dean Wilford	Chico	23	18 Jun 1921	232
KINCHELOE/KINCHLOE, Olive	Medford, Jackson Co., OR	22	<u>An-lder, Idria</u>	
SIPES, Andrew Jay	Richvale	40	30 Jun 1921	241
CORBIN, Eva Bessie	Oroville	33	Oroville	
SMITH, C. L. <u>Charles Lister</u>	Sterling City	38	8 Jul 1921	248
RODMAN, Lillian E.	Sterling City	32	Oroville	
SPRATTLING, Hyrum P.	Gridley	45	12 Jul 1921	258
ORMOND, Margaret A.	Salt Lake City, City & Co. UT	35	Gridley	
STEPHENS, Merrill Homer	Vina, Tehama Co.	20	3 Aug 1921	266
CONKLIN, Edna Fay	Vina, Tehama Co.	18	Chico	
Permission of Groom's father				
SMITH, Joe E.	Corning, Tehama Co.	32	21 Jul 1921	272
PERKISS, Mary L.	Corning, Tehama Co.	35	Oroville	
SOHNREY, Howard	Durham	22	15 Aug 1921	276
SKILLIN, Joanna	Durham	16	Oroville	
SELICK, Wayne Barnette	Chico	21	7 Sep 1921	294
DAVIS, Mildred G.	Chico	19	Chico	

BUTTE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK O

GROOM BRIDE	Residence	Age	Marriage Date Location	Page
SMYTH, Leslie Hall	Chico	29	5 Oct 1921	314
MULLEN, Irene	Chico	24	Chico	
SIMPSON, Thomas E.	Gridley	27	25 Nov 1921	347
HART, Lois Elizabeth	Sacramento, City & Co.	27	Gridley	
SNELSON, Dempsey R.	Glenn, Glenn Co.	26	30 Nov 1921	355
WILGUS, Helen L.	Chico	18	Oroville	
SPRINGER, John	Chico	69	8 Dec 1921	362
COLEY, Margaret S.	Chico	64	Chico	
SORENSEN, Neils Christian	Oroville	46	31 Dec 1922	387
ENGLE, Alice E.	Sacramento, City & Co.		Oroville	
SPEEGLE, Clyde	Vina, Tehama Co.	21	1 Feb 1922	393
RUTHERFORD, Adeline	Vina, Tehama Co.	18	Chico	
SHEARS, Richard Leon	Chico	21	2 Feb 1922	396
WINTERS, Alma Hazel	Chico	18	Chico	
SKELLY, Ray Sheldon	Chico	25	9 Feb 1922	402
SORENSEN, Rita	Oroville	18	Oroville	
SANTOS, Anthony	San Francisco, City & Co.	24	28 Feb 1922	420
FARRY, Candida	Chico	16	Chico	
SANCHEZ, Joe	Richvale	35	17 Mar 1922	426
RIOAS, Elisa	Richvale	27	Chico	
SHELDON, Russell Henry	Palermo	30	25 Mar 1922	430
FREDERICKSON, Dorothea Kerstina	Palermo	31	Oroville	
SKINNER, Joseph	Oregon Hill	21	16 Apr 1922	447
MULLIN, Roby	Oregon House, Yuba Co.	19	Oroville	
SOUZA, Manuel	Gridley	24	24 Apr 1922	453
da CANCERIE da SILVA	Gridley	23	Oroville	
SMITH, Clarence Andrew	Chico	23	3 Jun 1922	479
EVANS, Wilma Venito	Chico	18	Chico	

BUTTE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK O

GROOM BRIDE	Residence	Age	Marriage Date Location	Page
STEARNS, Charles C. STONE, Gertrude A.	Paradise Chico	21 25	12 Jun 1922 Chico	494
TAYLOR, Walter K. GIBSON, Elsie	Los Molinos, Tehama Co. Los Molinos, Tehama Co.	39 21	20 Nov 1920 Chico	70
TAPIE, Raymond E. FLOWER, Viva	Trinity Center, Trinity Co. Coffee	31 23	16 Dec 1920 Chico	91
TOWNSEND, Lester A. HILLBUN, Edna G.	Vallejo, Solano Co. Bangor	24 21	25 Dec 1920 Oroville	96
TRIPLETT, Jack GOODIER, Olive	Yuba City, Sutter Co. Chico	21 20	7 Feb 1921 Chico	131
TAYLOR, William G. RETICKER, Phyllis D.	Chico Oroville	31 19	24 Feb 1921 Chico	139
TABER, William E. WOODRUFF, Mattie E.	Wyndotte Oroville	21 17	23 Apr 1921 Oroville	176
THOMPSON, Emil SCHULTZ, Caroline	Gridley Gridley	24 20	27 Apr 1921 Gridley	181
TURNER, Charles IRVIN, Mary	Oroville Oroville	47 44	11 Jun 1921 Oroville	217
TOLAND, Charles William PARKS, Mattie Louise	Oroville Oroville	over 37 over 37	27 Jul 1921 Oroville	269
TERRELL, Kenneth FRANS, Helen Katherine	Chico Chico	21 16	8 Sep 1921 Chico	295
TAYLOR, Joe Harris LAYTON, Violet	Gridley Gridley	26 22	2 Nov 1921 Oroville	327
THOMPSON, Hodge BLACKMAN, Octavia	Oroville Oroville	39 25	15 Nov 1921 Oroville	339
TERRILL, Frank PIERCE, Annie Mirlie	Sacramento, City & Co. Sacramento, City & Co.	22 18	28 Nov 1921 Oroville	351

BUTTE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK O

GROOM BRIDE	Residence	Age	Marriage Date Location	Page
TONNINGSSEN, Eric A. LESTER, Virginia I.	Chico Chico	26 19	26 Mar 1922 Chico	431
TALLEY, Chester Wm. FAUL, Mildred May	Gridley Oroville	22 18	9 May 1922 Oroville	463
TONNINGSSEN, Otto Jacobs HUGHES, Mary Jane	Chico Chico	24 20	15 May 1922 Chico	465
UPTON, David A. HOUSTON, Minnie A.	Oakland, Alameda Co. Oroville	23 18	Dec 27 1920 Oroville	101
URRETIA, Lawrence M. GIANNINI, Mary A.	Hamilton City, Glenn Co. Hamilton City, Glenn Co.	27 17	12 Mar 1921 Chico	150
UHL, Roy C. JOHNSON, Irene F.	Stirling City Chico	21 21	20 Feb 1922 Oroville	407
VARDANEGA, Angel FUBIAN, Anetta	Oroville Oroville	57 31	13 Sep 1920 Chico	15
VIERA, John S. OLIVEIRA, Maria Simas	Gridley Gridley	29 18	6 Nov 1920 Oroville	67
VAUGHAN, Russell Robert THUNEN, Katherine Elizabeth	Chico Oroville	23 21	8 Dec 1920 Oroville	81
VAN WORMER, Edwin J. BAKER, Ramona L.	Dunsmuir, Siskiyou Co. Dunsmuir, Siskiyou Co.	21 20	20 Apr 1921 Chico	172
VERNUM, J. H. BIRD, Mary	Chico Chico	over 21 over 21	2 Feb 1922 Chico	400
VANCE, Bruce Olen MATTOON, Frances Vina	Gridley Central House	23 18	8 May 1922 Oroville	461
WILLIAMS, Carl Herbert THOMAS, Ada	Chico Chico	44 43	16 Sep 1920 Chico	16
WHITLEY, Orville M. NICOL, Leola	Gridley Gridley	25 23	15 Sep 1920 Chico	17

BUTTE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK O

GROOM BRIDE	Residence	Age	Marriage Date Location	Page
WALKER, Louis Freeman WHILHITE, Mary Ellen	Oroville Oroville	24 17	27 Sep 1920 Oroville	29
WALTERS, John H. DOTSON, Eula	Oroville Oroville	26 16	22 Sep 1920 Oroville	40
WILSON, Howard Melville DOWLING, Edna E.	Biggs Biggs	21 18	15 Oct 1920 Biggs	42
WEAL, Hugh Geo. OLLSON, Grace	Oroville Oroville	43 30	30 Dec 1920 Gridley	142
WHISMAN, Raymond M. DINKEL, Christina M.	Chico Chico	24 25	25 Mar 1921 Chico	154
WALKER, Uless Bennion MILLER, Dorothea Pearl	Gridley Gridley	18 18	2 Apr 1921 Oroville	165
WALSH, Kenneth J. CADENHEAD, Gladys	Oroville Oroville	27 16	23 Apr 1921 Oroville	175
WOOD, William Thomas MOSIER, Margaret May	Chico Chico	32 20	3 May 1921 Chico	184
WILLRADER, Leopold J. HABER, Fanny	San Francisco, City & Co. San Francisco, City & Co.	21 18	12 May 1921 Oroville	192
WELLMAN, Melville Page MACK, Frances Ione	Ukiah, Mendocino Co. Ukiah, Mendocino Co.	26 19	17 May 1921 Chico	200
WILLIAMS, Lloyd Edward ENTLER, Lurene Frances	Chico Chico	21 18	21 May 1921 Chico	202
WEINRICH, Leo Joseph HUBERT, Bernadette Everesta	Willows, Glenn Co. Hamilton City, Glenn Co.	24 20	8 May 1921 Chico	203
WALKER, James Henry MCCOY, Mary Ellen	Oroville Oroville	21 21	18 Jun 1921 Oroville	223
WOODWARD, Newton BURNELL, Martha	Chico Chico	72 50	6 Jul 1921 Chico	252

BUTTE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK O

GROOM BRIDE	Residence	Age	Marriage Date Location	Page
WILSON, William T. JIMERFIELD, Mrs. Emma F.	Corning, Tehama Co. Corning, Tehama Co.	58 40	20 Jul 1921 Oroville	259
WIMMER, Stanley Craft COLE, Dorothy Luella	Chico Chico	27 18	6 Aug 1921 Chico	270
WAGNER, Lew MARTIN, Nettie Janice	Berry Creek Enterprise	22 16	1 Aug 1921 Oroville	281
WALKER, David CALVIN, May L.	Oroville Oroville	37 33	20 Aug 1921 Oroville	286
WOOD, Elmer Tuell MOSIER, Rose Etta	Chico Chico	21 17	31 Aug 1921 Chico	291
WILCOX, Herbert Phineas BURT, Emeline Charlotte	Red Bluff, Tehama Co. Paskenta, Tehama Co.	35 22	20 Oct 1921 Chico	322
WARE, William Charles RIDDLE, Olive Laura	Paradise Chico	58 58	16 Nov 1921 Paradise	338
WEYMOUTH, Howard Ismert GAUTHIER, Geneva	Oakland, Alameda Co. Oakland, Alameda Co.	23 21	24 Nov 1921 Oroville	343
WISER, Vern LeRoy JOHNSON, Ruth Evadne	Gridley Gridley	23 22	30 Nov 1921 Gridley	356
WAHL, John Edward DAWSON, Lillian Fay	Chico Chico	20 19	12 Dec 1921 Chico	364
WESTFALL, Raymond V. HOGESON, Della Eleanor	Chico Chico	27 22	12 Nov 1921 Chico	377
WILLS, Eric E. WOODS, Mildred	Durham Durham	24 19	16 Mar 1922 Chico	424
WOOD, Arthur Thomas EDWARDS, Willie Blanch	Oroville Oroville	24 18	23 Mar 1922 Oroville	427
WELCH, John M Rosie F. VITOS	Oroville Oroville	29 30	31 Mar 1922 Oroville	436

BUTTE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK O 1920-1922

Marriages performed in Butte County unless otherwise noted. Hard to read words/letters underlined>.

GROOM BRIDE	Residence	Age	Marriage Date <u>Location</u>	Page
WICK, William JOHNSON, Victoria	Gridley Gridley	36 40	3 Jun 1922 Oroville	480
YOST, Marvin A. HARTT, Arleta Mildred	Stockton, San Joaquin Co. Cohasset	24 22	10 Sep 1920 Chico	11
YANK, John Joseph DESPAIN, Oma Ruth	Chico Chico	20 20	12 Jun 1921 Chico	219
YOUNG, Julius Raymond GURNEY, Lorene Bertram	Sacramento Oroville	37 24	19 Apr 1922 Oroville	448

END OF BOOK "O"

BOOK P

*ADAMS, Robert W. LONGCOR, Nellie May	Red Bluff, Tehama Co. Cottonwood, Shasta Co.	25 20	9 Aug 1922 Chico	31
AUBREY, Roy W. LA CHAPELLE, Maude	Anderson, Shasta Co. Anderson, Shasta Co.	21 33	11 Sep 1922 Chico	61
*ADAMS, Robert W. LONGCOR, Nellie May			10 Aug 1922 Chico	82
ATKINS, Lester V. DIX, Doris V.	Chico Chico	24 18	7 Oct 1922 Chico	85
ARBUCKLE, Ensign Glenn EARLE, Gladys Lucile	Chico Chico	27 20	17 Oct 1922 Chico	93
ATHERTON, William Earle ROLLINS, Gertrude Ethel	Marysville, Yuba Co. Williams, Colusa Co.	21 18	6 Nov 1922 Oro	104
ATHERTON, Eugene FARNSWORTH, Annie	Marysville, Yuba Co. Marysville, Yuba Co.	22 24	8 Nov 1922 Oro	106
ADAMS, Harry Alvin DOBELL, Lila Grace	Weaverville, Trinity Co. Weaverville, Trinity Co.	23 18	11 Nov 1922 Chico	109
ALVES, Jack BRADT, Irene	Chico Chico	25 18	15 Nov 1922 Chico	113

* Duplicates - Copied as recorded.
PGS Genealogical Goldmine

BUTTE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK F

GROOM BRIDE	Residence	Age	Marriage Date Location	Page
ANDERSON, Lee ROGERS, Ida D.	Oroville Oroville	34 30	1 Jan 1923 Oro	159
ABOLT, Robert L. LAWRENCE, Ethel M.	Chico Chico	21 17	24 Feb 1923 Chico	211
ANDERSON, Oral Newman CHRISTIAN, Clara Bernice	Chico Seattle, Wash.	28 25	28 Jun 1923 Paradise	302
ANDERSON, Rupert Adolph WRIGHT, Lillian	Oroville Oroville	37 23	2 Jul 1923 Oroville	314
AUSTIN, Charles Lloyd INGRAHAM, Gladys E.	Davis, Yolo Co. Chico	24 24	31 Jul 1923 Chico	336
ADAMS, Oliver Edward SEARS, Eva Thelma	Chico Chico	21 18	1 Sep 1923 Chico	355
ARNEY, Wilton Robert GARRISON, Margaret Helen	Chico Chico	21 19	5 Sep 1923 Chico	361
ADAMS, George Jay JONES, Adelma E.	Durham Durham	21 18	25 Sep 1923 Chico	383
ATCHISON, Hollie COLLINS, Gladys	Chico Chico	23 18	29 Sep 1923 Chico	389
AZEVEDO, Manuel DUTRO, Ruby	Chico Chico	26 19	10 Oct 1923 Chico	417
BEAVERS, Harold La Forest DORITHY, Doris Ila	Chico Portola, Plumas Co.	25	22 Jul 1922 Oroville	22
BEARSE, Ray SCOTT, Elsie	Chico Chico	21 17	29 Jul 1922 Chico	24
BRADFORD, Arthur Wesley DROEGE, Mabel Irene	Dayton Chico	28 17	12 Aug 1922 Chico	34
BURUM, Rayford Young TYLER, Ruth Margaret	Bakersfield, Kern Co. Chico	27 22	22 Aug 1922 Chico	42

BUTTE CO. MARRIAGE RECORDS

All marriages performed in Butte Co., CA unless otherwise stated.
Hard to read words or letters underlined>.

Copied by Jim Brewton

BOOK D

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
ALLINGER, Howard K. CONANT, Leone	Chico Chico	25 21	Nov. 11, 1920 Chico	62
ARCHER, Noah MOORMAN, Luella A	Chico Chico	67 62	Nov. 12, 1920 Chico	64
ABBOTT, Walter Woodville POWERS, Beatrice	Sacramento, City & Co. Sacramento, City & Co.	23 24	Jan. 13, 1921 Chico	115
ALLDREDGE, Guy V. VIQUS, Mignon	Chico Chico	22 18	Jan. 20, 1921 Chico	118
ARMSTRONG, Albert E. ZINK, Marie E.	Chico Chico	27 19	Feb. 14, 1921 Chico	138
ALLDREDGE, William Robert JOHNSTON, Irene	Chico Chico	20 18	March 12, 1921 Oroville	149
ARNOLD, E. O. DUQUAY, Leona	Chico Chico	34 32	July 26, 1921 Chico	262
ALEXANDER, George R. DEAN, Viola Gertrude	Chico Chico	20 20	Oct. 12, 1921 Chico	316
ALVES, Manuel P. LEMONS, Isabel	Gridley Gridley	41 37	Oct. 19, 1921 Oroville	324
AZEVEDO, John B. AZEVEDO, Isabel	Oroville Oroville	21+ 21+	Nov. 26, 1921 Oroville	345
ALLISON, Leo F. DAUGHERTY, Lula	Colusa, City & Co. Portland, Multnomah Co., OR	30 17	Nov. 29, 1921 Oroville	352
ADKINS, PERRY D. HINES, Cassie A.	Oroville Paris, Lamar Co., TX	49 42	Jan. 28, 1922 Oroville	389
ARNOLDY, Walter Frank GENGLER, Carrie Ellen	Oroville Central House	27 29	Feb. 16, 1922 Oroville	405
MULDRIKH, Roy SMITH, Grace	Marysville, Yuba Co. Marysville, Yuba Co.	22 21	Mar. 3, 1922 Chico	413

BUTTE CO. MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK O

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
AID, Charles U. SMITH, Jennie May	Chico Chico	50 33	Apr. 28, 1922 Chico	457
ATKINS, Dorian C. LEONARD, Luella	Chico Chico	21 23	June 20, 1922 Chico	493
BENNYHOFF, Frank COOPER, Blanche Catherine	Oroville Chico	22 24	Aug. 28, 1920 Chico	5
BURNETT, Edward LISSOVAY, Mary	Chico Chico	34 16	Sept. 17, 1920 Oroville	19
BISHOP, George Worn KEENER, Thelma	Gridley Gridley	22 20	Sept. 19, 1920 Oroville	20
BROOKS, Franklin Walter STEVENS, Effie T.	Vina, Tehama Co. Vina, Tehama Co.	36 43	Sept. 27, 1920 Chico	30
BOWLER, William Rudell BALES, Doris	Westwood, Lassen Co Chico	19 16	Oct. 15, 1920 Chico	43
BRATTAN, Joseph George ROBBIE, Mary Catherine	Chico Chico	26 25	Oct. 16, 1920 Chico	46
BUTTERFIELD, William MORSE, Nellie Theoda	Berry Creek Oroville	34 24	Oct. 27, 1920 Oroville	50
BAKER, Arthur V. SQUIRES, Ethel M.	Oroville Biggs	22 22	Oct. 25, 1920 Oroville	56
BAGLEY, Wilfred Dore THOMPSON, Aileen	Stirling City Stirling City	21 18+	Nov. 23, 1920 Chico	74
BROCK, Roy L. BURR, Anna L.	Artois, Glenn Co. San Francisco, City & Co.	39 37	Nov. 28, 1920 Chico	77
BETHARD, Arthur William REINER, Maisie Mary	Chico Dayton	28 22	Dec. 7 1920 Chico	82
BOWEN, Robert E.L. LANDIS, Addie S.	Chico Chico	56 60	Dec. 11, 1920 Chico	86
BUBICA, John UHLER, Lillian	Oroville Chico	26 21	Dec. 15, 1920 Oroville	89
BEST, Otis J. LOOMIS, Virgil Lee	Chico Chico	27 21	Dec. 20, 1920 Chico	95

BUTTE CO. MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK O

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
BOXALL, James Winthrop STURGESS, Leola Grace	Chico Chico	23 20	Dec. 30, 1920 Oroville	104
BURROUGHS, Jr., Frank Charles MORRISON, Pearl Irene	Oroville Oroville	18 19	Jan. 19, 1921 Oroville	117
BENNETT, Stacy Alfred RENNAHAN, Margaret Evia	Chico Chico	19 19	Feb. 5, 1921 Chico	132
BUCHANAN, Clarence J. PARKER, Bessie V.	Redding, Shasta Co. Chico	21 16	Feb. 10, 1921 Chico	135
BROUSE, Fred Ray KETTERING, Margaret	Oroville Riverside, City & Co.	31 30	March 3, 1921 Gridley	145
BARNARD, Neal William ADAMS, Sarah Louise	Winnemucca, Humboldt, NV Dayton	22 19	March 26, 1921 Oroville	159
BROWN, William Melvin CLARK, Maude Violet	Chico Chico	18 18	March 31, 1921 Chico	160
BEDELL, Charles T. TURNER, Whittier	Bangor Bangor	30 32	April 12, 1921 Oroville	167
BARNUM, Carl NOTTELWANN, Elsie	Dunsmuir, Siskiyou Co. Dunsmuir, Siskiyou Co.	27 26	April 29, 1921 Chico	182
BRAMBACH, Arthur N. COMER, Naomi E	Howells, Plumas Co. Pittsburg, Crawford Co, KS	21 19	May 6, 1921 Oroville	186
BROWN, Howard Alexander ZINK, Donna Zetta	Oroville Berry Creek	20 18	May 5, 1921 Berry Creek	189
BOELEN, Clement DOBSON, Lenora I	Durham Durham	40 29	May 16, 1921 Oroville	196
BURGE, Allen Franklin ROLETT, Marguerite Mildred	Chico Hamilton City, Glenn Co.	35 25	June 5, 1921 Chico	216
BROWN, Levi Albert MCCAULEY, Maud	Mooretown Mooretown	23 18	June 10, 1921 Enterprise	229
BROWN, Lloyd Michael CORNELIUS, Anna Marie	Colusa City & Co. Colusa City & Co	24 19	June 14, 1921 Chico	234
BLOUNT, Edward WORTHAM, Angelina	Quincy, Plumas Co. Oroville	37 28	July 5, 1921 Oroville	242

BUTTE CO. MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK O

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
BLOCK, Thomas Ryan	Gridley	24	July 2, 1921	249
O'CONNOR, Ilene Josephine	Chico	22	Chico	
BROWN, Royal C.	Chico	22	July 21, 1921	260
CHAPMAN, Mamie Edith	Chico	21	Chico	
BRASELTON, Walter C.	Chico	39	Aug. 2, 1921	265
REECE, Millie R.	Chico	39	Chico	
BLAKELEY, Don	Oroville	21	July 21, 1921	280
HART, Charlotte	Oroville	17	Oroville	
BOWDEN, John Joseph	San Francisco City & Co.	31	Sept. 12, 1921	296
O'RILEY, Irene	San Francisco City & Co.	24	Chico	
BUCKMAN, John	Louisville, Jefferson Co. KY	25	Sept. 29, 1921	308
GUNDLOCK, Violet	Wyandotte	17	Oroville	
BRUSH, Henry Seymour	Chico	29	Oct. 4, 1921	312
DUNCAN, Minty Murry	Chico	27	Oroville	
BERNHARD, Charles	Oroville	21+	Oct. 22, 1921	326
PETER, Anna	Oroville	21+	Chico	
BLAIR, James O.	Lookout, Modoc Co.	29	Nov. 27, 1921	348
WALKER, Lizzie L.	Chico	38	Chico	
BARKER, Marion J.	Gridley	26,	Dec. 1, 1921	357
BREWER, Ruth	Yuba City, Sutter Co.	21	Oroville	
BULLARD, John Henry	Chico	49	Dec. 24, 1921	371
FAVINGER, Ella E.	Chico	47	Chico	
BERNIER, Ray	Oroville	21	Feb. 4, 1922	399
MATHWICK, Minerva	Durham	19	Chico	
BEAN, George Claud	Oroville	30	Dec. 30, 1921	409
VIEIRA, Alvina Grace	Marysville, Yuba Co.	18	Oroville	
BEAN, Carl Earl	Oroville	25	March 1, 1922	412
SHARP, Edith Rebecca	Oroville	22	Oroville	
BOYSOL, Clifton Earl	Chico	21	March 2, 1922	417
PARKER, Eunana	Chico	24	Chico	
BURKE, Walter K.	Chico	24	March 20, 1922	432
GRAEBER, Ida Margaret	Chico	21	Chico	

BLUTE CO. MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK O

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
BRADSHAW, Robert L. WILSEY, Merle Delors	Gridley Chico	26 20	April 8, 1922 Chico	440
BROWN, John O. SARTAIN, Hazel Dorothy	Red Bluff, Tehama Co. Chico	21 18	April 12, 1922 Chico	442
BULLOCK, Clyde T. WALCHEN, Elizabeth M.	Dunsmuir, Siskiyou Co. Chico	28 23	April 22, 1922 Chico	449
BOLLES, Walter Ehnem HILLARY, Clarice Irene	Oroville Oroville	24 26	April 22, 1922 Oroville	450
BROWN, Thomas Claud JEFFERY, Willena H.	Chico Chico	40 40	April 24, 1922 Chico	451
BULLARD, Allen Scott GIOVANNETTI, Mattie	Thermalito Marysville, Yuba Co.	32 24	April 29, 1922 Oroville	456
BUTTON, Jr., Emery Newton HIND, Mary Helen	Chico Chico	21 18	April 30, 1922 Chico	459
BENJAMIN, Delvin Reece KING, Florence Reva	Chico Chico	20 18	June 3, 1922 Chico	477
BILLIGMEIER, Robert BROWLES, Stella	Lodi, San Joaquin Co. Chico	25 22	June 17, 1922 Chico	490
BARBER, Olin MULLEN, Grace	Eagleville, Modoc Co. Chico	31 22	June 17, 1922 Chico	491
CHRISTENSEN, Tolman JOHNSON, Ruth Marie	Near Rackerby Near Rackerby	26 18	Aug. 31, 1920 Oroville	6
CLARK, James E. APPLEGATE, Nettie E.	Ely, Nye Co. NV Hamilton City, Glenn Co.	21+ 18+	Oct. 27, 1920 Oroville	51
CORBETT, Robert HESBOL, Mattie	Washington, Nevada Co. Clear Creek	27 26	Dec. 13, 1920 Oroville	84
CORNWELL, Henry PARKER, Mary Matilda	Chico Chico	21+ 21+	Dec. 13, 1920 Chico	88
CHAPMAN, Brooklyn TAYLOR, Juanita	Marysville, Yuba Co. Marysville, Yuba Co.	28 20	Jan. 5, 1921 Oroville	107
CREASON, Sam GRAHAM, Ada F.	Gridley Paradise	39 26	Feb. 3, 1921 Oroville	127

BUTTE CO. MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK O

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
CURRY, Harry D. HURLEY, Elma	Oakland, Alameda Co. Chico	22 18	Feb. 5, 1921 Chico	128
CAMPBELL, Albert Edward HOME, Norene	Willows, Glenn Co. Upper Lake, Lake Co.	28 24	Feb. 19, 1921 Oroville	141
CURNOW, Clarence W. WITHEROW, Nora A.	Chico Chico	23 26	March 26, 1921 Chico	156
CRABBE, Ellery Bingham COOPER, Ione	Chico Chico	20 18	March 20, 1921 Chico	163
CLARK, George M. MASON, Clara B.	Durham Durham	35 26	April 17, 1921 Durham	170
CARLTON, Victor G. COSKER, Kate E.	Howland Flat, Sierra Co. Howland Flat, Sierra Co.	29 19	April 7, 1921 Chico	179
CORBIN, Charles M. MCCRORY, Mrs. Abbie	Sacramento, City & Co. Gridley	55 18+	May 2, 1921 Gridley	183
CARRINGTON, Harold James COPE, Ruth	Los Molinas, Tehama Co. Tehama, Tehama Co.	21 26	May 5, 1921 Chico	185
COONEY, John WEST, Mrs. Arabella	Sacramento, City & Co. Oroville	47 29	May 17, 1921 Oroville	197
CHRISTIANSON, Eugene Jed ANDERSON, Gertrude Adaline	Sacramento, City & Co. Oroville	33 26	May 18, 1921 Oroville	199
COULTER, Ward SHOUP, Maude	Chico Chico	21 20	June 10, 1921 Chico	214
CLARK, Homer S. KINGSBURY, Julia C.	Chico Los Angeles, City & Co.	40 35	June 10, 1921 Chico	215
CARPENTIER, Fred Allen LAWTON, Minnie Elinor	Scales, Sierra Co. Strawberry Valley, Yuba Co.	21+ 18+	June 17, 1921 Oroville	222
CHAPMAN, Rollin Merle NELSON, Alma Rose	Fortuna, Humboldt Co. Chico	25 16	June 21, 1921 Chico	230
COX, Henry Crewe SON, Minnie Mabel	Chico Chico	21+ 21+	June 20, 1921 Chico	231
COE, Clarence O. SMITH, Emma A.,	Chico Chico	57 45	July 6, 1921 Chico	247

BUTTE CO. MARRIAGE RECORDS

All marriages performed in Butte Co., CA unless otherwise stated.
Hard to read words or letters underlined>.

Copied by Jim Brewton

BOOK O

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
CAMPBELL, William D. BEVINS, Avis E.	Marysville, Yuba Co. Oroville	24 24	Aug. 24, 1921 Oroville	287
CRAMER, Winfield Scott TRIMBLE, Naomi Merle	Oroville Sacramento, City & Co.	28 23	Oct. 15, 1921 Oroville	318
CLARK, George Irving FINNIGAN, Bina	Orland, Glenn Co. Chico	22 22	Oct. 30, 1921 Chico	325
CAMPBELL, Andrew Boyce BATT, Hazel Rosezella	Oroville Forbestown	32 28	Sept. 3, 1921 Oroville	300
CUTHBERTSON, William Carl THORNBURG, Ruby Lavinia	Stirling City Oroville	25 18	Nov. 12, 1921 Oroville	332
COOK, Paul BOLT, Iona	Oakland, Alameda Co. Gridley	25 19	Nov. 12, 1921 Chico	334
CADENHEAD, Charles HANDEN, Evelyn	Oroville Oroville	28 18	Nov. 19, 1921 Oroville	342
COLLIER, Melvin Harold THOMAS, Lynna Evelyn	Porterville, Tulare Co. Quincy, Plumas Co.	30 33	Jan. 11, 1922 Oroville	382
CORBETT, John J. BROWN, Emma	Chico Chico	30 37	Feb. 1, 1922 Chico	394
CAETANO, John VALINE, Mary	Corning, Tehama Co Chico	29 23	Feb. 6, 1922 Chico	403
CUDO, Everett CHAPMAN, Cynthia	Chico Chico	19 17	Feb. 7, 1922 Chico	406
CAIN, Rex BISHOP, Dorothy Mabel	Biggs Biggs	29 26	March 16, 1922 Oroville	423
CASEBEER, W. H. COX, Laura Marie	Chico Chico	24 21	March 10, 1922 Chico	438
COURTS, Robert Grey COGLEY, Amie	Chico Chico	46 44	April 15, 1922 Chico	443

BUTTE CO. MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK O

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
CRABBE, Lee Atwell POTTER, Lorraine Alsace	San Jose, Santa Clara Co. Oroville	30 20	May 1, 1922 Oroville	458
COMPTON, Charles Henry NICHOLAU, Elizabeth	Marysville, Yuba Co. Marysville, Yuba Co.	27 34	May 25, 1922 Oroville	469
CHAPMAN, William Henry CHITTIM, Mrs. Susie	Chico Oroville	49 55	May 30, 1922 Oroville	473
CORBIN, Frank Davis DAVIS, Gladys Redden	Portola, Plumas Co. Oakland, Alameda Co.	28 27	June 21, 1922 Oroville	495
DALEY, Jr., Garrett Clarence RUSSELL, Mildred Mary	Hurleton Hurleton	28 29	Sept. 19, 1920 Hurleton	21
DETTING, Clarence J. STOWE, Doris E.	Gridley Gridley	26 17	Oct. 5, 1920 Oroville	32
DARLINGTON, Jack Evan KEGG, Dora Myrtle	Chico Chico	21 18	March 19, 1921 Chico	153
DORBAS, Eugene Barnard SWACK, Lucinda Clara	Oroville Oroville	36 28	May 8, 1921 Oroville	168
DOUGLAS, Walter William DUENSING, Ethel Sarah (nee Baker)	Merrimac Oroville	32 30	June 20, 1921 Oroville	227
DICKINSON, Raymond Carrol HAYWARD, Emma Ethel	Thermalito Thermalito	30 17	July 30, 1921 Oroville	279
DAVIDSON, C. Meade OSBORNE, Maude M.	Grove City, Mercer Co. PA Sandy Lake, Mercer Co. PA	46 43	Aug. 29, 1921 Chico	289
DETER, Claude L. PATRICK, Melissa B.	Chico Chico	24 20	Aug. 31, 1921 Chico	292
DINNEL, Glenn ROY, Vaudia	Chico Chico	22 18	Sept. 28, 1921 Chico	304
DREW, Arthur J. MOREY, Ethel	Live Oak, Sutter Co. Live Oak, Sutter Co.	26 16	Sept. 29, 1921 Gridley	307
DAVIS, Jr., Francis R. DUMTON, Alice	Burlingame, San Mateo Co. Burlingame, San Mateo Co.	23 21	Nov. 9, 1921 Oroville	330
DOUGLAS, Edwin James SHIRLEY, Millie J.	San Francisco, City & Co. Nord	40 40	Dec. 23, 1921 Chico	370

BUTTE CO. MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK 0

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
de GROOT, Fred Dewey	Roseville, Placer Co.	23	Dec. 26, 1921	378
BENTON, Mildred May	Chico	22	Chico	
DANDIS, Nick	Sacramento, City & Co.	31	Jan. 9, 1922	380
ROMAINE, Stella	Oakland, Alameda Co.	28	Chico	
DAGGET, James	Klamath Falls, Klamath Co. OR	41	March 25, 1922	429
KILLINGSWORTH, Florence	Hamilton City, Glenn Co.	40	Oroville	
DAVIS, DeWitt Robinson	Chico	22	March 27, 1922	434
SUMMERS, Marion Hays	Chico	19	Chico	
DOLAN, Clarence Richard	Richmond, Contra Costa Co.	23	June 7, 1922	486
BAKER, Gladys Amelia	Chico	22	Chico	
EWALL, Arthur E.	Bray, Siskiyou Co.	36	Sept. 14, 1920	18
HINTZ, Vera	Chico	21	Chico	
ESTES, Albert	Chico	21+	Oct. 27, 1920	49
VERMETTE, Emma	Chico	21+	Oroville	
ENGLAND, Harry F.	Chico	21	Nov. 18, 1920	69
SMITH, Dora B.	Chico	24	Chico	
ESMOND, Israel	Oroville	59	March 28, 1921	161
SARTIN, Sarah	Oroville	60	Oroville	
ELLIOTT, Lawrence William	Chico	28	May 29, 1921	208
BRADSHAW, Rosa Elizabeth	Chico	20	Chico	
ESTES, Courtenay E.	Chico	21	July 4, 1921	245
NISSEN, Margaret G.	Chico	21	Chico	
EARP, Walter Lorenzo	Chico	52	July 11, 1921	250
CASTLEMAN, Carrie Frances	Chico	42	Oroville	
EDWARDS, Jesse Agbert	Paradise	23	Aug. 23, 1921	282
OAKS, Fern	Paradise	18	Richvale	
ELLSWORTH, Rodney Goodrich	Oakland, Alameda Co.	22	Nov. 12, 1921	335
MOORE, Alta	Gridley	20	Chico	
ENGEL, William F.	Sacramento, City & Co.	22	Dec. 28, 1921	373
MUNCY, Marguerite	Oroville	23	Oroville	
TABER, Frank L.	Wyandotte	21	Feb 7, 1922	392
EVANS, Florence	Oroville	18		

BUTTE CO. MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK D

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
EVANS, William Edward FLEMING, Etha Evelyn	Gridley Oroville	27 20	May 24, 1922 Oroville	467
EVANS, Lee William HAMILTON, Josephine S.	Chico Chico	38 35	May 27, 1922 Chico	472
FORTIER, Herman M. Elliott, Ivy P.	Chico Chico	21 16	Sept. 25, 1920 Chico	33
FOGG, Harold Reade CRITTENDEN, Margaret Bruce	Oakland, Alameda Co. Oroville	30 17	Oct. 9, 1920 Oroville	36
FYFE, Arthur Willesley LINN, Eva Meryl	Alder, Pierce Co. WA Chico	30 23	Oct. 23, 1920 Chico	52
FAIRMAN, Jr., Hugh H. PLATT, Mary	Oroville Chico	19 18	Nov. 6, 1920 Chico	59
FOGEL, William CLARK, Blanche Hazelton	San Francisco, City & Co. Chicago, Cook Co. IL	38 34	Nov. 27, 1920 Oroville	75
FLOREY, Oscar Allen McMANAWAN, Arley	San Jose, Santa Clara Co. Oroville	50 40	Dec. 25, 1920 Oroville.	98
FRENCH, Andrew Martin ASAY, Sylvia	Live Oak, Sutter Co. Gridley	21 14	Dec. 25, 1920 Gridley	99
FARRAR, Ezra Smart MONSCH, Margaret Ann	Hamilton City, Glenn Co. Hamilton City, Glenn Co.	49 51	Dec. 29, 1920 Oroville	103
FRANCIS, Calvin B. KING, Marcella	Marysville, Yuba Co. Gridley	24 19	May 7, 1921 Gridley	190
FERGUSON, Melville E. GESSLER, Donna E.	Chico Chico	27 23	July 3, 1921 Chico	246
FERGUSON, Charles Augustus FOSTER, Alice Ione	Chico Chico	32 25	Aug. 17, 1921 Chico	278
FITCH, Roland T. BRADBURN, Ellen	Dorris, Siskiyou Co. Dorris, Siskiyou Co.	23 18	Sept. 6, 1921 Oroville	293
FRYE, Joseph JACKSON, Anna	Chico Chico	47 38	Sept. 17, 1921 Chico	305
FRATES, George William MACEO, Pauline Josephine	Rio Vista, Solano Co. Gridley	24 20	Oct. 9, 1921 Gridley	317

BUTTE CO. MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK O

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
FIACK, John J.	Oroville	54	Oct. 18, 1921	321
BETHARD, Mrs. Lillian A.	Oroville	55	Oroville	
FLORES, Jr., Manuel	Chico	25	Feb. 22, 1922	411
CLARO, Gertrude	Chico	22	Chico	
FARNSWORTH, Levaure Aldon	Gridley	26	June 6, 1922	481
TERRY, Susie	Gridley	20	Gridley	
GARREN, Harry B.	Chico	48	Oct. 25, 1920	48
LANE, Sarah Elizabeth	Chico	58	Chico	
GOULD, Chester Milton	Oroville	21	Jan. 12, 1921	113
METCALFE, Cecil	Sausalito, Marin Co.	18	Oroville	
GALLAGHER, James A.	Chico	30	Feb. 8, 1921	129
MICHAEL, Londa A.	Chico	18	Oroville	
GRUETTER, T. W.	Chico	44	March 3, 1921	144
AMES, Minnie	Chico	40	Chico	
GAY, Louis	Oroville	48	April 19, 1921	171
GOULD, Angie	Greenville, Plumas Co.	35	Oroville	
GILES, Lee Roy	Chico	42	April 21, 1921	173
MILLER, Harriet Elsie	Chico	26	Oroville	
GREENE, Ernest Perry	Honcut	25	June 12, 1921	218
WILSON, Nellie Edith	Chico	24	Chico	
GREER, William Francis	Quincy, Plumas Co.	33	Aug. 3, 1921	263
CARY, Agnes Leona	Chico	18	Oroville	
GASKINS, Howard R.	Oroville	19	Aug. 21, 1921	284
EDWARDS, Eva A.	Oroville	18	Gridley	
GRAY, Jack A.	Gridley	32	Jan. 14, 1922	384
KING, Dorothy Dora	Gridley	22	Gridley	
GUENTHER, Jr., Francis X.	Yuba City, Sutter Co.	30	Dec. 2, 1921	395
BRENDEL, Myrtle Laurine	Sacramento, City & Co.	27	Oroville	
GOLLBACH, Joseph	Chico	32	Feb. 1, 1922	398
SHALL, Anna A.	Chico	28	Chico	
GIEBEL, Joseph J.	Oroville	24	Mar. 10, 1922	421
CORBIN, Hazel H.	Oroville	24	Oroville	

BUTTE CO. MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK O

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
GIBSON, Walter William SCOTT, Irma Grace	Palermo Palermo	25 20	Mar. 11, 1922 Oroville	422
HOLEMAN, George Stevenson HOLMAN, Estelle Muriel	San Leandro, Alameda Co. San Francisco, City & Co.	32 25	Aug. 28, 1920 Oroville	2
HARRISON, Beverly MUNS, Maude	Biggs Biggs	21+ 21+	Sept. 8, 1920 Oroville	8
HOGAN, Frederick George SHREVE, Annie Roberta	Oroville Oroville	21 17	Sept. 11, 1920 Oroville	10
HARKEY, Walter L. KISTER, Mabel Belle	Gridley Oroville	20 18+	Sept. 23, 1920 Oroville	22
HOUGH, Theron B. HEFNER, C. Genevieve	Gridley Gridley	26 24	Sept. 15, 1920 Chico	34
HANSON, George D. CARLYLE, Auralie Ruth	Oroville Oroville	22 21	Sept. 29, 1920 Oroville	35
HILL, Wilson MOORE, Edith E.	Gridley Chico	38 31	Oct. 27, 1920 Gridley	53
HALL, Harley H. POTTER, Grace M.	Jacksonville, Jackson Co., OR Ashland, Jackson Co., OR	36 24	Nov. 10, 1920 Chico	63
HARRIS, Moses Leslie TAYLOR, Daisy Bernice	Richvale Chico	27 22	Nov. 14, 1920 Chico	65
HILTON, Lysle D. BROWN, Rae	Sacramento, City & Co. Oroville	25 24	Dec. 28, 1920 Oroville	102
HOMEN, Manuel Machado CORREIA, Maria	Nord Nord	24 21	Jan. 1, 1921 Chico	108
HEDGES, Lewis ROGAN, Susanna	Vina, Tehama Co. Auburn, Placer Co.	57 21+	Jan. 25, 1921 Chico	124
HOWARD, Harry Hamilton VESTAL, Amber Oleate	Oroville Oroville	26 22	Jan. 25, 1921 Oroville	125
HANNA, George Ross SALISBURY, Ruth	Oroville Oroville	22 20	Jan. 26, 1921 Oroville	126
HOFFMAN, Frank Francis TRACY, Marjory Rosemond	Yreka, Siskiyou Co. Nashville, TN	33 25	Feb. 8, 1921 Chico	130

BUTTE CO. MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK O

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
HIGGINS, Howard Rice	Oroville	37	Apr. 4, 1921	164
BEENER, Sylvia Ada	Oroville	27	Oroville	
HARPER, John Clifford	Chico	24	Apr. 25, 1921	178
SPALETTA, Alice Marie	Vina, Tehama Co.	19	Chico	
HART, George F.	Durham	26	May 16, 1921	201
FEMPLE, Emma V.	Durham	27	Oroville	
HAYENGA, Charles William	Chico	22	May 24, 1921	205
SCHALLER, Marvel Margaret	Chico	21	Chico	
HOWARD, Chester Arthur	Alameda, City & Co.	28	June 7, 1921	212
MITCHELL, Laura Alice	Alameda, City & Co.	38	Oroville	
HASSLER, John Earle	Chico	29	June 18, 1921	224
BIRMINGHAM, Gladys G.	Chico	26	Oroville	
HIMTON, George	Chico	20	June 17, 1921	226
BOLLINGER, Loraine	Chico	17	Chico	
HOUSTON, Louie E.	Elk Grove, Sacramento Co.	29	July 4, 1921	244
STOCK, Velma	Gridley	19	?	
HUHN, Albert E.	Red Bluff, Tehama Co.	22	July 9, 1921	253
EVANS, Ina	Red Bluff, Tehama Co.	21	Chico	
HENDERSON, Judson Corwin	Palermo	21+	Aug. 11, 1921	275
MARTIN, Jane Charlotte Nee TANNER	Gridley	18+	Oroville	
HENSON, Thomas Newton	Chico	42	Aug. 24, 1921	285
BULLOCK, Jane	Chico	44	Chico	
HAWORTH, Chester	Orland, Glenn Co.	25	Sept. 1, 1921	290
GRAY, Nora	Oakland, Alameda Co.	22	Chico	
HANNAH, Dolphus A.	Chico	18	Oct. 2, 1921	310
HARRIS, Inez Valentine	Chico	16	Chico	
HORN, John W.	Gridley	29	Oct. 4, 1921	311
FARNSWORTH, Eliza S.	Gridley	22	Oroville	
HALL, Alfred Edward	Portland, Multnomah Co., OR	52	Nov. 8, 1921	329
HALL, Lettie Loisa	Red Bluff, Tehama Co.	48	Oroville	
HENRY, Hartley D.	Danville, Contra Cost Co.	27	Nov. 11, 1921	331
DAVIDKO, Ethel Mary	Chico	18	Chico	

BUTTE CO. MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK 0

NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE	RESIDENCE	AGE	WHEN MARRIED WHERE MARRIED	PAGE
HOWARD, Robert A. ANDERSON, Emily	Sacramento, City & Co. Portland, Multnomah Co., OR	37 37	Dec. 20, 1921 Chico	369
HUNTLEY, Ralph N. MOORE, Esther Virginia	Tracy, San Joaquin Co. Tracy, San Joaquin Co.	25 19	Jan. 18, 1922 Chico	385
HILL, Walter Earl JEMETT, Virginia	Chico Chico	23 20	Feb. 9, 1922 Oroville	401
HALL, Lawrence C. EVANS, Frances	Chico Chico	29 20	Feb. 14, 1922 Chico	404
HOWLET, Sam SARGENT, Susan	Grants Pass, Josephine Co., Oregon Chico	77 53	Apr. 17, 1922 Chico	445
HOSKIN, George RYERSEE, Nina E.	Chico McCracken, Rush Co. KS	60 40	May 7, 1922 Oroville	462
HART, Clarence Ellis LYNDS, Helen Louise	Richmond, Contra Costa Co. Berkeley, Alameda Co.	27 19	May 13, 1922 Chico	464
HARRIS, Charles Nelson SILVA, Zera Goldie	Chico Chico	22 18	May 24, 1922 Chico	468
HARRIS, Warren David WILSON, Thelma Korene	Hamilton City, Glenn Co. Chico	22 18	May 27, 1922 Chico	470
HARLES, Richard William PALAMANT, Fannie	Hurleton Oroville	50 45	May 27, 1922 Oroville	474
HOLMES, Lionel E. MARLER, Violet Bertha	Gridley Gridley	23 22	June 6, 1922 Gridley	482
HAVEY, Louis Patrick POOR, Mary Emma	Marigold, Yuba Co. Browns Valley, Yuba Co.	30 19	June 7, 1922 Oroville	484
HIGGINS, Evan Roy LUND, Helen Thelma	Sacramento, City & Co. Oroville	24 23	June 11, 1922 Oroville	487
HOLCOMB, Joseph Earl KERR, Thelma Pearl	Oroville Oroville	21 18	June 26, 1922 Oroville	496



BUTTE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK P

GROOM BRIDE	Residence	Age	Marriage Date Location	Page
BLASINGAME, Ralph Kendall	San Francisco, San Francisco Co.	29	15 Sep 1923	371
JONES, Alma Frances	Durham	22	Durham	
BICKETT, Frank O.	Chico	23	29 Sep 1923	391
HUGHES, Marie Margaret	Chico	20	Chico	
BROYLES, Lauren Ernest	Chico	21	6 Oct 1923	396
MILLER, Tincie Warena	Chico	19	Chico	
BARNES, Kenneth Marion	Stirling City	23	6 Oct 1923	400
STANLEY, Elsie Eleanor	Stirling City	16	Oroville	
BIRMINGHAM, Thomas	Red Bluff, Tehama Co.	66	18 Oct 1923	405
BURRESS, Mrs. Mary	Red Bluff, Tehama Co.	61	Oroville	
BARROW, Albert John	Gridley	27	19 Oct 1923	414
WHIPPLE, Mary	Marysville, Yuba Co.	17	Gridley	
BECK, Orin Roy	Gridley	30	29 Oct 1923	429
SMITH, Eva Pearl	San Francisco, San Francisco Co.	24	Oroville	
BLAND, Will W.	Chico	23	24 Nov 1923	440
TURNER, Ruth Alma	Chico	17	Chico	
BRAFFET, Benjamin Silas	Chico	38	1 Dec 1923	446
LAVERTY, Alta Viola	Chico	38	Chico	
BROWN, Herbert C.	Oroville	26	15 Dec 1923	453
PORTER, Lizzie Marie	Gridley	18	Oroville	
BOOKER, John G.	Sacramento, Sacramento Co.	28	24 Dec 1923	460
GRAY, Marie	Sacramento, Sacramento Co.	24	Chico	
CAMPBELL, Mark Hynen	Oroville	23	6 Jul 1922	12
BALES, Beatrice	Chico	20		
CORDETTI, Richard	Sacramento, Sacramento Co.	22	18 Jul 1922	19
PATTERSON, Anne M.	Oroville	19	Oroville	

BUTTE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK P

GROOM BRIDE	Residence	Age	Marriage Date Location	Page
CAMPBELL, Edward Everett	Durham	21	13 Aug 1922	37
CLARK, Edith Rosette	Durham	21	Durham	
CLARKE, Charles Lemis	Chico	27	28 Aug 1922	47
FRENCH, Gladys May	Chico	23	Oroville	
CUTTING, Clyde	Portland, Oregon	40	5 Sep 1922	52
FRITH, Wealtha B.	San Francisco, San Francisco Co.	29	Oroville	
CROOK, Emile	Gridley	22	26 Sep 1922	72
GILBERT, Alice	Gridley	19	Gridley	
CLARK, Warren P.	Chico	over 21	23 Sep 1922	75
CROWDER, Ida B.	Chico	over 21	Chico	
CASS, William Lauren	Chico	25	15 Oct 1922	89
CLINE, Gladys	Chico	20	Chico	
COSTA, John	Chico	21	6 Nov 1922	102
LEE, Susie	Chico	18	Chico	
CROSS, Robert Charles	San Francisco	23	30 Nov 1922	120
SMITH, Beulah May	Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co.	20	Oroville	
CRAMER, Ellet	Chico	62	6 Dec 1922	128
SHELDON, Clara Ida	Lemore, Kings Co.	61	Oroville	
CRAFT, Leonard J.	Chico	30	8 Dec 1922	131
McDANIELS, Margaret E.	Chico	31	Chico	
CASTLEMAN, Elbridge	Chico	45	14 Dec 1922	140
TABER, Alice	Chico	41	Chico	
CHAMBERS, John A.	Chico	26	13 Dec 1922	142
CLEVELAND, Irma Irene	Chico	24	Chico	
CHRISTIAN, Richard	Corning, Tehama Co.	24	16 Dec 1922	144
WILLIAMS, Katharine	Corning, Tehama Co.	18	Chico	
CASSELMAN, Edwin Adam	Sacramento, Sacramento Co.	35	27 Dec 1922	158
MERKLEY, Nina Vivian	Sacramento, Sacramento Co.	23	Chico	

BUTTE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK P - 1922/23

Marriages performed in Butte County unless otherwise noted. Hard to read words/letters underlined.

GROOM	Residence	Age	Marriage Date	Page
BRIDE			Location	
CARDO, John Maxon	Gridley	24	15 Nov 1922	164
BYNG, Esther Violet	Honcut	20	Oroville	
COLE, Lesley Millard	Durham	26	4 Jan 1923	177
BRADFORD, Nancy	Chico	19	Oroville	
CRAIG, Lloyd Dunbar	Gridley	27	2 Feb 1923	196
WILSON, Alta May	Gridley	29		
CRABTREE, Franklin J.	Chico	50	9 Feb 1923	198
BATES, Mabel	Chico	40	Chico	
CORNICK, Paul	Oroville	21	17 Feb 1923	207
SHEPHERD, Lucy	Chico	19	Chico	
CANNON JR., Allen	Oroville	31	3 Mar 1923	214
HENRIQUES, Mildred	Oroville	23	Oroville	
COLE, William James	Gridley	64	25 Apr 1923	248
BARKER, Eliza Jane	Gridley	67	Gridley	
CAMPBELL, George Laurence	Richardson Springs	29	9 Jun 1923	281
EWTON, Clara May	Chico	29	Chico	
CALAVAN, Ray Cecil	Chico	21	9 Jun 1923	287
KNIGHT, Peggy N.	Chico	19	Chico	
CADENHEAD, Heza Calvin	Brownsville, Yuba Co.	32	18 Jun 1923	296
LUCAS, Ruth May	Oroville	23	Oroville	
CLARK, William Henry	Hammonton	27	30 Jun 1923	311
FEHR, Nadine May	Hammonton	18	Oroville	
COPELAND, Joseph V.	Paradise	43	2 Jul 1923	313
GRAHAM, Dora L.	Magalia	31	Chico	
CORR, Peter H.	Hamilton City	52	11 Jul 1923	325
PLUNKETT, Elizabeth	Chicago, Ill.	49	Chico	
COLE, Orris	Gridley	24	3 Aug 1923	338
TIMME, Bertha Margarette	Gridley	18	Oroville	

BUTTE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK P

GROOM BRIDE	Residence	Age	Marriage Date Location	Page
CANPOY, Diego Martos MARTIN, Antonia	Chico Chico	23 18	25 Aug 1923 Chico	351
COCHRAN, Taylor SWANSON, Onita	Oroville Oroville	45 31	1 Sep 1923 Oroville	357
CAUGHEY, James Colman OAKES, Mary Josephine	Thermalito Thermalito	23 17	22 Sep 1923 Oroville	376
COOK, Thomas Riley SEAVEY, Alvera Alta	Chico Chico	21 17	26 Sep 1923 Oroville	382
CROUCH, Arthur B. CRAWFORD, Charlotte	Butte City Chico	21 18	29 Sep 1923 Chico	388
CASSADY, Marvin Joseph CRUM, Dorothy May	Gridley Gridley	21 19	6 Oct 1923 Gridley	395
CAMPBELL, Harry LEGGETT, Julia	Lovelock Chico	27 19	15 Oct 1923 Oroville	406
CHAPPEL, Jack BLEEZE, Florence May	Palermo London, Eng.	37 27	17 Oct 1923 Oroville	409
CAMPBELL, Jared E. BRUCE, Roberta E.	Gridley Chico	26 24	6 Nov 1923 Chico	428
COLLIER, Jr. James J. GROOM, Grace Leveta	Chico Chico	22 22	22 Dec 1923 Oroville	461
CHOISSER, Ralph Louis KLEINE, Ruth Eleanor	Chico Chico	22 20	25 Dec 1923 Chico	472
CRANE, Clifford Wells PURO, Anna	Roseville, Placer Co. Roseville, Placer Co.	45 38	18 Jan 1924 Oroville	494
DIETZE, Chester Raymond COBURN, Georgie Delores	Oroville Shasta, Shasta Co.	21 16	5 Aug 1922 Oroville	29
DRAWS, Royal John HOLZGANG, Elizabeth K.	Medford, Oregon Medford, Oregon	22 22	17 Aug 1922 Chico	40

BUTTE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK P

GROOM BRIDE	Residence	Age	Marriage Date Location	Page
DINEEN, Daniel FOSTER, Lucy	Paradise Paradise	60 57	2 Sep 1922 Paradise	56
DAILY/DARBY, Warren Vern ROSS, Gladys Enid	Anderson, Shasta Co. Big Bend	29 20	2 Oct 1922 Chico	80
DAVIDSON, Gerald BROWN, Inez Alma	Gridley Gridley	24 20	5 Nov 1922 Gridley	100
DeSANTRO, Pete HUMPHREY, Jessie	Vina Vina, Tehama Co.	48 23	17 Nov 1922 Chico	114
DINEEN, Clarence Edmund BATTY, Tessie F.	Red Bluff, Tehama Co. Red Bluff, Tehama Co.	25 21	2 Dec 1922 Gridley	125
DAILY, George R. LEWIS, Ruby May	Chico Chico	45 33	11 Dec 1922 Chico	136
DEPAOLI, Roy R. COZZAGLIO, Ethel May	San Francisco, San Francisco Co. Sacramento, Sacramento Co.	21 18	28 Nov 1922 Oroville	147
DAMON, Everett M. HAMILTON, Helen S.	Oroville Oroville	21 18	25 Dec 1922 Oroville	171
DETER, Coleman George ALEXANDER, Edith	Chico Chico	18 18	3 Jan 1923 Chico	175
DAVIS, Max Louis MAYTROT, Eva Marie	Oroville Oroville	24 18	18 Jan 1923 Oroville	185
DECKER, Clarence Benton BOYSOL, Grace Margaret	Butte City Chico	36 19	23 Jan 1923 Oroville	187
DOYLE, James T. COLLINS, Margaret A.	Chico Chico	21 21	7 Apr 1923 Chico	232
DAVIS, Charles Richard RYAN, Maria Evangeline	Willows, Glenn Co. Hamilton City	23 23	19 May 1923 Chico	263

BUTTE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK P

GROOM BRIDE	Residence	Age	Marriage Date Location	Page
DUNN, Charles Ernest NELSON, Mildred Marie	Chico Chico	21 17	2 Jun 1923 Oroville	275
DONALDSON, Claude E. STAPLES, Hazel S.	Chico Chico	32 26	3 Jun 1923 Stirling City	276
DEVOLL, Oliver Alfred LEE, Edith Thelma	Chico Chico	26 18	23 Jun 1923 Chico	300
DUNLAP, Lloyd Leslie BOUTON, Margaret Ann	Davis, Yolo Co. Chico	21 19	1 Sep 1923 Chico	353
DIX, Commodore P. HILTON, Nancy	Chico Chico	62 50	4 Sep 1923 Oroville	358
DALE, Walter Wayne GENTRY, Leila Mildred	Red Bluff, Tehama Co. Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co.	27 25	8 Sep 1923 Thermolito	370
DEVENEY, William Shellove SMITH, Thelma Madeline	Durham Durham	24 20	17 Sep 1923 Chico	379
DRAPER, H. A. COMPTON, Helen	Princeton, Colusa Co. Chico	33 26	30 Sep 1923 Chico	386
DODGE, James Kenneth JENNER, Anna Nita	Chico Corvallis, Oregon	over 21 over 21	19 Oct 1923 Chico	413
DIAS, Joe Vargas FREITAS, Rosalina Olga	Chico Chico	29 26	3 Nov 1923 Chico	425
DAMSELL, Rolla BARNHART, Lola B.	Red Bluff, Tehama Co. Chico	32 35	29 Dec 1923 Chico	478
DARWIN, Elmer WOOD, Mrs. Ellen	Sacramento, Sacramento Co. Chico	34 22	11 Jan 1924 Oroville	490
EASLEY, Robert Lee HARRIS, Frances E.	Chico Chico	28 19	29 Nov 1922 Chico	123
EVANS, Carl Lewis PETERSON, Hilda Little	Richvale Richvale	21 19	8 Dec 1922 Oroville	130

BUTTE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK P

GROOM BRIDE	Residence	Age	Marriage Date Location	Page
ENOS, Jack ALVIA, Mary Ann	Chico Chico	45 34	23 Dec 1922 Chico	150
EVERS, Laurence Frederick DRESSER, Violet Maude	Oroville Oroville	26 18	6 Feb 1923 Oroville	197
EVERETT, Charles Joseph LAND, Mary Lucile	Logan, W. Va. Oroville	27 28	5 Apr 1923 Oroville	230
EVICH, Mathew J. MATSKOVICH, Rose A.	Oroville Oroville	28 20	1 Apr 1923 Oroville	260
ELKIN, James Bush GILBERT, Ida Ellen	Oroville Oakland, Alameda Co.	58 47	16 May 1923 Oroville	262
EUBANKS, Dallas Percival MORSE, Grace Elizabeth	Oroville Oroville	26 21	6 Oct 1923 Oroville	402
EARL, Lester Hamilton MARION, Hazel Leora	Chico Chico	25 23	21 Oct 1923 Chico	415
FURTADO, Joseph LEWIS, Rosie	Hamilton City Hamilton City	26 32	29 Jul 1922 Chico	27
FOWLER, Essie WILLIAMS, Zeraline	Marysville, Yuba Co. Marysville, Yuba Co.	34 19	15 Aug 1922 Oroville	38
FOSTER, Maurice Carl DUENSING, Alda Loretta	Chico Oroville	23 18	18 Nov 1922 Oroville	156
FREITAS, William Roy ROBINSON, Julia Alice	Oroville Biggs	22 18	9 Dec 1922 Oroville	172
FIDLER, Clarence John ROBERTS, Ida Frances	Sacramento, Sacramento Co. Chico	24 18	17 Mar 1923 Chico	221
FARR, Aaron Lavoughn SCHROEDER, Gladys May	Gridley Yuba City, Sutter Co.	21 19	11 Apr 1923 Gridley	233
FARTADO, John SILVEIRA, Catherine	Chico Chico	24 18	14 Apr 1923 Chico	235

BUTTE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK P

GROOM BRIDE	Residence	Age	Marriage Date Location	Page
FERGUSON, William J. ANDERSON, Elvira R.	Chico Chico	23 19	28 Apr 1923 Chico	253
FLETCHER, Mayo Frederick MARTIN, Wilma Josephine	Chico Chico	24 24	5 May 1923 Chico	254
FOX, Leo Paul WHITINGER, Verna Olive	Live Oak, Sutter Co. Gridley	41 30	30 May 1923 Chico	268
FRITH, Fred Kadmas GOE, Julia Lorena	Sparks, Nev Chico	42 32	20 Jun 1923 Chico	303
FERGUSON, Chester Edward LUTHER, Zelma Mae	Chico Chico	25 23	1 Jul 1923 Chico	304
FIENGOLD, Jacob MORRIS, Mollie	Chico Chico	32 26	26 Aug 1923 Chico	350
FIELDS, James Willie TAYLOR, Ruby Lillian	Feather Falls Feather Falls	24 18	24 Oct 1923 Oroville	418
FLATTER, John OVERSTREET, Myrtle	Oroville Oroville	30 22	31 Oct 1923 Oroville	422
FLORES, Joseph LUCENA, Mary	Chico Chico	23 20	24 Nov 1923 Chico	439
FORNEY, James George JOHNSON, Lena Mae	Red Bluff, Tehama Co. Red Bluff, Tehama Co.	21 18	10 Dec 1923 Chico	451
FELCH, William PARRISH, Reita Louise	Chico Chico	25 19	4 Jan 1924 Oroville	485
GOOCH, Frank Willis HOLBROOK, Clara May	Bangor Eugene, Oregon	30 28	11 Jul 1922 Oroville	16
GENDERS, Harry Allan RITCHIE, Evelyn Lena	Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co. Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co.	23 26	21 Aug 1922 Chico	43
GARRISON, Jack Maurice BROOKS, Minta Amy	Glenn, Glenn Co. Oroville	25 18	30 Sep 1922 Chico	78

BUTTE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK P 1920-1922

Marriages performed in Butte County unless otherwise noted. Hard to read words/letters underlined.

GROOM BRIDE	Residence	Age	Marriage Date Location	Page
GREGORY, Austin G. BYGUM, Marathorne	Weed, Siskiyou Butte City	22 18	13 Nov 1922 Chico	110
GUNDLACH, Jacob JONES, Alice Althea	Oroville Oroville	45 37	27 Nov 1922 Oroville	117
GIBBS, Charles Ira FLOOD, Celia Pearl	Oroville Chico	25 25	8 Dec 1922 Oroville	133
GALVEZ, Domingo DONNER, Mrs. Martha	Durham Durham	53 53	2 Jan 1923 Oroville	162
GLEASON, Harry Charles PECHART, Thelma May	Chico Chico	27 18	25 Jan 1923 Chico	192
GARAICOTCHEA, Frank IRIGARAY, Janet	Vina, Tehama Co. Vina, Tehama Co.	39 24	3 Feb 1923 Chico	195
GOEKLER, Lloyd E. CRABBE, Helen E.	Chico Chico	22 18	22 Mar 1923 Chico	224
GRAF, Jacob SCHOAD, Marie	Orland, Glenn Co. Orland, Glenn Co.	31 26	21 Apr 1923 Chico	243
GERARD, Aloysius M. MARSHALL, Leola	Chico Chico	21 19	2 Jun 1923 Chico	274
GARRISON, E. G. WILSON, Ruby	Chico Chico	21 18	9 Jun 1923 Chico	282
GILBERT, Marion Maynard SHELDON, Laura Esther	Gridley Gridley	27 19	16 Jun 1923 Gridley	293
GOVE, Emery Tuck KINZIE, Gladys Lulu	Berkeley, Alameda Co. San Francisco, San Francisco Co.	26 26	17 Jun 1923 Chico	298
GUNSTER, George H. SMITH, Adelaide	Chico Chico	21 18	24 Jun 1923 Chico	301

BUTTE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK P

GROOM BRIDE	Residence	Age	Marriage Date Location	Page
GUNDERSEN, Clarence Earl CURRIE, Elsie May	Lebanon, Oregon Vader, Wash	22 18	20 Aug 1923 Oroville	345
GRAINGER, Asie Henry KARGER, Mamie Emily	Butte City Butte City	47 35	27 Aug 1923 Oroville	348
GERHARDT, Alfred NICHOLSON, Velda C.	Oakland, Alameda Co. Alameda, Alameda Co.	26 20	16 Oct 1923 Chico	411
GALEPPI, Frank D. GOTTARDI, Martina	Quincy, Plumas Co. Quincy, Plumas Co.	27 22	27 Dec 1923 Oroville	466
GEIGER, Pearle Wilson HOLLOWAY, Essie Lueta	Stirling City Chico	18 16	18 Jan 1924 Chico	496
HAZEN, Louis N. Lois M. COCKRELL	Chico Oroville	19 18	10 Sept 1922 Gridley	59
HART, Clark R. Minnie BALLARD	Chico Chico	24 18	27 Sept 1922 Chico	76
HESS, Irving Cheney Catherine Mary DAWSON	Oroville Oroville	41 25	7 Oct 1922 Oroville	88
HULEN, Charles Sanford Clara Etta DOBSON	Chico Chico	56 55	15 Oct 1922 Chico	90
HUSE, Earl Gladys Dora OSBURN	Oroville Oroville	25 19	10 Dec 1922 Oroville	132
HARRINGTON, Ralph J. Edith Pauline STRONG	Hopland, Mendocino Co. Hopland, Mendocino Co.	26 26	24 Dec 1922 Chico	157
HANNAH, Robert R. Clara COPPER	Chico Chico	27 17	15 Jan 1923 Chico	184
HARTWELL, Orlo J. Ethel R. HENDERSON	Chico Chico	41 29	20 Jan 1923 Chico	189
HINTON, Leland Ethel MANSON	Chico Chico	22 18	20 Feb 1923 Chico	209

PCS Genealogical Goldmine

Vol. 31/1 - Spring 1998

BUTTE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK P

GROOM BRIDE	Residence	Age	Marriage Date Location	Page
KEEVER, James Wesley CHARLTON, Delphine	Vina, Tehama Co. Vina, Tehama Co.	37 17	7 Aug 1922 Chico	32
KASMARK, John WENMER, Ethel	Oroville Berry Creek	34 22	24 Aug 1922 Oroville	44
KILLINGSWORTH, Albert Adams	Hamilton City, Glenn Co.	18	19 Aug 1922	55
RHOADES, Verneta Mirrie	Hamilton City, Glenn Co.	18	Oroville	
KELLEY, Arthur Elmer SMITH, Clara Catherine	Sacramento, Sacramento Co. Sacramento, Sacramento Co.	31 31	18 Sep 1922 Chico	64
KNECHT, Harry James ASHTON, Velma Aline	Chico Chico	20 18	21 Sep 1922 Chico	70
KELLEY, Eston Deane JEWETT, Irene	Chico Chico	23 19	5 Jan 1923 Chico	178
KAWAHARA, Nobutaro IWAO, Tomoko	Chico Red Bluff, Tehama Co.	27 22	4 Mar 1923 Chico	216
KNOTTS, Coin Elmer PETERSON, Frieda Gladys	Sacramento Chico	27 24	12 Aug 1923 Chico	340
KOHL, Walter JONES, Thelma	Durham Durham	23 18	16 Sep 1923 Chico	378
KEMPLEY, Roy INMAN, Lucille Mary	Chico Chico	18 18	31 Oct 1923 Oroville	421
KEENE, Harvey Henry GANTER, Hazel Alberta	Artois, Glenn Co. Artois, Glenn Co.	25 19	5 Dec 1923 Oroville	447
KINNARD, Ernest BENJAMIN, Mary E.	Paradise Chico	24 20	23 Dec 1923 Chico	459
KIRK, Allen Lewis DUNAHOO, Zella Ruth	Biggs Biggs	21 21	1 Jan 1924 Gridley	486
LEIGHTON, Charles Roy FORD, Dora Elsie	Oroville Oroville	26 16	29 Jun 1922 Oroville	2

BUTTE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK P

GROOM BRIDE	Residence	Age	Marriage Date Location	Page
HUBBARD, George Sylvester	Stirling City	48	5 Jan 1924	482
Hazel Dufour HEDGE	Stirling City	39	Oroville	
ISHMAEL, Albert Clayborn	Gridley	25	4 Dec 1922	146
Lillian Margaret KREHMKE	Gridley	24	Oroville	
JOHNSON, Ezra Lyman	Gridley	27	18 Sept 1922	66
Nettie May TODD	Gridley	16	Gridley	
JOHN, Wilbur Valentine	Vallejo, Solano Co.	22	13 Dec 1922	143
Violet Elizabeth WOOLLEY	Clipper Mill	16	Oroville	
JOHNSON, Peter	Chico	70	25 Nov 1922	148
Mary TULLIS	Chico	39	Oroville	
JEWELL, Miles Rockwell	Feather Falls	42	9 Oct 1922	155
Ethel Carrilee HARRIMAN	Feather Falls	42	Oroville	
JONES, Frank K.	Chico	64	1 Dec 1922	165
Lizzie WILLIAMS	Chico	54	Oroville	
JOHNSTON, Kenneth	Oroville	21	1 Jan 1923	169
Florence HAMILTON	Redding, Shasta Co.	18	Oroville	
JOHNSON, Lester Joseph	Chico	23	30 Jun 1923	305
Velma Mabel GRIGSBY	Chico	19	Chico	
JOHNSON, Howard Fay	Chico	19	4 July 1923	319
Ruth Mae LEA	Chico	17	Magalia	
JOHNSON, Everett Francis	Chico	24	17 Aug 1923	344
Vivian FERGUSON	Chico	22	Chico	
JONES, Marion Roe	Oroville	21	29 Nov 1923	441
Edith BAKER	Redding, Shasta Co.	19	Oroville	
JOHNSON, Winfred E.	San Francisco, San Francisco Co.	24	1 Jan 1924	487
Mary L. PERKINS	Chico	24	Chico	
KAHELE, Fred K.	Chico	21	22 Jul 1922	31
BELLEW, Katherine L.	Chico	18	Chico	

PGS Genealogical Goldmine

Vol. 31:1 - Spring 1998

BUTTE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK P

GROOM BRIDE	Residence	Age	Marriage Date Location	Page
HANSEN, Neil Christian	Oroville	24	12 Sept 1923	365
Stella Elizabeth STRONG	Oroville	20	Oroville	
HOVORAK, John	Oroville	31	1 Aug 1923	366
Thelma HARRISON	Oroville	28	Oroville	
HILL, Francis Benjamin	Palermo	29	30 Aug 1923	369
Cecelia Agnes COOPER	Palermo	21	Oroville	
HEACON, Jack Thomas	Klamath Falls, Klamath Co., Oregon	28	24 Sept 1923	380
Wilma Alice MORGAN	Chico	21	Oroville	
HINTON, Clyde A.	Chico	20	1 Oct 1923	390
Etta Leona GRAY	Chico	17	Chico	
HENRY, Clyde D.	Chico	19	29 Sept 1923	392
Margaret Jackling HINTZ	Chico	16	Chico	
HAYES, William	La Porte, Plumas Co.	39	3 Nov 1923	426
Della Bernice ADDISON	La Porte, Plumas Co.	18	Oroville	
HELMICK, Lyle L.	Chico	22	15 Nov 1923	433
Emma NELSON	Chico	21	Oroville	
HERRINGTON, Oliver Milton	Chico	59	10 Dec 1923	449
Lydia ROLLINS	Chico	67	Chico	
HENSLEY, George Humboldt	Chico	43	12 Dec 1923	452
Nellie L. DARGE	Dayton	30	Chico	
HENDRIX, Peter Stewart	Chico	23	20 Dec 1923	469
Frances Eugenia PARRISH	Chico	18	Chico	
HART, Raymond Henry	Oroville	22	29 Dec 1923	475
Virginia WALLIN	Oroville	18	Oroville	
HENSLEY, Walter Bruce	Oroville	21	3 Jan 1924	481
Myrtle Purcell ANDERSON	Oroville	21	Oroville	

BUTTE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK P

GROOM BRIDE	Residence	Age	Marriage Date Location	Page
HAMILTON, William M. Dorothy LOURDES	San Francisco, San Francisco Co. Sacramento, Sacramento Co.	44 30	3 Mar 1923 Chico	217
HANSON, William Clay Ethel Madge RECTOR	Glenn, Glenn Co. Chico	35 22	31 Mar 1923 Chico	226
HODGSON, Jr., Thomas Vernette D. MATHESON	Colusa, Colusa Co. Chico	24 19	15 Apr 1923 Chico	236
HARRIS, Wallace H. Lorreen McANALLY	Richvale Chico	21 21	14 Apr 1923 Chico	237
HUME, Harry H. Helen SPEEGLE	Chico Chico	36 26	18 Apr 1923 Chico	242
HAYES, Harry Ward Ivy May DePOY	Stockton, San Joaquin Co. Stockton, San Joaquin Co.	42 49	1 May 1923 Chico	251
HERMAN, Otto John Jeannette Loretta SCHRADER	Richmond, Contra Costa Co. Richmond, Contra Costa Co.	27 21	2 May 1923 Chico	254
HACKETT, David William Beulah Blanch FROCK	Chico Chico	22 22	26 May 1923 Chico	269
HENDRIX, Shird Bernard Ambia Aneta WESHUNT	Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co. Chico	26 17	14 June 1923 Chico	290
HENDERSON, John Robert Lizzie TAIT	Durham Vancouver, Province of British Columbia	34 29	16 June 1923 Chico	297
HUNT, Albert Milton Minnie May June FERRY	Long Beach, Los Angeles Co. Long Beach, Los Angeles Co.	37 34	20 Aug 1923 Chico	346

BUTTE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK P 1920-1922

Marriages performed in Butte County unless otherwise noted. Hard to read words/letters underlined.

GROOM	Residence	Age	Marriage Date	Page
BRIDE			Location	
LEE, Edmund L.	Chico	18	18 Aug 1922	41
HEBER, Shirley M.	Chico	18	Chico	
LEWIS, Manuel D.	San Francisco, San Francisco Co.	21	2 Sep 1922	53
MEAGHER, Eva Loretta	San Francisco, San Francisco Co.	18	Chico	
LOOMIS, Ralph	Chico	21	25 Nov 1922	116
HOOK, Velda	Chico	17	Chico	
LINN, Birney Jr.	Chico	27	1 Dec 1922	122
BANKS, Maude	Chico	23	Chico	
LEWIS, Frank Wesley	Orland, Glenn Co.	26	7 Dec 1922	127
HICKS, Linnie	Orland, Glenn Co.	21	Oroville	
LOGAN, Michael M.	Cincinnati, Ohio	45	10 Dec 1922	135
RICHARDS, Ellen S.	Gridley	45	Gridley	
LAPIANO, Joseph	Sacramento, Sacramento Co.	23	24 Dec 1922	152
BINNINGER, Beryl	Chico	20	Chico	
LITTARES, James W.	Sacramento, Sacramento Co.	23	19 Jan 1923	186
WAUGHL, Myrtle May	Biggs	26	Biggs	
LONG, A. G.	Proberta, Tehama Co.	43	2 Mar 1923	215
POWELL, Mary E.	Proberta, Tehama Co.	33	Chico	
*LAMBROPOULIS, Sotiris	Oroville	39	18 Jun 1922	218
STAMON, Harildia G.	Oroville	18	Oroville	
LESLIE, Alfred Leslie	Kennett, Shasta	23	16 Mar 1923	223
CLARK, Hatelna Romanza	Yankee Hill	19	Chico	
YEN, Law Yuen	Chico	40	26 Apr 1923	247
WONG, Choon Ang	San Francisco, San Francisco Co.	20	Chico	

*Groom book - Sotiris Lambropoulos
Bride book - Sotiris J. Lambropoulos

BUTTE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS BOOK P

GROOM BRIDE	Residence	Age	Marriage Date Location	Page
LINN, Clarence E. BONESS, Margie J.	Chico Chico	22 25	12 May 1923 Chico	257
LEGGETT, Elton James BRASELTON, Gladys Mae	Oroville Oroville	21 21	2 Jun 1923 Oroville	272
LAMBETH, John F. BOWMAN, Mattie	Chico Chico	32 35	21 Jun 1923 Chico	299
LYNCH, William S. FIRESTEIN, Dorothy	Oroville Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co.	24 23	8 Jul 1923 Oroville	320
LUCAS, Don MARTROU, Blanche	Gridley Gridley	22 22	14 Jul 1923 Oroville	322
LUCKETT, Arthur W. HELLMAN, Minna D.	Sacramento, Sacramento Co. Sacramento, Sacramento Co.	20 18	25 Aug 1923 Chico	349
LINN, Nelson Clyde TAYLOR, Frances Elizabeth	Chico Chico	21 18	3 Jan 1924 Chico	480
LAWTON, John Clifford ADDISON, Mary Edith	Strawberry Valley, Yuba Co. La Porte Plumas Co.	21 19	15 Jan 1924 Oroville	493
MAYFIELD, Wm. J. BROWN, Armetha	Chico Chico	49 47	28 Jun 1922 Chico	4
MEADE, George Frederick HAMILTON, Ida Ellen	Chico Chico	38 44	10 Jul 1922 Chico	15
MATHEWSON, Donald HAWKS, Geneva J.	Sacramento, Sacramento Co. Chico	21 19	23 Jul 1922 Chico	23
MARTIN, Frank Leon MOORE, Teresa C.	Chico Chico	32 16	4 Aug 1922 Chico	36
MORSE, Earl Taylor DECK, Blanch Clarice	Hamilton City, Glenn Hamilton City, Glenn	20 17	1 Sep 1922 Oroville	51

BUTTE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK P

GROOM BRIDE	Residence	Age	Marriage Date Location	Page
MILLER, Joseph L. SPESERT, Gertrude	Chico Chico	23 17	2 Sep 1922 Chico	57
MADSEN, Sydney G. GERSON, Sophie	Las Plumas Wyandotte	over 21 over 21	29 Sep 1922 Oroville	79
MAGGINE, John ROGERSON, Alice	Palermo Baltimore, MD	42 42	16 Oct 1922 Chico	91
MACKEY, John Edward O'HAVER, Katie	Chico Chico	47 42	28 Oct 1922 Oroville	97
MINOR, Lewis CANNON, Esther	Pittsburg, Contra Costa Co. Oroville	23 21	26 Dec 1922 Oroville	145
MILLS, William CRESSWELL, Mrs. Beatrice	Vacaville, Solano Co. Colusa, Colusa Co.	38 22	28 Dec 1922 Oroville	167
MARTIN, George BORGES, Carrie	Live Oak, Yuba Co. Biggs	29 22	10 Feb 1923 Oroville	202
MORELAND, Charles Delano HARRIS, Gladys	Gridley Gridley	20 16	23 Mar 1923 Oroville	225
MYERS, Walter Leslie CLARK, Marie Eleanor	Gridley Chico	25 18	26 Mar 1923 Chico	231
MARIA, August WEST, Agnes	Lisbon City, Portugal Delano, Ill.	26 19	19 Apr 1923 Oroville	241
MILLS, Lewis BOWMAN, Edith R.	Chico Chico	67 over 21	21 Apr 1923 Chico	246
MUSSELMAN, Merrit P. ROBERTS, Florence V.	Chico Chico	21 19	12 May 1923 Chico	256
MANUEL, Archie L. SMITH, Ida S.	Chico Chico	22 22	12 May 1923 Oroville	259
MITCHELL, Stanley Jennings DOUGHTY, Irma May	Durham Durham	21 17	2 Jun 1923 Chico	273

BUTTE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK P

GROOM BRIDE	Residence	Age	Marriage Date Location	Page
MARKHAM, George Elmer	Chico	22	13 Jun 1923	239
COOK, Velma Lucille	Chico	17	Chico	
MURRAY, Carl W.	Chico	20	30 Jun 1923	306
VAN NUYS, Ethelyn	Chico	18	Chico	
MOSS, Jesse Clarence	De Sabla	24	3 Jul 1923	317
CLARK, Hazel Elizabeth Ellen	Chico	17	Chico	
MERKLE, Harry	Dunsmuir, Siskiyou Co.	23	28 Jul 1923	335
CHRISTEN, Harriet	Passaic, N. J.	23	Chico	
MAC KENZIE, Kenneth F.	Las Plumas	25	15 Aug 1923	367
GALVIN, Mary Etta	Oroville	23	Oroville	
MORTON, Jerome	Tacoma, Wash	35	18 Sep 1923	375
FOGLE, Leona	Chico	18	Chico	
MILLER, Oravale	Chico	22	14 Oct 1923	403
LONG, Nellie Electra	Chico	19	Chico	
MARSHALL, Anthony Walter	Gridley	24	15 Oct 1923	404
VAN LINDT, Myrtle Estella	Oroville	18	Oroville	
MYERS, Frank	Scotia, Humbolt Co.	25	17 Oct 1923	408
BYNG, Ruth Solman	Honcut	19	Oroville	
MACHADO, Antone	Chico	30	3 Nov 1923	424
AMADOR, Emily	Chico	20	Chico	
MELVIN, Fred	Chico	35	15 Nov 1923	424
KLINGENBERG, Anna J.	Chico	31	Chico	
MOAK, Howard H.	Chico	40	16 Nov 1923	435
WAMBOLD, Julia A.	Chico	55	Chico	
MATSUMO, Mitsuiju	Chico	37	3 Nov 1923	437
KIMURA, Hatsuye	Chico	18	Chico	
MATHISON, Metchor Thomas	Chico	23	18 Nov 1923	438
FARRAR, Myrna C.	Chico	22	Chico	

BUTTE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK P

GROOM BRIDE	Residence	Age	Marriage Date Location	Page
MOORE, Bob BARNES, Julia	Oro Vista Oro Vista	27 30	10 Dec 1923 Oroville	450
MITCHELL, Edward WHITE, Edris	Chico Chico	21 19	21 Dec 1923 Chico	457
MURRAY, Crit Cassius GALPIN, Myrtle Ellen	Chico Chico	21 18	20 Dec 1923 Chico	471
NICHOLSON, Robert Campbell SELLEIZ, Genevive Adeline	Oroville Oroville	32 30	15 Jul 1922 Oroville	18
NOLL, Emory Dean HANSEN, Freida Grace	Manton Chico	32 25	23 Sep 1922 Chico	71
NYDELL, Carl Clifford PAYTON, Mildred Leticia	Chico Chico	21 20	11 Nov 1922 Chico	111
NEWELL, Robert R. LE VALLEY, Jeanette	San Francisco Glenn, Glenn Co.	30 23	11 Nov 1922 Chico	112
NASH, George IRVINE, Mary R.	Twain, Plumas Co. Oroville	41 32	7 Jan 1923 Oroville	179
NIELAND, Edwin R. BAHR, Mollie	Bangor Bangor	30 29	11 Jul 1923 Oroville	326
NIXON, James Carrol STILE, Edna Myrtle	Oakland, Alameda Co. Chico	27 21	30 Jul 1923 Chico	333
NEUKIRCH, Carl KIRSTEN, Gertrude	Oakland, Alameda Co. Oakland, Alameda Co.	27 27	29 Sep 1923 Oroville	384
NICHOLS, Pete STANKO, Minnie	Kansas City, Mo. Los Angeles, L.A. Co.	18 15	23 Dec 1923 Oroville	458
NUNN, Garnet A. FALCK, Bernice R.	Los Angeles, L.A. Co. Del Paso	23 23	26 Dec 1923 Chico	468
NIELSON, Jesse MUSER, Katherine	Chico Chico	31 31	12 Jan 1924 Chico	492

BUTTE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK P

GROOM BRIDE	Residence	Age	Marriage Date Location	Page
OSGOOD, Milton Gardner ADAMS, Erma	Bangor Clipper Mills	28 26	20 Jul 1922 Oroville	20
OSBORN, Maurice E. WALKER, Elizabeth Irene	Chico Chico	21 20	21 Sep 1922 Chico	68
OBROSIMOFF, John MARCUM, Annie	Chico Chico	39 over 21	28 Oct 1922 Chico	98
OKASAKI, H. TOMINAGA, Tsutaye	Vina, Tehama Co. Chico	23 19	6 Dec 1922 Chico	138
OLIVER, Herman Graydon GARDNER, Mona Clarisse	Los Angeles, L.A. Co. Oroville	28 25	4 Jan 1923 Oroville	176
ORR, Laurence Norman RANDLE, Sadie Anna	Chico Chico	38 38	26 May 1923 Oroville	267
O'DONNELL, Hugh Grant PETRIE, Mary Louise	Yuba City, Sutter Co. Yuba City, Sutter Co.	47 49	11 Jun 1923 Oroville	288
PALM, Carl John RILEY, Dolores B.	Marysville, Yuba Co. Oakland, Alameda Co.	22 22	2 Jul 1922 Chico	8
PATE, Wesley F. CORTNER, Mary K.	Paradise Del Ray, Fresno Co.	38 23	28 Aug 1922 Chico	50
PANECALDO, Gaspare TUCCL, Mary	Gridley Gridley	29 16	31 Dec 1922 Oroville	170
PATTERSON, William Stevenson WIGHTMAN, Nettie Marjorie	Gerber, Tehama Co. Gerber, Tehama Co.	27 19	14 Jan 1923 Chico	183
PECHART, Lavern C. DE LONG, Helen Marie	Chico Chico	21 18	25 Jan 1923 Chico	191
PARKER, John Nelson FOSTER, Mertie Ida	Paradise Chico	18 16	19 Feb 1923 Chico	208
PEROZZI, Paul PEROZZI, Annie	Vina, Tehama Co. Vina, Tehama Co.	30 34	22 Feb 1923 Chico	210

BUTTE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK P 1920-1922

Marriages performed in Butte County unless otherwise noted. Hard to read words/letters underlined.

GROOM BRIDE	Residence	Age	Marriage Date Location	Page
PACKARD, Ellis Martin	Oroville	21	1 Jun 1923	276
DECKER, Marjorie Alice	Biggs	20	Oroville	
PEARNE Jr., William George	Biggs	24	5 Jun 1923	277
THOMPSON, Gladys Amanda	Biggs	24	Oroville	
PRATHER, William Edward	Gridley	22	7 Jun 1923	279
CURTIS, Sara	Gridley	22	Oroville	
PHARES, Maurice Ulmont	Oroville	33	9 Jun 1923	286
GRAY, Hazel Lillian	Oroville	28	Oroville	
PENDELTON, George Earl	Chico	28	28 Jun 1923	312
HUGHES, Abbey Martha	Chico	27	Oroville	
POPOVICH, Mark	Gridley	21	5 Jul 1923	315
WATTS, Doris D.	Chico	19	Oroville	
PIETY, Fred W.	Gridley	21	7 Jul 1923	321
PETERSON, Louise	Gridley	17	Oroville	
PETERSON, Harry Augustus	Chico	28	22 Jul 1923	329
WHIPPLE, Irma Pearl	Chico	22	Chico	
PALMER, Oscar Clarence	Palermo	53	4 Aug 1923	339
BLAKESLEY, Corabel W.	Palermo	32	Oroville	
PORTER, Ted Theadore	Sacramento, Sacramento Co.	23	7 Sep 1923	360
BOYLE, Gladys Barham	Chico	16	Chico	
PANTER, Oliver Wendell	Chico	20	4 Oct 1923	398
YOUNG, Wilma Elizabeth	Paradise	16	Chico	
POWELL, James B.	Oakland, Alameda Co.	31	14 Nov 1923	432
KNOX, Violet E.	Bieber, Lassen Co.	20	Chico	
POOHR, Samuel Jess	Chico	21	5 Dec 1923	448
CORY, Genevive Alice	Chico	20	Chico	

BUTTE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK P

GROOM BRIDE	Residence	Age	Marriage Date Location	Page
PRYDE, James M. JONES, Ida A.	Biggs Gridley	21 16	25 Dec 1923 Biggs	465
RASMUSSEN, Victor Svane BOYLES, Leita	Oakland, Alameda Co. Durham	27 23	25 Jun 1922 Durham	1
ROGERS, B. E. WILLIAMS, May	Chico Chico	23 17	28 Jun 1922 Chico	5
RICKETTS, Harold RICKETTS, Minnie G.	Chico Los Angeles, L. A. Co.	46 38	30 Jun 1922 Chico	7
ROBINSON, Leland L. RHODES, Johanna Eleanor	Chico Chico	18 16	3 Jul 1922 Chico	9
RUTH, Bon Lee WOOD, Ruth Jane	Chico Gridley	27 19	4 Aug 1922 Gridley	28
RYSTROM, Carl Raymond STEPHENS, Madeleine	Richvale Chico	22 18	30 Aug 1922 Oroville	49
REED, Lester Seaborn BOLLINGER, Helen	Chico Chico	19 19	25 Sep 1922 Chico	74
REDWINE, Clarence Earl MILLIGAN, Hazel T.	Gridley Bangor	32 28	4 Nov 1922 Oroville	105
RIO, Martin MARKEZ, Anjelita	Chico Chico	40 35	20 Nov 1922 Chico	118
REA, Sherman BAUER, Iona	Chico Chico	30 29	11 Dec 1922 Chico	134
ROOHR, Wesley F. DUNN, Florence E.	Chico Chico	19 18	9 Dec 1922 Chico	137
REEF, William F. AVERYT, Bana Belle	Chico Chico	30 20	21 Dec 1922 Chico	151
RYAN, William Jenness HARVEY, Olga May	Biggs Biggs	49 33	16 Dec 1922 Oroville	166

BUTTE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK P

GROOM BRIDE	Residence	Age	Marriage Date Location	Page
ROBBINS, Henry C. SCHELYER, Alberta C.	Oroville Oroville	30 20	30 Jan 1923 Oroville	194
ROCHA, Manuel MORRIS, Mary	Gridley Gridley	26 19	12 Feb 1923 Oroville	200
REDDINGTON, Ivan Willard FERGUSON, Ada May	Chico Chico	21 18	28 Apr 1923 Chico	252
ROTTER, William WEAVER, Grace Elvira	Gridley Gridley	26 30	22 May 1923 Oroville	265
RODERICK, Willard George PEARCE, Gladys Lura	Oroville Paradise	29 23	6 Jun 1923 Chico	278
ROBERTS, Emile SUMMERS, Lillian	Chico Chico	24 18	9 Jun 1923 Chico	283
RUSH, Clarence A. PAINE, Aileen	Grass Valley, Nevada Co. Nevada City, Nevada Co.	31 26	30 Jun 1923 Chico	309
ROVA, Astor John CUMMINGS, Mary	Suisun, Solano Co. Chico	23 18	24 Sep 1923 Chico	381
ROBINSON, Sidney LYON, Hazel Adelaide	Chico Yuba City, Sutter Co.	32 32	20 Oct 1923 Chico	416
RANDALL, Charles Edwin GRAY, Aimee	Chico Chico	18 16	4 Nov 1923 Chico	427
RHOBY, Jesse Dustin McCLOUD, Hazel Del	Oroville Oroville	24 18	19 Nov 1923 Oroville	442
RINGER, Clyde W. RINGER, Vera D.	Chico Chico	32 25	14 Dec 1923 Chico	455
RADFORD, Archie S. BOWMAN, Lillie Louise	Chico Chico	22 20	20 Dec 1923 Chico	470
STAHL, Henry D. JOHNS, Ruby Shelton	Chico Chico	34 44	29 Jun 1922 Chico	3

BUTTE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK P

GROOM BRIDE	Residence	Age	Marriage Date Location	Page
SUTHERLAND, Herman John	Red Bluff, Tehama Co.	41	1 Jul 1922	11
POTTER, Sadie Edith	Chico	38	Chico	
SLOCUM, Carl Francis	Stirling City	45	15 Jul 1922	17
NIELD, Zetah Emma	Stirling City	28	Oroville	
SMITH, Charles Raymond	Gridley	29	10 Aug 1922	30
KEIFER, Ethyl Maud	Gridley	18	Oroville	
SHELTON, Bernard Cecil	Stirling City	23	19 Aug 1922	39
OWENS, Cora Ellen	Corning, Tehama Co.	21	Chico	
SUTTLES, Theodore Pliny	Chico	24	25 Aug 1922	45
CARSON, Beryl Marie	Chico	21	Oroville	
SMITH, Charles	Casper, Wyoming	22	5 Sep 1922	54
WILKE, Lenora	Grand Junction, Co.	23	Oroville	
SCOGGINS, George F.	Westwood, Lassen Co.	21	11 Sep 1922	62
Du BOIS, Edrya	Oakland, Alameda Co.	18	Chico	
SEEVERS, George W.	Chico	21	26 Sep 1922	73
SHANKS, Gladys	Dorris, Siskiyou Co.	19	Chico	
SCHOOLING, Gilbert Perry	Durham	24	4 Oct 1922	84
HERSEY, Esther	Durham	23	Chico	
SOUSA, Bert Frederick	Ukiah, Mendocino Co.	25	12 Oct 1922	87
WARE, Elsie Irene	Oroville	22	Oroville	
SANCHES, Peter	Chico	34	23 Oct 1922	94
AVELINO, Aublia	Chico	29	Oroville	
SCARBOROUGH, Clarence Cecil	Chico	21	24 Oct 1922	95
HARNED, Pearl Marie	Chico	18	Chico	
SNOW, Kingsbury E.	Chico	20	1 Nov 1922	97
DENNISON, Gertrude Laura	Lisbon Falls, ME	21	Chico	
SUNG, Lee	Oroville	52	24 Oct 1922	101
PAYTON, Tillie	Oroville	31	Oroville	

BUTTE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK P

GROOM BRIDE	Residence	Age	Marriage Date Location	Page
STIGALL, Clarence Leroy	Chico	47	25 Nov 1922	119
BUTTON, Minnie Mabel	Chico	42	Chico	
SWANSON, Harold Oliver	Pomona, L.A. Co.	23	23 Dec 1922	149
GAROUTTE, Opal Marguerite	Los Molinos, Tehama Co.	20	Chico	
STRESSER, Lloyd D.	Honcut	21	26 Dec 1922	154
WHEELER, Grace G.	Wyandotte	20	Chico	
STIVERS, Edward	Oroville	34	30 Sep 1922	163
HELWINKLE, Agnes	Oroville	30	Oroville	
SILVA, Antonio	Sacramento	26	2 Jan 1923	173
LEE, Ruth	Lodi	17	Oroville	
STAVROS, Peter James	Chico	24	3 Jan 1923	174
HENDRIX, Eva	Chico	19	Oroville	
SYLVA, Eugene Franklin	Marysville, Yuba Co.	23	14 Jan 1923	182
DAMON, Genevieve Effie	Oroville	22	Oroville	
SMITH, Raymond	Cottonwood	21	23 Jan 1923	188
SISSON, Leah	Cottonwood	21	Oroville	
SANTOS, Theodore	Gridley	29	10 Feb 1923	201
BORGES, <u>Hirminia</u>	Biggs	22	Oroville	
SENNER, Robert W.	Sacramento	23	17 Mar 1923	220
KING, Naomi	Sacramento	18	Gridley	
SUMP, Charles Owen	Chico	23	19 Apr 1923	240
DOAN, Lureta May	Chico	17	Oroville	
STANDARD, W. Alan	Chico	22	30 Apr 1923	250
WHITLOCK, Mary Elizabeth	Chico	17	Chico	
SUNDAHL, Carl W.	Chico	22	19 May 1923	264
READ, Myrtle W.	Chico	18	Chico	
SMATHERS, Jerry Bryan	Chico	25	22 May 1923	266
BRUCE, Margaret A.	Chico	18	Chico	

BUTTE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK P

GROOM BRIDE	Residence	Age	Marriage Date Location	Page
SWEENEY, Orville Clarence	Gridley	35	2 Jun 1923	271
GOLWAY, Gladys Isabel	Gridley	28	Oroville	
SMITH, Manuel Laurence	Palermo	23	9 Jun 1923	284
DOCKENDORF, Lillian	Chico	25	Oroville	
SHIELDS, Harry A.	Oroville	48	19 Jun 1923	295
GILBERT, Savannah	Oroville	38	Oroville	
STEWART, Donald Gordon	Berkely, CA	28	30 Jun 1923	308
HART, Mary Adeline	Chico	28	Chico	
SHEPPARD, Osborne Lionel	Gridley	22	3 Jul 1923	310
SPRATLING, Mary Elizabeth	Gridley	21	Oroville	
SOARES, Manuel	Gridley	35	16 Jul 1923	327
ABREU, Mary Amy	Gridley	27	Oroville	
STEFANI, Laurence	San Francisco	25	24 Jul 1923	331
SCHUSTER, Margaret	San Francisco	22	Chico	
SIXT, William Carl	Biggs	25	30 Jul 1923	334
FRIEDMAN, Anna Violet	Biggs	18	Oroville	
STOUDT, Aaron C.	Biggs	30	31 Jul 1923	337
JOHNSON, Helen	Biggs	19	Oroville	
SAPP, Louis	Sterling City	24	11 Aug 1923	341
HUGGAN, Ella	Sterling City	23	Chico	
STICKLER, Walter C.	Orland, CA	31	11 Aug 1923	342
KITTO, Elma M.	Orland	24	Chico	
STANFIELD, Harry Haldon	Chico	22	8 Sep 1923	363
LYON, Nellie Marylyn	Chico	14	Chico	
SMITH, Freeman Robert	Chico	21	15 Sep 1923	372
SMITH, Edna Emily	Chico	18	Oroville	
STEPHENSON, Lafayette	Chico	21	16 Sep 1923	373
WHIPPLE, Bessie Louise	Chico	17	Chico	

BUTTE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK O 1920-1922

Marriages performed in Butte County unless otherwise noted. Hard to read words/letters underlined>.

GROOM BRIDE	Residence	Age	Marriage Date <u>Location</u>	Page
WICK, William JOHNSON, Victoria	Gridley Gridley	36 40	3 Jun 1922 Oroville	480
YOST, Marvin A. HARTT, Arleta Mildred	Stockton, San Joaquin Co. Cohasset	24 22	10 Sep 1920 Chico	11
YANK, John Joseph DESPAIN, Oma Ruth	Chico Chico	20 20	12 Jun 1921 Chico	219
YOUNG, Julius Raymond GURNEY, Lorene Bertram	Sacramento Oroville	37 24	19 Apr 1922 Oroville	448

END OF BOOK "O"

BOOK P

*ADAMS, Robert W. LONGCOR, Nellie May	Red Bluff, Tehama Co. Cottonwood, Shasta Co.	25 20	9 Aug 1922 Chico	31
AUBREY, Roy W. LA CHAPELLE, Maude	Anderson, Shasta Co. Anderson, Shasta Co.	21 33	11 Sep 1922 Chico	61
*ADAMS, Robert W. LONGCOR, Nellie May			10 Aug 1922 Chico	82
ATKINS, Lester V. DIX, Doris V.	Chico Chico	24 18	7 Oct 1922 Chico	85
ARBUCKLE, Ensign Glenn EARLE, Gladys Lucile	Chico Chico	27 20	17 Oct 1922 Chico	93
ATHERTON, William Earle ROLLINS, Gertrude Ethel	Marysville, Yuba Co. Williams, Colusa Co.	21 18	6 Nov 1922 Oro	104
ATHERTON, Eugene FARNSWORTH, Annie	Marysville, Yuba Co. Marysville, Yuba Co.	22 24	8 Nov 1922 Oro	106
ADAMS, Harry Alvin DOBELL, Lila Grace	Weaverville, Trinity Co. Weaverville, Trinity Co.	23 18	11 Nov 1922 Chico	109
ALVES, Jack BRADT, Irene	Chico Chico	25 18	15 Nov 1922 Chico	113

* Duplicates - Copied as recorded.
PGS Genealogical Goldmine

BUTTE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK F

GROOM BRIDE	Residence	Age	Marriage Date Location	Page
ANDERSON, Lee ROGERS, Ida D.	Oroville Oroville	34 30	1 Jan 1923 Oro	159
ABOLT, Robert L. LAWRENCE, Ethel M.	Chico Chico	21 17	24 Feb 1923 Chico	211
ANDERSON, Oral Newman CHRISTIAN, Clara Bernice	Chico Seattle, Wash.	28 25	28 Jun 1923 Paradise	302
ANDERSON, Rupert Adolph WRIGHT, Lillian	Oroville Oroville	37 23	2 Jul 1923 Oroville	314
AUSTIN, Charles Lloyd INGRAHAM, Gladys E.	Davis, Yolo Co. Chico	24 24	31 Jul 1923 Chico	336
ADAMS, Oliver Edward SEARS, Eva Thelma	Chico Chico	21 18	1 Sep 1923 Chico	355
ARNEY, Wilton Robert GARRISON, Margaret Helen	Chico Chico	21 19	5 Sep 1923 Chico	361
ADAMS, George Jay JONES, Adelma E.	Durham Durham	21 18	25 Sep 1923 Chico	383
ATCHISON, Hollie COLLINS, Gladys	Chico Chico	23 18	29 Sep 1923 Chico	389
AZEVEDO, Manuel DUTRO, Ruby	Chico Chico	26 19	10 Oct 1923 Chico	417
BEAVERS, Harold La Forest DORITHY, Doris Ila	Chico Portola, Plumas Co.	25	22 Jul 1922 Oroville	22
BEARSE, Ray SCOTT, Elsie	Chico Chico	21 17	29 Jul 1922 Chico	24
BRADFORD, Arthur Wesley DROEGE, Mabel Irene	Dayton Chico	28 17	12 Aug 1922 Chico	34
BURUM, Rayford Young TYLER, Ruth Margaret	Bakersfield, Kern Co. Chico	27 22	22 Aug 1922 Chico	42

BUTTE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK P

GROOM BRIDE	Residence	Age	Marriage Date Location	Page
BROWN, Edward Hanlon	Sutter City, Sutter Co.	18	3 Sep 1922	60
McLEAN, Ila Rose	Sutter City, Sutter Co.	17	Gridley	
BRUCE, Leroy Richard	Chico	over 21	20 Sep 1922	67
MARCH, Katherine Gladys	Chico	over 21	Chico	
BAUMGARDNER, Lester Oliver	Chico	23	20 Sep 1922	77
UNDERWOOD, Cora Mildred	Chico	20	Oroville	
BRADBURN, George Alfred	Biggs	21	29 Nov 1922	121
GOSSELIN, Margaret Genevieve	Biggs	21	Biggs	
BALOW, Dwight Joe	Massack, CA	30	2 Dec 1922	144
FERGUSON, Adelia Lillian	St. Albans, N.Y.	22	Oroville	
BENSON, Ray Homer	Marysville, Yuba Co.	24	6 Dec 1922	129
COPPLE, Harriett Hazel	Marysville, Yuba Co.	29	Oroville	
BOWLES, Marion F.	Paradise	64	21 Dec 1922	153
SWAZE, Ella L.	Portland, OR	38	Chico	
BONESS, Frederick J.	Chico	33	30 Dec 1922	160
COZAD, Ruth	Chico	24	Chico	
BORGNIS, Attilio Chas.	Weed, CA Siskiyou Co.	23	30 Dec 1922	161
MANNING, Bernice Fay	Oroville	17	Oroville	
BABB, Jesse F.	Palermo	21	30 Dec 1922	168
KISTER, Grace Marjorie	Palermo	19	Oroville	
BAKER, Ralph W.	Chico	23	4 Jan 1923	180
PETERS, Elsie B.	Chico	26	Chico	
BACHMANN, Rudolf	Chico	40	10 Feb 1923	199
BACH, Anna	Chico	33	Chico	
BRADFORD, Robert F.	Gerber, CA Tehama Co.	26	10 Feb 23	203
CROUCH, Doris I.	Sacramento, Sacramento Co.	23	Chico	
BURLESON, Thomas	Chico	24	14 Feb 1923	204
KEELEY, Della Violet	Chico	16	Chico	

BUTTE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK P

GROOM BRIDE	Residence	Age	Marriage Date Location	Page
BROCKMANN, Anton Johann Ernst	Gridley	24	27 Feb 1923	213
PATZSCHKA, Anna Lydia	Gridley	22	Oroville	
BROOKS, Roy Rex	Oroville	24	2 Apr 1923	227
GRAVES, Elsie Pauline	Oroville	27	Oroville	
BARNES, Frank A.	Chico	65	3 Apr 1923	228
HULICK, Emma	Petersburg, VA	64	Chico	
BAGLEY, Winfield	Caribou, Maine	35	18 Apr 1923	239
LUCAS, Julia Alice	Chico	25	Chico	
BRATTON, John William	Oroville	21	21 Apr 1923	244
BRASELTON, Dolores Leone	Oroville	19	Oroville	
BALDOCK, James Raymond	Chico	24	29 Apr 1923	249
CAMPBELL, Roberta June	Gridley	20	Gridley	
BAHLHORN, Charles Carl	Sacramento, Sacramento Co.	23	14 Apr 1923	261
HOLLAND, Marion Gertrude	Sacramento, Sacramento Co.	29	Oroville	
BONESS, Thomas G.	Chico	44	14 Jun 1923	291
DE SHIELDS, Francis Alice	Chico	23	Chico	
BONNEVILLE, Joseph	Stirling City	18	14 Jun 1923	292
BLANCH, Ruth	Stirling City	19	Chico	
BARTLETT, Percy David	Chico	31	30 Jun 1923	307
HART, Sarah Janet	Chico	28	Chico	
BOYD, Rollo A.	Chico	18	1 Sep 1923	354
BARR, Florence	Chico	19	Chico	
BURKET, Lewis M.	Paradise	26	2 Sep 1923	356
WHITTLESEY, Irma F.	Paradise	21	Paradise	
BEERS, David Elpha	Coutolenc	22	12 Sep 1923	364
SHERIDAN, Marjorie Irene	Coutolenc	17	Chico	